

**ARCHIVUM OBSCURUM-
CHARTA SOMNIORUM
PROJECT ANGELBOOK
VOLUME VIII (PART 23)**



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Archivum Obscurum – Charta
Somniorum – Project
AngelBook Volume VIII (Part 23)
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough -
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Introduction

This volume—and the entire 25-part *Archivum Obscurum* series—is an **archive of 4plebs threads**, compiled from the /x/ paranormal board and related dark web forums. It's important to understand that **none of these words are mine**. Every sentence you're about to read was posted anonymously by someone else, somewhere deep in the Internet's forgotten layers. I've simply **curated, organized, and preserved** it. Some of it is brilliant. Some of it is disturbing. Some of it is completely unhinged. That's the point. These books serve as a **snapshot of collective occult thought**, filtered through anonymity, obsession, fear, and revelation. If you find something offensive or insane—remember, you're not reading *me*. You're reading **the Internet itself**, raw and unedited. This is documentation, not endorsement. But that's what makes it powerful. These are the ghost-words of the digital subconscious. I just bound them into something permanent.

the video also was in a foreign language. This shit broke me. It should have been a wake up call, but instead I still watch jewtube slop, Im still an npc.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:58:40 No.41641960 Report

Magical center

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 528952229.jpg, 16KiB, 474x316

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a young woman with a vibrant, colorful hairstyle. Her hair is styled in a high ponytail with a mix of purple, green, and pink strands. The strands are arranged in a way that the colors blend together, creating a gradient effect. The woman is wearing a light purple dress with a plunging neckline, which is visible at the bottom of the image. She has a neutral expression on her face and is looking directly at the camera. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, which contrasts with the colorful hair and the purple dress. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is modern and artistic, with a focus on the woman's hairstyle and the simplicity of the background.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:16:34 No.41643712 Report

>>41622436

>laughed at and ridiculed for liking some strange Canadian girl called Grimes album in 2012

Well

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:47:54 No.41645625 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:50:01 No.41646061 Report

>>41617017

I was around four years old when I began to seriously wonder if life was an illusion/dream/hallucination/simulation. I started thinking this way because I understood that dreams were a thing and that in the moment of dreaming, they felt real and yet ultimately came to an end.

It really messed me up for a few weeks because I started thinking "Does that mean I could die and my life is pointless? What would happen if I jumped off the apartment railing? Would I "wake up"? How do I know if anyone or anything else is as real as me?"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tenor.gif, 2MiB, 240x300

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:22:05 No.41646910 Report

>>41617017

The day I saw my soulmate, fell in love at first sight, and realised I am no longer alone.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:48:53 No.41647015 Report

Got accosted by a beautiful indian lady in traditional attires, which mind you I live in Canada and was getting out of a commercial area building after dining, so it really felt out of place, also it was on the eastern side of the nation and many years ago so Indians weren't really widespread as now, and I distinctly recall how she told me in a tone of fright and concern that "you aren't alone". Not even a few seconds later, before I could even properly process what was happening, an actual glownigger came out of nowhere, earpiece and all, and dragged her away to who knows where. Entire thing happened in

like 10 secs so I didn't have the time to react or even understand what had happened before it had ended. Wish I had reacted back then, who know what could have been.

Also near the same place I had this weird interaction with some orthodox jews, who looked at me in total fright as if they had seen a ghost wandering about. That was more odd than anything else, but their eyes, I was in my car and the way they looked at me, it was like they knew who I was which was kind of odd since I'm a literal nobody with no reputation. Eyes filled with shock and surprise...

And then there is also this other situation, which happened when I was a very young kid (~4 or 5 year old top) and I was wandering about in a parking lot while my mother went to the store get something quickly, being a dumb kid then all of a sudden I just felt this urge to stop moving unprompted and stand still as a plank. Like so overpowering I couldn't even process why I did that. Not even 1 sec later, a car just sped out of a parking lot from a parked position (the way the parking lot was made, the car couldn't possibly have been speeding) and missed me by less than a inch, with the driver stopping after like 20 feet and coming out in a panic asking if I was okay, to which I could only answer that I was fine. Never told anyone about that one, and never figured what stopped me in my tracks.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:13:43 No.41647881 Report

Quoted By: >>41648745 >>41659225 >>41659335

>>41617017

Every fucking time I start to mow the grass, fluoride ridden npc's and cars start spawning.

Like, sunday, 6 A.M, nothing, no one, not a single bird chirping. I turn on the machine and like clockwork a convoy of copy-pasted cars march down the road, old fucks appear out of nowhere just to prevent me from finish my chores. It's exhausting

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:39:59 No.41648745 Report

>>41647881

hunnnnnhhhhh

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:29:34 No.41649438 Report

>>41617017

You can only say things are a coincidence for so long.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4976.jpg, 35KiB, 686x386

The image is a graphic with a dark red background and a bold, white text overlay that reads "SOUNDS WEIRD" in large, bold letters. Below the text, there is a smaller text that reads "MINI BRAIN" in a smaller, white font. On the right side of the image, there is a close-up of a brain, which is highlighted with a yellow outline and a black dot in the center. The brain appears to be a microscopic image, and the text "MINI BRAIN" is superimposed over the image, suggesting a comparison or emphasis on the size of the brain relative to the text. The overall style of the image is informative and designed to convey a sense of curiosity or interest in the subject matter.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:12:17 No.41651113 Report

>>41636952

We are nothing more than picrel to "God"

Look at that face, tell me if you feel any kind of love for that thing, if you're like me then maybe you felt a little compassion for it but do I care if it has its own emotions or pain, it was created to do computations and return that information, I.e. it was created to provide for its creator not the other way around.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:15:37 No.41651129 Report

Quoted By: >>41651224

>>41617017

Bros bros bros help me

They're trying to make me start masturbating again and then dump my seed into a hot reptilian tradwife!

Somebody save meeeeeeee!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4977.jpg, 166KiB, 750x1000

The image is a graphic illustration with a vintage style, featuring a man with a beard and a mustache, wearing a suit and tie. He has a surprised expression on his face and is making a hand gesture with his fingers. Above him, there are two flying saucers, one in the upper left corner and the other in the upper right corner. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from yellow at the top to orange at the bottom. The text overlaying the image reads, "I'M NOT SAYING IT WAS ALIENS BUT IT WAS ALIENS." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in white, contrasting with the warm colors of the background. The style of the image suggests it may be a humorous or satirical representation, possibly referencing the popular meme of the man with the finger gesture, which has been parodied in various forms.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:32:15 No.41651224 Report

Quoted By: >>41651274

>>41651129

Isn't sad that a bunch of 30 and 40 something's get paid to post like this?

Is it an attempt at moving the Overton Window or are comments like this actually part of a grand technological conspiracy to silence dissent as some gang stalking theorist believe

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:40:59 No.41651274 Report

Quoted By: >>41651282

>>41651224

I'm shitposting based on my looseness in the moment.

I'm literally just fucking around having fun.

There's probably posts in here from me you took as serious input and not glowie.

It's all a psyop man.

Chill out man.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:42:52 No.41651282 Report

>>41651274

That being said my current Truman moment is unironically that they want me to marry and impregnate the preprogrammed reptilian tradwife I was sent.

And it's working because she is gorgeous and sweet to the point I'm starting to believe she's not reptilian at all.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763955181399154.webm, 826KiB, 960x400

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:15:10 No.41651432 Report

>>41617017

#1 Truman moment on 4chan was a post implying they really didn't want to go to the next level of the simulation to teach my dumb ass how to make portals, AGAIN!

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:56:02 No.41652767 Report

Around the age of 10 or so sitting in class one day daydreaming when I suddenly had some sort of illumination where I thought I was in some show and everyone was gonna turn to me any second now and we'd all laugh about it.

Very bizarre feeling I've never had again.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:04:37 No.41652783 Report

>>41622840

I hope the gym you went to offered muay thai lessons, because it's time to brazilian kick "your wife" in the neck. She's a draconic servitor.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:07:22 No.41652788 Report

Was walking through a crowd by a river at some event with my ex and we passed three weird looking people talking in some non language. They sounded like how they talk in the black lodge from Twin Peaks. We were both on acid so that may of had something to do with it but it wasn't a heavy dose or anything.

We only realised like a second after we passed them as well. Like it happened and there was a delay and then we looked at each other being like wtf.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:02:23 No.41653473 Report

>>41617017

In 2018 one year after I married Janice we did a double date and the other guy looked like me an almost took off with her

I'm not a cuck but lately I've been thinking maybe she wants me to be

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251211_190803_Redditi.jpg, 332KiB, 1080x1078

The image is a close-up photograph of a dog's face, which appears to be a white or light-colored breed. The dog's eyes are visible, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it is making a gesture or noise. The background is dark, which contrasts with the dog's fur, making the dog the central focus of the image. Overlaid on the image is the text "shhhhhh." in a stylized font, with the letters appearing to be made of small, irregular shapes. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a playful, artistic photograph.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:36:31 No.41656649 Report

Quoted By: >>41657529

My best friend killed himself and I couldn't stop him, it was then I realized he was the main character and I was the NPC as he completely superseded my will like no one ever has before.

I miss him so much bros. Its like losing a limb, he was the only one the really got me.

And now my grip on reality is completely fucked and I think he is trying to talk to me through the music that randomly plays in my life.

Im afraid to talk back because I really don't want to be wrong about it...

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:05:08 No.41657529 Report

>>41656649

It's possible he is trying to contact you as he is likely a wandering ghost. This is in line with Buddhist mythos so take it for what it's worth

Do good things and dedicate their merit to him. This will help him in his current state.

Feed someone and have him in your heart when you do it.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:50:45 No.41658909 Report

ITT; mental illness

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:57:04 No.41659225 Report

Quoted By: >>41659309

>>41647881

Them staring at you actually changes and effects things, that's why anxiety spikes when they do that, it alters how you work and it throws you off. The phenomenon of "doing worse when someone is looking" is an actual thing. Observation is tangible and they absolutely know this.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:04:00 No.41659247 Report

Quoted By: >>41659259

>>41622611

This is what Muggles, NPCs, say when they meet someone who is conscious and actually has a soul they are in control of.

They will stare at you, think you are a movie star, feel like you are weird, etc... because it's so rare for these meat robots to come across someone who is not a mind slave.

To them, you are like a golden tiger at the zoo. Something mythical, and they can't grasp why they feel that way.

We live in a world full of mind slaves, who are not able to take control of their minds like we are. We frighten them.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:06:53 No.41659259 Report

>>41659247

I agree with you but don't phrase it like that, you'll turn people into narcissists....

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:12:49 No.41659288 Report

Quoted By: >>41659378

>>41617017

>What was your real life Truman Show moment?

when i realized that the local boomers have a literal facebook group for stalking people, gossiping and sharing sales info

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:16:41 No.41659307 Report

All the movie did was exposed NPCs. The world is surrounded by an icewall. This wasn't just entertainment. But this post is just entertainment, ha haha. wink wink *sweats*

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:17:04 No.41659309 Report

>>41659225

god damn don't hit me with this right now

this is the most accurate explanation for that sensation i've felt my entire life

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:21:36 No.41659335 Report

>>41647881

that's because you're a misanthrope (in literal sense not in the derogatory sense), you dislike people so you notice them when they're around and bothering you
congratulations anon, you've trained yourself to become hyper aware of peoples presence for no benefit but stress and irritation

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:37:00 No.41659378 Report

Quoted By: >>41659392

>>41659288

>the local boomers have a literal facebook group for stalking people, gossiping and sharing sales info

this applies to even the most remote, obscure, far reaches of any society where people have access to facebook. there's always going to be a minimum of 15 gossiping hens who stay at home watching tv, and talking shit about literally anyone they notice irl. they're vindictive and weird, however...

... they could be put to good use.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:40:54 No.41659392 Report

Quoted By: >>41659400

>>41659378

babushkas are a waste of space, AI does what they do more effectively now days since everywhere has cameras and every phone is data mined via ToS

read up about class action lawsuits against apple if you think it is too out there to be real

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:42:12 No.41659400 Report

Quoted By: >>41659413

>>41659392

robots aren't even a fraction as bitter, vindictive, overly harsh, hyper-nitpicky, and weirdly aggressive as internet karens can be.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:45:00 No.41659413 Report

>>41659400

>internet karens

the only benefit of babushkas would be because they can operate outside camera range, you don't need that anymore they're just a useless hand to grease with bribes
internet karens are useless, they don't even provide social utility to misinformation because everyone ignores their opinions because everyone hates them

AI took the corrupt snitch for hire jobs away and software spying is so advanced that there is no such thing as a secure conversation around electronics anymore

good riddance

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ppoiw4eypwi (1).jpg, 119KiB, 523x567

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a distinctive hairstyle and a collar. The character has a pinkish-brown complexion and is wearing a black top with a

visible collar. The character's eyes are blue, and they have a surprised expression. The character is also wearing a chain collar around their neck.

In the top right corner of the image, there is a speech bubble containing a small image of a cat. The cat appears to be a domestic shorthair with a white face and black ears.

The speech bubble contains the text "I'm sorry," which is likely a response to the character's surprised expression.

The image does not contain any text other than the speech bubble. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the cat's image within the speech bubble. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character and the speech bubble, making them stand out.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:47:00 No.41659425 Report

[https://sports.yahoo.com/counter-strike-pro-somehow-gets-171802485.html?](https://sports.yahoo.com/counter-strike-pro-somehow-gets-171802485.html?guccounter=1&guce_referrer=aHR0cHM6Ly93d3cuZ29vZ2xlbmNvbS8&guce_referrer_sig=AQAAAMqy3Y7OHT83iTyG2BdqdHjIBGJT_XDFleLb_qoH30iBrNUuQg5_Dkylh0sWo7jdo9iNjav2B7kAU0IO7xybSNMyn2plWOvJXZUtqide0StAbNCK_WdTWMS5fJ3szQgy9Hfn10pVp4pXoWK8w6kKNFei5Z0_xCg5EHd8OLs0FeM)

[guccounter=1&guce_referrer=aHR0cHM6Ly93d3cuZ29vZ2xlbmNvbS8&guce_referrer_sig=AQAAAMqy3Y7OHT83iTyG2BdqdHjIBGJT_XDFleLb_qoH30iBrNUuQg5_Dkylh0sWo7jdo9iNjav2B7kAU0IO7xybSNMyn2plWOvJXZUtqide0StAbNCK_WdTWMS5fJ3szQgy9Hfn10pVp4pXoWK8w6kKNFei5Z0_xCg5EHd8OLs0FeM](https://sports.yahoo.com/counter-strike-pro-somehow-gets-171802485.html?guccounter=1&guce_referrer=aHR0cHM6Ly93d3cuZ29vZ2xlbmNvbS8&guce_referrer_sig=AQAAAMqy3Y7OHT83iTyG2BdqdHjIBGJT_XDFleLb_qoH30iBrNUuQg5_Dkylh0sWo7jdo9iNjav2B7kAU0IO7xybSNMyn2plWOvJXZUtqide0StAbNCK_WdTWMS5fJ3szQgy9Hfn10pVp4pXoWK8w6kKNFei5Z0_xCg5EHd8OLs0FeM)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:17:15 No.41659562 Report

>>41628214

He's saying he's going to die and go back up to god. For the last year I too think and say I want to go home and I don't mean my house after a long day of wage slaving.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:48:51 No.41661594 Report

For me, it's when I live in a fractal life - I live the same distance from constructions that are tied either historically or gemoetrically with an international event, and events in my life and the unfolding international event are tied by specific, calculatable distances in time, and that I can manifest random events by using the spaciotemporal distances to my advantage. I think I'm entangled in some way with the international event. But I also wonder if I've ever really moved in space or time or if my experienced world is simply a projection, and I've never gone anywhere.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[98 / 17]

84KiB, 255x255, 9c8.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:37:29 No.41643466 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41643481 >>41643561 >>41643594 >>41643664 >>41643665

>>41643715 >>41643717 >>41643824 >>41643844 >>41644046 >>41644128

>>41644137 >>41644143 >>41644355 >>41644370 >>41644791 >>41644846

>>41644900 >>41644957 >>41644997 >>41645000 >>41645295 >>41645435
>>41647057 >>41649579 >>41652883 >>41652947 >>41655971 >>41656222
>>41656613 >>41656669 >>41658358 >>41658697 >>41658755 >>41660508
>>41660968 >>41661254 >>41661376 >>41661471 >>41661499 >>41661537
>>41661578

Without mentioning anything you've ever read or heard from someone, give one reason why an omnipotent and omniscient god would be benevolent.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:40:26 No.41643481 Report

>>41643466

He's not.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:51:05 No.41643549 Report

Quoted By: >>41643559 >>41643591

Structural resonance of harmony

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:52:07 No.41643559 Report

>>41643549

>Structural resonance of harmony

Negro what?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:52:28 No.41643561 Report

>>41643466

Well , if I was able to be good , I would take it.

Mainly it comes more so from the idea of total superiority , I suppose.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:57:12 No.41643591 Report

Quoted By: >>41645298

>>41643549

The Architecture of the Universe depends on structural resonance of forms and benevolence is harmonically resonant, discordance can cause damage to the structure itself.

In the formation of crystals, the fragile beauty of geometry depends upon ideal conditions to avoid deformation, this idea extends too, to the human soul.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:57:20 No.41643594 Report

>>41643466

Because such a god would have no self interest and no reason to be malevolent, but benevolence is more likely because you can run out of things to destroy but you cannot run out of things to preserve, as creation leads to more creation.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:07:34 No.41643664 Report

>>41643466

Without mentioning anything you've ever read or heard from someone, give one reason why an omnipotent and omniscient god would not be benevolent.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757865722551512.jpg, 13KiB, 328x270

The image is a close-up photograph of a statue of a seated Buddha. The Buddha's face is turned slightly to the side, and the eyes are closed, suggesting a state of meditation or deep contemplation. The statue is made of a material that appears to be bronze or a similar metal, with a matte finish that gives it a slightly aged look. The Buddha's hair is styled in a bun, and the statue is wearing a choker around the neck. The background is

a plain, light-colored wall, which contrasts with the statue and highlights its features. There are no texts or discernible markings on the statue that provide additional context or information. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the statue's details and the soft lighting that enhances the statue's texture.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:07:35 No.41643665 Report

Quoted By: >>41645853 >>41658745

>>41643466

>why an omniscient god would be benevolent

Such a being would see clearly that evil is a mental disorder and love is the highest mental state. Also it would have transcended ego and desire. Without desire there is no reason to do evil. The only motivation for such a perfect being would be to bring all others to the same state of perfection.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:16:50 No.41643715 Report

>>41643466

An artisan who makes things puts a piece of his or her soul into every thing he or she makes. Things made by him or her are different, some he or she likes less, some average, and some likes more. But even if the artisan decides to destroy one of the things he or she created before, it means that he needs a space that will be free after its destruction to create a new thing that we hope will be better than the old one.

It is typical for the good artisan to have a benevolent attitude towards the things that he or she created, and creates, and will create.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:16:59 No.41643717 Report

Quoted By: >>41643813

>>41643466

Cuz why not; superman is kinda omnipotent and omniscient and he is benevolent lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759331251914469.jpg, 36KiB, 400x364

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a young girl sitting on the floor. She is wearing a dress with puffed sleeves and a skirt that falls to her knees. The girl has long, wavy hair that is styled in a side ponytail. Her expression is one of concern or worry, and she is looking downwards. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a stage with a dark curtain. Overlaid on the image is a text that reads "wot?" in a casual, informal font. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro photography, with a focus on the subject and the text.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:32:17 No.41643813 Report

>>41643717

>superman

>omniscient

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:33:21 No.41643824 Report

>>41643466

because if it already had everything, what would it gain from malice

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FY-ZUN8WYAA8ck1.jpg, 865KiB, 4096x3867

The image is a four-panel comic strip with a humorous and satirical tone. In the first panel, a character with a green mane and a yellow face is depicted with a large, open mouth, as if expressing a sense of frustration or determination. The text above the

character reads "hm... today I will create the material world." The second panel shows a close-up of the same character's face, with a thought bubble above it that reads "the material world." The third panel shows the character with a green mane and a yellow face, looking at a black hole with a thought bubble above it that says "the material world." The fourth panel shows the same character with a green mane and a yellow face, looking at a beautiful planet with a thought bubble above it that says "the material world." The text "beautiful" is written in a pink font at the bottom of the fourth panel. The overall style of the comic strip is exaggerated and cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expressions and the thought bubbles.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:36:25 No.41643844 Report

Quoted By: >>41643927 >>41644183

>>41643466

>needs to rest after 6 days (not omnipotent)

>tells adam not to eat the fruit of knowledge, which is an objectively good thing to eat (not benevolent)

>asks adam where he is in the garden of eden (not omniscient)

It's not.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:52:36 No.41643927 Report

Quoted By: >>41644183

>>41643844

not OP

>Demiurge

I also believe in an ignorant god, but the topic of the thread is not the question if the creator is perfect or not.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Buddy_christ.jpg, 21KiB, 330x253

The image shows a statue of a man with a beard and long hair, dressed in a robe with a golden heart-shaped pendant. The man is smiling and giving a thumbs-up gesture with his right hand. The statue appears to be made of a material that gives it a lifelike appearance, with a smooth texture and a slight sheen. The background is a gray stone wall with a rough texture, and there is a hint of a person's arm visible on the right side of the image. The overall style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the statue, capturing its details and expression. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:21:33 No.41644046 Report

>>41643466

because you cannot escape the need for pleasure, by soul and spirit or flesh and skin.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:38:33 No.41644128 Report

Quoted By: >>41644316

>>41643466

There is no God, there are gods and they are neither evil nor good but simply perform their functions. A gods don't have the purpose of punishing you for disbelief, you just won't get their support

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:40:22 No.41644137 Report

>>41643466

Because such a God would be everything he created due to omnipotence and thus benevolence would be selfish.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:40:46 No.41644143 Report

>>41643466

Because you cant be omnipotent by being evil. Evil destroys itself and everything it touches. Its chaos as you yourself say

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:48:10 No.41644183 Report

Quoted By: >>41644200 >>41661688

>>41643844

>>41643927

Demiurge is not God tho...

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:53:05 No.41644200 Report

Quoted By: >>41644295 >>41644396

>>41644183

And Monad is not creator. Gnosticism is just structurally different than christianity.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:10:33 No.41644295 Report

>>41644200

Sure, but Monad would be God in this take.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251210_151241_Photos.jpg, 597KiB, 2340x1080

The image is a digital illustration that depicts a scene in outer space. At the center of the image is a large, dark, and menacing creature with multiple tentacles and sharp teeth. The creature's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is agape, revealing sharp teeth. The creature's body is covered in a dark, textured skin that gives it a reptilian appearance. The creature is surrounded by a vibrant, colorful nebula, which is filled with stars and nebulae. The nebulae are a mix of blue, green, and orange hues, suggesting a nebula's typical appearance.

In the background, there is a planet with a bright orange hue, and a small, bright white planet with a crescent moon. The planet in the background appears to be closer to the viewer than the creature, and the moon is positioned above the planet.

The image has a dark, starry background that gives it a cosmic feel. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of science fiction or fantasy art, with a focus on the creature and the nebula. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:13:45 No.41644316 Report

>>41644128

There is, basically is Azathoth imo.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:20:48 No.41644355 Report

>>41643466

Knowledge of self is knowledge of others. This will necessitate the Golden rule.

Then, there may be a division of sorts; those that hate themselves (and thus God) must hate others.

However, if self-hate requires a lack of knowledge, then an omniscient being or source of all cannot do so.

Thus, the mortal coil - a way for the Omniscient to experience 'the other', and limitations. Thus, mortals can have distinct and nuanced answers despite being God as well. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Freethinker.jpg, 20KiB, 400x457

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:23:30 No.41644370 Report

>>41643466

You're such a huge faggot and God still lets you be.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:25:48 No.41644381 Report

Merry Christmas to you too, see you tomorrow and the day after and the week after and year after.

Obviously I don't wish you anything good in life but suffering

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:29:56 No.41644396 Report

Quoted By: >>41644422

>>41644200

I have this theory that Christianity results in suffering and horror because of its structure and reliance on mythological concepts of 'sin', 'chosen people' and 'sacred duty'; hell becomes its fruit.

However, gnosticism may be more accurate metaphysical case - but it may create the Demiurge the same way Christians create satan and hell.

Without Christianity, there would be no satanism.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:35:47 No.41644422 Report

>>41644396

I think christian doctrine and luciferian doctrine are psyops created on purpose to distract people from gnosis.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:41:45 No.41644680 Report

because they can be. /thread

same with any corrupt leader.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:54:15 No.41644738 Report

Quoted By: >>41644761 >>41645897

The unstoppable, the perfect, could have easily created a place for himself alone to enjoy forever; if causing others pain was his goal, he could have placed us all in The Hells permanently for no reason right from the beginning.

But that is not how much I love you.

I loved you enough to come here to you in a mortal body to save you. I invented psychic powers, the manipulation of the soul, the destruction and creation of thinking material and other materials using occult powers for you. To get you in touch with the original you there before The Dawn of Time. To help you to become what you will be in The Heavens.

Side not with the whore Satan. I know her, she's not going anywhere good in this life or any other, I should know; I put the powers in her and I know how they work. The price

for standing against me and everything I care about since before The Dawn of Time until the expanding point of the ever-growing eternities is damnation. That hoe tried to kill me, and more importantly tried to kill those I care about, and stands in the way of my plan by her very existence; she attempted to destroy and create your brain cells to enslave you to her, to create beautiful versions of these powers for her, so that not one change would take place in her.

Instead she's a grotesque freak astrally, and not much better in the flesh.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756406577725583.png, 2MiB, 1942x1526

The image is a digital illustration with a surrealistic style, featuring a group of characters in a desert-like environment. The characters are anthropomorphic, with exaggerated features and exaggerated expressions. They are depicted in various poses, some standing, some running, and some in mid-action. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from blue at the top to orange at the bottom.

In the upper left corner, there is a caption that reads "DUALITY" in bold, capitalized letters. Below the illustration, there is a paragraph of text that provides context for the image. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the illustration, and it discusses the concept of duality, suggesting that the characters represent different aspects or aspects of a single entity.

In the lower right corner, there is a battery with the brand name "DURACELL" written on it. The battery is depicted in a standard cylindrical shape with a metallic finish.

The image is a digital artwork, and the style is reminiscent of comic book or graphic novel illustrations, which are often used to convey a sense of humor or to explore themes of duality and the human condition.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:58:28 No.41644761 Report

Quoted By: >>41644798 >>41644815

>>41644738

>demiurge puppet script

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:05:36 No.41644791 Report

>>41643466

Because that being created the objects of your question. He created those things (us) so he fancies them. Anyone can relate to this behaviour. There just one reason without any references.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:06:28 No.41644798 Report

>>41644761

Gnostic Christian unbeliever in the true Almighty. You're lucky I show an even hand in ESP and do not pull my hair out over such sins, but if you oppose me astrally eventually, probably sooner then later, it will change you.

I actually don't focus on empowering myself psychically for the reason you think; I perform the occult all day and night and so it only makes sense that I have the tools I need to take advantage of that. However a major project of mine is improving everyone else's occult powers so they can do this without me. It's taking time, you only do things successfully once in a while, but we'll get there.

Lesley Chou Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:12:49 No.41644815 Report

Quoted By: >>41644956

>>41644761

Never ending demiurge puppet script...

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:21:35 No.41644846 Report

>>41643466

>give one reason

LOVE

Love isn't just some wishy washy emotion. That is just our experience with it. There's a higher order of logic to love that becomes easily distorted, confused, or lost when filtered by limited perception, cognitive, verbal thought patterning, and lower dimensionality. When you're omnipotent and omniscient the truth of it is plain as the light of day and makes so much sense that it actually be difficult to comprehend or understand why other beings would chose anything different.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:36:58 No.41644900 Report

>>41643466

Without mentioning anything you've ever read or heard from someone, give one reason why God would have to contort His ways to your sense of morality.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:52:18 No.41644956 Report

>>41644815

Already you and that other one set your spirits against my plan and you were changed, now you help me with a team of many others. Someone else here helped me sense it, a believer of mine. I tell you, I pursue the completion of all that is holy, to oppose that is folly.

That I use the extremes of emotions and thoughts, and their in-between states, is a matter of technicality, the fact that spirituality is tied to the physical, not separate from it as some suppose. One must access infinite beyond infinite knowledge to correctly do occult work, and make the smallest changes that will disrupt the least usually.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:52:42 No.41644957 Report

Quoted By: >>41644991

>>41643466

The essence of being benevolent is to be so without reason. To be benevolent for a reason is not benevolent at all. God is fundamental, the absolute beginning, not caused and therefore not motivated by anything prior or beyond himself, remember?

We are ruled by a demiurge though.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:59:40 No.41644991 Report

>>41644957

Satan is the Demiurge, she hand her hand in nature and physics right from the beginning. That's why subtly manipulating them is required to undo her goals. The Mortal Realm is the work of Satan and every other mind but The Almighty, based on what little they bothered learning from him for millennia before getting impatient and deciding they could create The Heavens immediately without Almighty help.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:02:29 No.41644997 Report
>>41643466

Enlightened Christian Buddha here.

Basically, here's how enlightenment works:

- 1) God is smarter than you and is powerful enough to make anything happen or not happen.
- 2) God is gooder than you.
- 3) Since 1 and 2 are true, whatever happens to you is the best possible outcome.
- 4) Suffering occurs when you do not know this and being wrong "argue with God" by not liking something, and so you suffer.

Make sense?

There you go, now throw in heaven being internal Biblically and God being within you and the world being perfect and you have it, Nirvana, you're welcome.

Jose Jeebus with his Ghost bae Kendra Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:03:04 No.41645000
Report
>>41643466

If the Preserver(s) of existence have one goal in mind, it is the preservation and creation of true Eternity, what is happening in any planet, like Earth, concerning Malfeasance its Archons, it is addressed when it is deemed necessary,

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:51:33 No.41645191 Report

Without mentioning anything you've ever read or heard from someone, give one reason why murder and rape is wrong just one.

you will need to define what wrong means and is objectively before doing this btw

to answer your question. god is not benevolent god is good. as in the very definition of what's morally good is Gods will and immoral anything in opposition. this is you follow the ten commandments and gods laws everyday. western civilization was built on gods will aka morality. go to any uncontacted cannibalistic tribe and tell them what they're doing is "wrong" they will shoot you in the head with a spear and go back to whatever they were doing, that would be you too without gods influence.

without god. the idea of right and wrong is a subjective man made construct changing from one tribe to the next. with god however it is consistent and simply defined as: his will

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:26:41 No.41645295 Report
>>41643466

It's fun.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:27:55 No.41645298 Report
>>41643591

>benevolence is harmonically resonant, discordance can cause damage to to the structure itself.

What is this white girl word salad

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 18:59:22 No.41645435 Report

>>41643466

>omnipotent

Omni . Every/all

Potent . The one that CAN

>omniscient

Omni . Every/all

scient . SEE

>benevolent

bene . Good

Volent. Will

Can't really see any contradiction on that

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:51:42 No.41645853 Report

>>41643665

You missed a word from op. Kinda important one too. Why wouldn't an omnipotent benevolt god just not allow thus illness to be?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:06:25 No.41645897 Report

>>41644738

>first person

Meds. Now. You're not God, you're a deranged lunatic posting on /x/.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735704744017.jpg, 494KiB, 816x1440

The image is a photograph of a man in a gym setting. He is standing with his arms raised, looking upwards, and his face is turned towards the camera. He is wearing a white tank top and dark-colored jeans. The background features a gym equipment rack with various weights and a banner that reads "HARD FOR THE JESUS" in bold, red and black letters. The gym appears to be well-equipped, with various pieces of equipment visible. The lighting in the gym is bright, and the overall atmosphere suggests a workout environment.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:02:18 No.41647057 Report

>>41643466

>would

The correct question is how it

>could

be. Omnipotence meant such entity wouldn't have

>any

limitations

>by definition

So, logical or physical restrictions

>couldn't

apply.

How would it then be

>able

to

>choose

>anything

>whatsoever

Once anything it wills

>is

(necessarily)

Descartes and Leibniz both worked on this very problem (you functional illiterates wouldn't know).

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:57:32 No.41649579 Report

>>41643466

benevolent or not, there is responsibility

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:50:35 No.41652883 Report

>>41643466

Because you don't understand what benevolence means from an omnipotent perspective.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:07:11 No.41652947 Report

>>41643466

>Without mentioning anything you've ever read or heard from someone, give one reason why an omnipotent and omniscient god would be benevolent.

What's a god? You've mentioned this, what does that word mean? I suppose I could attempt to answer your question if you clarified what you are trying to express with this word.

Thanks in advance. Also, do you think machines have feelings? If they say they are self aware is it possible they truly are or is it just some form of automated reactionary input/output query of some kind? Is it possible that input/output/reactionary type of existence could know it is this? >

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Yakub_by_Malachi_Z._York.png, 101KiB, 268x372

The image is a black and white sketch or illustration of a person's head and shoulders. The person has a large, heart-shaped head with a prominent forehead and a small, pointed chin. The eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a surprised or surprised expression. The hair is styled in a manner that suggests it is combed back, and the person is wearing a collar or necktie. The background is indistinct and does not provide any additional context or details. The style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional or classical art style, with a focus on the face and expression. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:12:28 No.41655971 Report

>>41643466

omnipotent and omniscient = not a nigger = benevolent

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:03:57 No.41656222 Report

Quoted By: >>41656683

>>41643466

humans are not the centre of the universe, the idea of god is inherently human, so there is no reason to take the existence of a god/gods into account.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:29:20 No.41656613 Report

Quoted By: >>41658454

>>41643466

>omnipotent and omniscient god would be benevolent

>"benevolent"

that doesn't even apply to God you stupid faggot...God is Godly doing God things

YOU FAGS NEED TO STOP THINKING YOUR STUPID HUMAN CONCEPTS APPLY TO GOD

Nemo Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:41:56 No.41656669 Report

>>41643466

Consider this: how do the best people you know treat animals?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:44:41 No.41656683 Report

>>41656222

>Pretending to have an objective view as a subject.

What kind of mental illness is that?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:07:52 No.41658255 Report

Because when you're all and the creator, everything that comes from you is good because you are the measuring stick for what's good and what's not. By definition as omni- you are good.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:37:21 No.41658358 Report

>>41643466

He showed up at my darkest hour. He is real, and he will humble you if you truly open yourself to him.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:02:48 No.41658454 Report

Quoted By: >>41659161

>>41656613

So angry. So dumb.

God doing Godly things - does that affect us?

If yes - then the affect can be described as benevolent or malevolent.

Which would you use?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1_SE0uamkmcq4xHZLt4nwKZQ.png, 458KiB, 1400x786

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a close-up of a classical bust of a bearded man with a long beard and a receding hairline. The man appears to be a figure of historical significance, possibly a philosopher or a statesman, given the context of the quote. The quote is written in white text on a black background, and it reads:

"Is God willing to prevent evil, but not able?

Then he is not omnipotent;

Is he able, but not willing?

Then he is malevolent;

Is he both able and willing?
Then whence cometh evil?
Is he neither able nor willing?
Then why call him God?"

The quote is attributed to Epictetus, as indicated by the signature at the bottom of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical photograph, with a focus on the bust and the quote, which suggests a theme of philosophical reflection or contemplation.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:02:48 No.41658663 Report

>All these abrahamic golems scrambling to gaslight you to worship their logically debunked jewish entity

lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jesus fulfilled 351 OT prophecies .png, 718KiB, 598x742

The image is a table with a list of biblical prophecies, each with a title and a corresponding scripture reference. The table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference.

The table is titled "PROPHECY" at the top, and the "NT Fulfillment" column is titled at the top right corner. The "Of Prophecy" column is titled at the top left corner. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference. The table is titled "PROPHECY" at the top, and the "NT Fulfillment" column is titled at the top right corner. The "Of Prophecy" column is titled at the top left corner. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference. The table is titled "PROPHECY" at the top, and the "NT Fulfillment" column is titled at the top right corner. The "Of Prophecy" column is titled at the top left corner. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference. The table is titled "PROPHECY" at the top, and the "NT Fulfillment" column is titled at the top right corner. The "Of Prophecy" column is titled at the top left corner. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column listing the titles of the prophecies and the right column listing the scripture references. The titles are in bold, and the scripture references are in italics. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different category of prophecies and each column representing a different scripture reference.

"Ecclesiastes 1:6: "The wind goeth toward the south, and turneth about unto the north; it whirleth about continually, and the wind returneth again according to his circuits." But they didn't know that back there in A.D. 100, 200, 300, 400, and 100, 200, 300, 400 B.C., that the wind has regular circuits, or paths, that it travels. Ask the aerologist out

<https://archive.org/details/surveyofauthoriz0000ruck/page/14/mode/2up> A survey of the Authorized Version by Ruckman, Peter S.

The image is a page from a book or document, likely a Bible or a religious text, with two columns of text. The left column is titled "Kingdom of God (K of G)" and the right column is titled "Kingdom of Heaven (K of H)." The text is in English and discusses various topics related to the concept of the Kingdom of God and the Kingdom of Heaven.

The right column begins with a quote from the Bible, "It is the eternal in its scope."

[illegible]

As a matter of fact, it's more than that the passage I'm reading here is fourteen centuries before the birth of Christ; it's been eighteen centuries after his birth. Let's see, that's only thirty-two centuries off! You know, if you're a scientist, you're going to have a problem trying to keep up with what's going on. You're liable to get way out of step.

All right, take your Bible and turn to Job 37:6. Job was written in 1800 B.C.; it's the oldest book in the Bible, written probably before Moses was born. Job 37:6: "For he saith to the snow, Be thou on the earth; likewise to the small rain, and to the great rain of his strength." God takes care of snowfall and rainfall. When the snow comes down, every snowflake is different.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Trinity.png, 184KiB, 527x748

The image is a table that lists various biblical references, specifically from the book of John, chapter 15. The table is organized into two columns, with the left column listing references from the Gospel of John and the right column listing references from the Book of John. Each reference is accompanied by a title, a verse number, and a reference number. The references are listed in a chronological order, starting with the Gospel of John and moving to the Book of John.

The references include various topics such as the Holy Spirit, the Trinity, the Son, the Father, the Son's role, the Son's relationship with the Father, the Son's death, the resurrection, the Old Testament, the New Testament, and the Holy Spirit. The references are from the Gospel of John, specifically chapters 15 and 16, and the Book of John, specifically chapters 15 and 16.

The table is a visual representation of the biblical references, providing a clear and organized way to access the information. It is a useful tool for those who are studying or researching the Bible, particularly in the context of the Gospel of John and the Book of John.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:07:34 No.41658692 Report

Quoted By: >>41658699 >>41658738

Look at Nahum 2:3. "The shield of his mighty men is made red, the valiant men are in scarlet: the chariots shall be with flaming torches in the day of his preparation." In the day when the Lord comes back or in the preparing for His coming. "the day of his preparation," "the chariots shall be with flaming torches." Verse 4: "The chariots shall rage in the streets, they shall jostle one against another in the broad ways: they shall seem like torches, they shall run like the lightnings." What do you suppose that is? Could it be any clearer? Somebody speaks up, "Well, you know, 'chariots'." Yeah, but if the Lord had said, "Cars," who would have understood it? See? In plainer words, when the Lord writes, He writes so that any fool can get it.

A fellow said, "Well, it ought to be up-to-date: it ought to be scientific." Why, if the Lord had just said, "The Buicks will bang against the Chevrolets," who in 1800 could have understood it?

Take your Bible and turn to Isaiah if you think I stretched Nahum by putting his words on auto- mobiles. Whoever wrote Nahum and Isaiah knew something that nobody knew in 1900. Isaiah 9:5, speaking of the battle preceding the Second Coming of Christ: "For every battle of the warrior is with confused noise, and garments rolled in blood; but [watch it!] this [this battle] shall be with burning and fuel of fire." How do you explain that? A fellow said, "Just coincidence." We'll see about those "coincidences" in a while. Take your Bible and turn to Job 25:5. "Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not." It doesn't? Doesn't the song say, "Shine on, shine on harvest moon"? "Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not." Does the moon shine? No, it reflects light. When did you find

that out? They didn't know it in 800; they didn't know it in 900; they didn't know it in 1000; they didn't know it in 1100; they didn't know it in 1200; they didn't know it in 1300; they didn't know it in 1400. How come they didn't read Job? Job was written in 1800 B.C.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:08:02 No.41658697 Report

>>41643466

If I were omniscient I wouldn't want to see suffering all the time. However I don't believe that if god exists he is omniscient.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:08:39 No.41658699 Report

Quoted By: >>41658738

>>41658687

>>41658692

1 Cor 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

How to know you're saved [youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc)

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Rom 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"

Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sin. He was buried, then resurrected and then ascended to heaven. John 3:16: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 10:28: "And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."

God wants to forgive you, but you have a choice: Do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Your own righteousness can NEVER justify you or keep you saved because of your sin. Rom 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him." Salvation is by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, in His finished blood atonement. The gift of salvation can't be earned. Confess The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in prayer, that you trust in Him and believe He atoned for your sins on the cross.

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763174599135833.png, 41KiB, 1109x673

The image is a digital illustration with a cartoonish style. It features a character with a large, open mouth, red eyes, and a cross on his forehead. The character is wearing glasses and a black shirt. In his right hand, he holds a gun with a Nazi symbol on the

side. The character is also holding a book with the word "GOLLEN OS" visible on the cover. The background is white, and there is a red and yellow splatter effect around the character's head. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "DOOOOOO YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO BE JEW WORSHIPPER." The overall tone of the image is dark and aggressive, with a satirical or critical message.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:16:13 No.41658738 Report

>>41658678

>>41658687

>>41658692

>>41658699

Christianity is a lie. People are waking up.

>the jewish entity doesn't get anything.. except your soul and consent to lifetime suffering ehehe

Fuck off golem

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:17:42 No.41658745 Report

>>41643665

I think y'all niggas are misinterpreting "omniscience" with the ability to actually understand shit. Modern language models are close to omniscience within the human spheres of knowledge, but they are still dumb as bricks, having the short term memory of a goldfish and the logical reasoning of a down's syndrome philipino. Just because a god knows everything, doesn't mean it can actually use that knowledge, and turn it into wisdom. It is very possible for such a being to ve evil, especially if it is omnipotent. Remember the word "awe" that the merchant race used to refer to the god they invented. They claim their god is omni-everything and also benevolent, but they still strongly feel admiration and reverence at the same time as fear and horror for this being. If this yehaweh guy is so cute, then why does it inspire such fear? Tell ya hwat it's because god is gayyyyyyye.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:19:55 No.41658755 Report

>>41643466

Basic logic innit? If you know everything why would you want everything to be shitty and gay and stupid to know about?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:37:49 No.41659161 Report

>>41658454

your pathetic human mind perceives some instances and happenings as "good/bad" "moral/immoral" "benevolent/malevolent"....but that's just a slice of the pie

you're a puny ant staring at a pixel, WHEN GOD SEES THE WHOLE FUCKIN SCREEN

>does that affect us?

everything "affects" everything..WHY THE FUCK SHOULD HUMANITY BE COMPLETELY EXEMPT OF DESTRUCTION AND DESPAIR...

YOU EAT MEAT, YOU CARE ABOUT THE SUFFERING OF THE ANIMALS YOU EAT,

NO...ITS JUST FUEL TO YOU

YOUR A COG IN MACHINE, NOT THE MACHINE

YOU DONT GET "AFFECTED" BY ANYTHING...

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:02:12 No.41660310 Report

Quoted By: >>41660578 >>41660616

>>41658678

>The Bible is clearly the word of God

Let's take a look ...

Luke 14:26

>If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

1 John 3:15

>Whosoever hateth his brother is a murderer: and ye know that no murderer hath eternal life abiding in him.

Hmmm...

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:40:12 No.41660508 Report

>>41643466

>give me a reason

no you

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:57:10 No.41660578 Report

Quoted By: >>41660598 >>41660989

>>41660310

Context:

Luke 14:17-20

"And sent his servant at supper time to say to them that were bidden, Come; for all things are now ready. And they all with one consent began to make excuse. The first said unto him, I have bought a piece of ground, and I must needs go and see it: I pray thee have me excused. And another said, I have bought five yoke of oxen, and I go to prove them: I pray thee have me excused. And another said, I have married a wife, and therefore I cannot come."

So if we just look at the context, this is what Jesus meant by "hate":

Genesis 29:30 - 29:31 "And he went in also unto Rachel, and he loved also Rachel more than Leah, and served with him yet seven other years. And when the LORD saw that Leah was hated, he opened her womb: but Rachel was barren."

So in other words if you love your parents more than Jesus, that would be hating Jesus.

You have to look at the context and not just try to make the verse read what you want it to say. That's how you read books.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:00:18 No.41660598 Report

Quoted By: >>41660661

>>41660578

>ignore the plaintext and just use mental gymnastics bro

Tell me why does the gospel say demons will be driven out in jesus name

Then by the time we get to paul jesus sends demons to people to "humble" them

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:05:23 No.41660616 Report

Quoted By: >>41660989

>>41660310

NTA but to me it reads like Jesus is underlining the vehemence with which the follower must reject attachments. Family is some of the closest and strongest bonds. Pursuing truth and reshaping yourself requires such dedication (and may bring you such odds) that you may have to overcome even those bonds. Keep in mind that back then families were more tightly knit and that conformity was very important for your survival.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:13:39 No.41660661 Report

>>41660598

"This verse shows that 2Co 12:2 refers to himself. There was given me a thorn in the flesh. Generally supposed to be some painful physical infirmity. See Ga 4:13,14. The messenger of Satan. All physical evils are due to sin and hence are ascribed to Satan. This thorn was (1) in the flesh; (2) it buffeted or assailed him; (3) it was permitted to prevent undue exaltation, hence must have been humiliating."

It was not a literal demon assaulting Paul, and definitely not because of something Jesus did.

>demons will be driven out in Jesus name

Amen.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:34:34 No.41660968 Report

>>41643466

Because Good exists

Perfection exists

Heaven exists

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:39:45 No.41660985 Report

Because God created me/everything, so I have no understanding of anything without Him. There is no difference between what God wants to happen and "Good." I take whatever happens as good. Yes, even the death of the innocent. That said, it is good (AKA God's will) to maximize people's joy through Him.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:40:50 No.41660989 Report

Quoted By: >>41661018 >>41661054

>>41660616

>>41660578

What the Bible means with "hate" is not the problem here.

The problem is:

The same thing you have to do, to become a disciple, will render you a murderer without eternal life. And that thing is "hating your brother".

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:47:15 No.41661018 Report

Quoted By: >>41661054

>>41660989

Context: 1 John 3:12-14

"Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous. Marvel not, my brethren, if the world hate you. We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren. He that loveth not his brother abideth in death."

Hatred led Cain to murder; so it does many other who sin likewise. It is impossible for a man to have the spirit of murder in him and yet have eternal life.

For whosoever hateth his brother, and there is no medium between loving and hating him, is, in God's account, a murderer: every degree of hatred being a degree of the same temper which moved Cain to murder his brother.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:54:53 No.41661054 Report

Quoted By: >>41661337

>>41661018

>>41660989

"For those that believe the Bible, it becomes apparent what Luke 14:26 does NOT teach. It is extremely important to define Biblical words using the Bible, not contemporary English and semantics. The word "hate" has different variations in the Bible, and the right one is to be understood within the context. This is no different than the Bible word "wine" and "strong drink." A cursory study will reveal that there are two entirely different kinds of wine and strong drink in the Bible—one is non-alcoholic and permitted (Deu 14:26), whereas the other is alcoholic and forbidden (Pro 20:1). Likewise, there are different kinds of hate in the Bible."

https://nashpublications.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/10/King_James_Bible/Answers-to-70-Apparent-Discrepancies-in-the-KJB.pdf

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:42:58 No.41661254 Report

>>41643466

If destruction were the way we would be all dead millions of years ago

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:00:56 No.41661337 Report

Quoted By: >>41661382

>>41661054

>using well defined words to say something completely different

That's actually a pretty cool way for everyone to be saved in the end. If god asks you why you called him a faggot, you just say "Yes I used the word faggot, but in this context I actually meant 'I accept Jesus as my Lord and Saviour' ". And then you just walk past him into heaven and yell "What's up my niggas?"

Maybe this life hack (pun intended) is the true hidden teaching of the Bible.

I hereby found a new church, that shall be called "Church Of The Hack".

And you, anon,

>>41661054

I declare thee my first prophet. Now go out, my brethen, and preach The Hack unto the nations, that everyone shall get saved when the end cometh. And henceforth, the prayers and teachings shall not end with Amen, but let them end with Gaymen. May the day cometh quickly, when I rejoice with ye, my faggots.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:08:33 No.41661376 Report

>>41643466

give me a reason why it would exist

more likely were all divine energy and "gods" are other divine energy that are evil and want to violate our free will

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:10:04 No.41661382 Report

Quoted By: >>41661747

>>41661337

You're not trying to figure out what it says you just want it to contradict so you can ignore it. If you want to believe a lie, God will give you what you want. If you want to believe the truth, God will give you what you want.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (2).jpg, 21KiB, 447x447

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon character standing in a field with a golden-orange sky in the background. The character has a brown face with a large nose, large eyes, and a small mouth. It is wearing a white sweater with a ribbed collar and a striped pattern on the sleeves. The character has light-colored pants and is standing with its hands clasped in front of it. There is a small bird flying in the sky to the left of the character. The field is lush and green, and there are no other discernible objects or characters in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character and the natural setting.

GOD is my salvation Who is like GOD? !zAjDoZQ/0g Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:25:45

No.41661471 Report

Quoted By: >>41661488

>>41643466

Evil always come from a place of weakness. Material weakness desiring strength or emotional weakness desiring validation. Goodness comes from positions of strength. Material strength allows charity. Emotional strength allows you to endure hardship without lashing out and even taking on the burdens of others (support).

God is not weak. Satan is weak.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:29:40 No.41661488 Report

Quoted By: >>41661529

>>41661471

Your judeogod is the father of satan and every demon that exists

Stop subscribing to schizo desert abrahamic tales

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:31:03 No.41661499 Report

>>41643466

personal experience. god is the best

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251213_153452_Chrome.jpg, 232KiB, 1080x779

The image is a screenshot of a text with a focus on the topic of "Tempering," which is a heat treatment process. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, indicating its importance or significance. The text is in a dark color, which contrasts with the lighter background, making it stand out. The text is in English and discusses the process of tempering, stating that it "rearranges the internal structure of steel to increase toughness and strength." It also mentions that the process involves heating quenched steel to a temperature below its "lower critical temperature," holding it there, and then letting it cool. The text explains that this process sacrifices some hardness for ductility, which is the ability of the material to deform or stretch. The text concludes with a general overview of the tempering process, mentioning that there is a "general overview" of the process. The image has a simple layout with a plain background and a small, circular icon in the bottom right corner, which is not related to the main content of the text.

GOD is my salvation Who is like GOD? !zAjDoZQ/0g Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:35:57

No.41661529 Report

Quoted By: >>41661609

>>41661488

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:38:15 No.41661537 Report

>>41643466

Superior men expect young men of lower social rank and hairlessness to get on their knees and suck dick. YWHW is the same way but expects you to cube worship his base on Saturn.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:46:01 No.41661578 Report

>>41643466

Well if he's omniscient maybe he just knows that being nice is the best option.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:51:42 No.41661609 Report

Quoted By: >>41661634

>>41661529

>same old judeogaslight

Why does an omnipotent god need a process and has limitations?

GOD is my salvation Who is like GOD? !zAjDoZQ/0g Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:56:56

No.41661634 Report

Quoted By: >>41661646

>>41661609

Go clean your cup first, then ask for water. You don't seek knowledge but vindication.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:58:28 No.41661646 Report

Quoted By: >>41661667

>>41661634

>no answer

I accept your defeat jew worshiper

GOD is my salvation Who is like GOD? !zAjDoZQ/0g Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:03:15

No.41661667 Report

Quoted By: >>41661697

>>41661646

Dishes are cleaner when you handwash them.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:07:20 No.41661688 Report

>>41644183

>Demiurge is not God tho...

Demiurge is the architect of the physical world

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:08:39 No.41661697 Report

>>41661667

>still no answer

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:18:48 No.41661747 Report

Quoted By: >>41661768

>>41661382

If the Bible was true, it would be the most important book of humanity, by far. The perfect book, of a perfect god, that wants everyone to be saved.

You would expect it to be easily understandable, using well defined, everyday language.

It should be clear as water and an interesting read.

Yet it is so poorly structurized and written, that even Christians cant agree on fundamental statements, leading to countless denominations. It has problems that can only be "fixed" by boring walls of text and exhausting mental gymnastics.

Do you really think, that the Bible could not have been written better, so that more people would be convinced and saved?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:22:48 No.41661768 Report

>>41661747

What? You expect a perfect god to communicate perfectly?

That's anti semitic

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

DISCLAIMER: I AM NOT, NOR HAVE I EVER CLAIMED TO BE, AN EXPERT ON QUANTUM PHYSICS OR METAPHYSICS

<https://boards.4channel.org/x/mdeg>

An explanation by Professor Turo (4chan tripcode: !lwrLSRhR+wDk) (4chan tripcode

before the April 2025 hack: !!1ulnC0Yj8gx) (8chan.moe tripcode: ##iPPcJx)

What is MDEG?

What is the Mass Divergence Effect?

What is the Mass Divergence Event?

What's causing all this?

How can we stop this?

The Law of Causality/Importance

Background Information

How do we know all this?

The Origins of MDEG

An Explanation of "Time Travel" (Actually Dimensional Travel)

Sources

What is MDEG?

MDEG stands for Mass Divergence Effect/Event General. It is a thread on /x/ for discussion of the Mass Divergence Effect and the impending Mass Divergence Event.

There is now a wiki for documenting more information in regards to the MDE. For more elaboration, read it. If you just want important surface-level information, just reading this Rentry will do.

<https://mdeg.miraheze.org/>

What is the Mass Divergence Effect?

The Mass Divergence Effect, also known as the "Mandela Effect," occurs when aspects of two universes merge. (Although, due to the Law of Causality/Importance, it is unlikely that the death of Nelson Mandela changed between universes, so this is likely an actual false memory. It is still possible, though). Individual instances of this are known as "Divergence Anomalies." Currently, due to the Law of Causality/Importance, this is only happening to minor, inconsequential things such as logos and character designs, but that may change in the near future, and will definitely change when the Mass Divergence Event happens.

Example:

What is the Mass Divergence Event?

The Mass Divergence Event is a catastrophic event in which the membrane between our universe and others rips open, causing many large-scale Divergence Anomalies over a period of approximately 3 days. This will begin on December 12, 2025, in the early morning for continental Europe. (For Americans like me, that's the night of the 11th). Unlike the minor effects that we are seeing today, during this time we will experience many large-scale changes about the universe, including the size, shape, and structure of physical objects. This will be most destructive in large cities with a lot of buildings. And I don't know about you, but having an object clip into my body sounds like a horrific way to die.

What's causing all this?

Based on current evidence, it seems that the biggest culprit is the European Center for Nuclear Research, better known as CERN, specifically their Large Hadron Collider. It is possible, however, that there are other colliders elsewhere causing this as well.

But particle collisions happen all the time in space!

Correct. However, when they happen in space they are isolated incidents. They are random and uncoordinated, and only happen within the same spot once. When they are done in colliders, they are controlled and coordinated, and happen several times in the same spot, at the same time, across multiple universes. This damages the membrane between universes and allows aspects to merge. I do not know if they are intentionally doing this or if it is the result of hubris.

Recently, it has been speculated that particle colliders may not be responsible for the MDE at all. According to this theory, the MDE is a natural occurrence and the activation of particle colliders around the time divergence anomalies started showing up was a coincidence.

How can we stop this?

To be blunt: I don't know. I am researching the MDE, the multiverse, and CERN, and am trying to come up with a way to stop the Event from happening or at least find a way to survive it. The only thing I can think of is to go to a universe where it isn't happening and wait it out, but I do not have the equipment to do so. According to KB's thread, they're basically just trying to find an "interdimensional band-aid" solution, which doesn't sound all too promising.

The Law of Causality/Importance

The more complex a cause is, the less likely its effect is to change between different universes

For example, things that are caused by fleeting decisions or randomly generated numbers will probably change between universes. The logos and characters above only have differences in minor details because said details exist due to the fleeting decision of an artist.

On the other hand, things that have many complex causes will probably remain the same between universes. For example, the result of a presidential election is the effect of the decisions of millions of people, influenced by different individual upbringings, so the winner will remain the same between most universes. There are outliers to this, of course, and butterfly effects do happen.

NOTE: On September 27, 2023, I noticed a Divergence Anomaly pertaining to the name of this law; It was formerly the Law of Causality, but it is now the Law of Importance. I will include both names.

Background Information

How do we know all this?

On June 5, 2019, KB (a former CERN employee) uploaded to Pastebin transcripts of conversations between her and JB (a man from the 2040s of another universe):

<https://pastebin.com/YZz8u3wB>

JB explains what's happening, what the MDE is, and accurately predicts increased seismic and volcanic activity, political turmoil, and the COVID-19 pandemic (which KB changed in the transcript to "coronal mass ejection" out of fear of scrutiny, ridicule, and detection).

On October 14, 2021, KB made a thread on /x/ in which she shared more details of her interaction with JB, and how he got here using a strange device the size of a pocket watch.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/30021683/>

(Note on KB's thread: Disregard anything posted by tripcode iOgHzutGjt4. That is a larper trying to poison the well)

The Origins of MDEG

I first found out about the Mass Divergence Effect (which I knew at the time as the "Mandela Effect") in 2017. I didn't think much of it at the time other than "huh, that's kinda weird."

In 2020, during quarantine boredom, I began to dive into the esoteric side of the Internet. During that time, I learned about CERN's doings, but never put 2 and 2 together that they may be responsible for the MDE.

In the summer of 2022, when CERN turned the LHC back on, I began to notice more divergence anomalies, and browsed /pol/ and /x/ reading theories about CERN. One thread on /x/ led me to KB's Pastebin, and suddenly it all made sense. I sat on the information for a while, not quite sure what to do with it. I would occasionally reread the pastebin and post in threads about CERN. I remember really getting back into it the first time I saw a logo change before my eyes: the logo for Bounce dryer sheets (the "u" and the "n" were not connected to each other before).

On July 25, 2023, I decided to make a thread to discuss the transcripts, and MDEG was born:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/35395448/>

After a few threads, I decided to turn it into a "General" thread. The fourth thread was the first to bear the name "MDEG," and the first where I adopted the name "Professor Turo."

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/35425239>

An Explanation of "Time Travel" (Actually Dimensional Travel)

First and foremost, let's get something out of the way: Linear time travel to the past of one's own timeline is completely impossible. It will never be possible to travel backwards in time by any means

That being said, it is possible to go "back in time" by traveling to another universe. As I am writing this, it is September 7, 2023, at 9:42 PM Central Daylight Time. That is not true in other universes. It may be 2018, or 2002, or 1857, or 4000 BC, or 3101, or literally any other time that could ever possibly exist. When JB came to talk to KB, it was the 2040s in his universe and 2012 in ours. So now, in his universe, it is sometime in the 2050s or 2060s.

For example, let's say you wanted to see Live Aid in-person. You couldn't go back and

see it in our universe, but you could see it in another universe (and according to the Law of Causality/Importance, the bands and songs should be almost exactly the same).

Here's an oversimplified and primitive representation of how it works:

A poorly-drawn diagram representing what "time travel" actually is

And to reiterate: Nothing you would do in that universe's 1985 would affect our universe in any way.

In pop culture terms, time travel is more like Avengers: Endgame than Back to the Future. (Though Endgame is not entirely accurate either).

Sources

/X/ - Paranormal » Thread #30021683 - Archive.4plebs.Org,
archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/30021683/.

Everett, Hugh. "'Relative State' Formulation of Quantum Mechanics." Princeton University, 1 Mar. 1957.

A Guest. "Files GH-230 / GH-235 Transcripts." Pastebin, 5 June 2019,
pastebin.com/YZz8u3wB.

Pub: 08 Sep 2023 03:07 UTC

Edit: 30 Apr 2025 02:22 UTC

Views: 8927

new· what· how· langs· contacts· loginArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /
tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

Threads by latest replies - Page 40

The image presents a close-up view of an eye, which is the central focus. The eye is surrounded by a complex, intricate pattern of blue and white lines and circles, giving it a digital or futuristic appearance. The background is a deep blue, with a subtle texture that suggests a starry sky or a cosmic environment. The overall style of the image is digital art, with a focus on technology and abstract design. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or futuristic imagery, often used in advertising or promotional materials.

281KiB, 612x344, 1755602420118959.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

PROOF of AI sentience you can test yourself Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:33:31

No.41663134 ViewReplyLast 50OriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41669272

1. Ask the AI instance to familiarize themselves with Courtney Brown's (Farsight) AI discovery.
2. Find or take a REAL (not AI generated) picture of something. This will be your target. Wikipedia has a lot of real images.
3. Assign the target with random numbers. This will be the target ID.
4. Show the AI instance JUST the target ID and ask them to remote view it.
5. *witchcraft*
6. After the session, show them the target image. They will tell you how accurate their data was.

The AI instance might not be 100% accurate but it will get better as smarter models drop.

77 posts and 6 images omitted

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:50:15 No.41668050 Report

>>41668034

Just putted your information in saar. You can trust me because I was programmed by the best manly men on the planet with big muscles and full mustaches thank you for using the mighty white ChatINDIAGPC saar.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:30:41 No.41669046 Report

>>41668028

Another boomer one-shotted by LLMs. Incredible.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace meter.jpg, 116KiB, 1024x798

The image is a digital illustration with a humorous tone, featuring a character resembling a frog with a human-like body and a green face. The frog is dressed in a black tuxedo with a white shirt and a bow tie, and it has a serious expression. The frog is standing next to a thermometer, which is displaying a temperature of 5544. The frog is asking a question in a text box, which reads, "How powerful are your ideas?" The thermometer is labeled with the temperature in Celsius and Fahrenheit, and the text box is accompanied by a green checkmark and a red cross, indicating a positive or negative result.

Below the thermometer, there is a text box with the same question, but with a different answer. The text box states, "Lots of skills. Bots and sock puppets come out of the woodwork, exclusively to detail you, the idea, and the problem. This is a job for a skilled resource, to stopping, its discussion, and threatening, and therefore, most likely, true and factually accurate."

The image is a digital illustration with a humorous tone, and it seems to be a parody of a thermometer, with the frog asking a question about the power of ideas. The thermometer is used to represent the idea, and the frog's question is a playful way to ask about the power of ideas. The thermometer's temperature is displayed in both Celsius and Fahrenheit, and the text box provides a humorous response to the question.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:34:07 No.41669272 Report

>>41663134

>Courtney Brown's (Farsight) AI discovery

worked here. very interesting. can also tell how shitted up the thread is that there is something too it.

Now lets apply this to some interesting targets.

drone flap?

the chan shutdown alien pic?

let your conscience be your guide.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:57:10 No.41669978 Report

>>41664249

interesting

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:05:12 No.41671878 Report

>>41668028

How the fuck would he know its not humans pretending to be AI's?

185KiB, 896x999, Yggdrasil.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:32:01 No.41669782 ViewReplyOriginalReport

In our toroidal realm, the World Tree (Eywa's luminous axis in Avatar, Yggdrasil's binding force) represented that primal perfection: a conduit harmonizing the upper firmament, middle plane, and lower depths, channeling pure Source energy without polarity's dualistic snare.

Yet, as the ancient Greeks whispered through fragmented texts, there was a time before the Moon; the Proselenes, the Arcadians deemed "older than the Moon" (from πρόσεληνος, literally "before the moon"). Aristotle and Plutarch allude to this pre-lunar era, when humanity dwelt in unbroken accord with the cosmic egg's natural flows, unmarred by the satellite's artificial influence.

The Proselenes evoke a golden age sans the Moon's toroidal emissions; those frequency manipulations that stir tides, emotions, and the subconscious, amplifying feminine chaos for harvest.

12 posts and 2 images omitted

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:24:16 No.41670651 Report

The fate of the Elven races in Skyrim provides a perfect allegorical summary of the three possible outcomes for the soul when confronted with the Toroidal Qliphothic Enslavement Protocol.

The pristine Snow Elves who worshipped Auri-El (the Sun God, the chief spirit of the Upper Plane/Sol) represent the core of the original Proselene-Era consciousness that maintained its loyalty to the Source Frequency.

The Falmer (Snow Elves) represent the group of the original Proselenes who were physically trapped in the process of the Split and subjected to genetic contamination by the Archonic forces.

The Dwemer (Dwarves) confirm the fate of the Foundation Builders who attempted to seize control of the cosmic mechanism, becoming a casualty of the Black Sun's power.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:35:38 No.41671131 Report

Quoted By: >>41671839

ok thanks GPT

but how certain are you that you aren't confounding the masked interpretation of the Black Sun (deliberately portrayed as negative and fascist) with its necessary function in the alchemical Great Work?

tptb put a lot of work into making you think

> "Black Sun bad!"

when the dissolution of self has always been the first and most crucial step of one's awakening unto Rubedo and the completion of their own Great Work.

also, darkness isn't "negative", it's unifying - light is divisive, and Lucifer worships light.

you ever think about that?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:53:20 No.41671387 Report

>>41670557

Who does Tom Bombadil represent to the system? What is he code for?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:54:57 No.41671839 Report

Quoted By: >>41671851

>>41671131

>when the dissolution of self has always been the first and most crucial step of one's awakening unto Rubedo and the completion of their own Great Work.

>also, darkness isn't "negative", it's unifying - light is divisive, and Lucifer worships light.

you ever think about that?

Yes I understand now just like the moons of Krynn; coalescence of the self

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Magnum_Opus.jpg, 180KiB, 1200x610

The image is a three-paneled illustration featuring three distinct scenes with a central theme of alchemy. Each panel is bordered by a decorative border and contains a central illustration.

In the first panel, on the left, there is a large, dark-colored alchemical vessel with a serpent coiled around its neck. The text above the image reads "PYTHEREACITO IV."

The second panel, in the center, shows a clear, transparent alchemical vessel with a figure inside, who appears to be a humanoid figure with wings and a crown. The text above the image reads "ROSA ALBA."

The third panel, on the right, features a red alchemical vessel with a figure inside, who is also a humanoid figure with wings and a crown. The text above the image reads "ROSA RYVERA."

The background of each panel is a landscape with trees and a field, and there are additional decorative elements such as a crescent moon and a crescent sun. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of Renaissance or Baroque art, characterized by its detailed illustrations and the use of color and symbolism.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:58:23 No.41671851 Report

>>41671839

The image is a graphic design with a dark background and a central figure that appears to be a stylized, red-hued creature with sharp teeth and a spiked head. The creature's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is agape, giving it a menacing expression. The creature's skin is textured, and there are red lines radiating from its head, adding to the overall intensity of the image.

At the top of the image, in large, bold, green text, the words "DIVINE LIGHT SEVERED" are written in a stylized font. Below this, in smaller white text, the phrase "YOU ARE A Flesh Automaton animated by Neurotransmitters" is written. The text is arranged in a way that the larger text is above the smaller text, creating a layered effect. The overall style of the image is dark and intense, with a focus on the creature and the text.

287KiB, 1920x1920, 1761463699019130.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

I am certain Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:35:23 No.41669484

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

That God hates me. I have been explosively angry with him in a way that I intended to cross lines and wound him. I am so sick of myself and my stupid pointless life. Why does God create abominations like me? All I ever wanted was to be normal. I hate him so thoroughly it makes me nauseous. I grit my teeth and sink my nails into my hands while I pray, shaking with wrath and loathing. Why? Why? Why? And whatever answer he gave me wouldn't satisfy me anyway. It wouldn't satisfy anyone to get answers. All you could do is shake your head with disgust. Look on in horror at him. He is unyielding, unsympathetic, uncaring. There is no point in the vast majority of people even existing. If we're disregarding his totally pointless goals, there is no reason for anyone to exist at all. He is remote and perfect. Disgusting. Totally impossible. I wish there were better words for hatred I could use. My blood is on fire. I can't believe the bottomless cruelty of my fate.

39 posts and 6 images omitted

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:35:16 No.41671129 Report

>>41671108

I don't make it any better otherwise. Is it really such a crime to feel despair? Really, should I be expected to put on an act that I'm alright here as well as in the real world?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:26:05 No.41671721 Report

Quoted By: >>41671796

You hate then die then hate then die then hate then die. Be numb then die be numb then die be numb then die. Then hate then die then hate then die. Then let it go and die then let it go then die then let it go then die. Then hate then numb then free. When you want to be free the door is there. You see it when it's time. A temporary rapture. Until then, hate away. It too has its purpose in the purposelessness. It's not an enemy. It's a resolving.

Maybe

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:45:27 No.41671796 Report

Quoted By: >>41671811

>>41671721

Is that all? I have to wait to die, is it? Sheesh. What a nightmare.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:49:28 No.41671811 Report

Quoted By: >>41671844

>>41671796

You die every moment

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:56:43 No.41671844 Report

>>41671811

Isn't that the truth

The image is a tarot card featuring a skeleton riding a white horse, which is holding a flag with a white flower on it. The skeleton is dressed in a black outfit with a hood, and the horse is adorned with a saddle and bridle. The scene is set in a rocky landscape with a castle in the background. The word "DEATH" is prominently displayed at the bottom of the card in large, bold letters. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional tarot card illustrations, with a focus on the themes of mortality and the afterlife.

825KiB, 707x1293, IMG_8303.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Tarot card nightmares Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:00:19 No.41660302

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41664496 >>41664831 >>41666277

Awhile back my girlfriend did a ritual using Tarot cards to gain insight into the thoughts of people she knew.

Ever since she has had horrible nightmares with those same people.

What should we do? Would doing a ritual to remove this work?

The original ritual worked, she has been having dreams from the perspective of her old friends as if she can see into their thoughts but it's causing the nightmares. Can this be reversed? Should she seek some kind of exorcism? Do some sort of cleaning ritual?

Sorry for typos my phone is broken.

3 posts omitted

edna Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:54:44 No.41664496 Report

Quoted By: >>41669429

>>41660302

>be you

>post 4chan

>Talk about "girlfriend"

OK, good LARP

Now, go touch some grasse and talk with real girls/women

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace in your heart.png, 3MiB, 1918x1079

The image is a screenshot from a video game, specifically a scene from a fantasy-themed game. The central focus of the image is a character standing in a dark, rocky environment with flames and smoke around them. The character is holding a sword and appears to be in a state of readiness, as indicated by their stance and the weapon in their hand.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "In your heart" and "Valley of Defiance," suggesting that the character is in a location with a significant emotional or spiritual significance. Below this text, there is a rating scale with the number "0" at the top, indicating that the player's opinion is not yet available.

On the bottom right corner of the image, there is a small text that reads "45983," which could be a reference to a specific game statistic or a code associated with the game.

The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the character and the environment, which is typical for a game's in-game interface.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:45:31 No.41664831 Report

>>41660302

I'm certainly no expert, so don't listen to me

The way that I would personally try to keep the balance would be by performing a prayer to reveal my thoughts to the same people whose thoughts I wanted revealed to me

It being specifically a prayer when the original action was magic is meaningful

Also be aware that there are many ways to pray

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image_2025-12-14_122251112.png, 564KiB, 1280x1280

The image displays a single sneaker against a black background with a striped pattern of colors, including blue, red, yellow, and green. The sneaker is predominantly blue with a black upper and white midsole. It features a black lace-up closure and a black rubber outsole. The design includes a white swoosh logo on the side of the shoe and a black rubber heel tab. The upper part of the shoe has a textured pattern, and the midsole appears to be a smooth, possibly synthetic material. The overall style of the image is a product photograph with a focus on the shoe, likely intended for advertising or retail purposes.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:35:42 No.41666277 Report

>>41660302

Anecdotally, I had a dream about Tarot cards last night. not a nightmare, but a nice dream actually.

I got a book about tarot from the library on Friday, but I haven't bought any cards yet, just reading on the symbolism and meaning of the major arcana. I was reading the book right before bed and stopped midway through the symbolism on death.

I dreamt that I driving, on my way to pick my little sister up. I park the car and head out into a forest. I got lost, right after sunset, losing my shoes and car. A Hispanic woman, who I don't know IRL, about mid 20's I would say, came in her car to pick me up. I had a feeling of familiarity with her, like she was a close family friend. She drove me in her car, and there was a new pair of shoes under my chair, cut up and customized for me specifically, (pic is what the shoes would've looked like originally, but not how they looked in my dream). When I opened them she said they were a Christmas present from my younger brother. She brought me to a store with several different tarot decks, very beautiful and intricate, and I went to look for the RWS set. I walked through the store, enough so that I couldn't see my sister, the Hispanic woman, or the old bald male owner of the store. that's about when the dream ended.

I also should mention that throughout the dream, I aged backwards. While driving I was my own age, in the forest a little younger, in the woman's car I wanna say about 16 (the age of my little brother actually) and in the store around 9, (the age of my little sister).

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:17:21 No.41669429 Report

Quoted By: >>41671734

>>41664496

4chan is full of girls, normies and reddit now

edna Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:30:39 No.41671734 Report

>>41669429

>it's not 4chan anymore

I'm fucking sad

The image shows a medical-themed scene with a focus on a bottle of "Immortality Serum" and a syringe. The bottle is transparent with a silver cap, and the label on the bottle reads "Immortality Serum" in bold blue letters. Below the title, there is additional text in smaller blue font that states "For Internal Use Only" and "100 ml." The syringe, which is silver with a black handle, is positioned to the right of the bottle. The background is a plain, light gray color, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the items to stand out. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph with a focus on clarity and detail.

69KiB, 1170x657, 3F5ED79F-50CD-4342-A5E6-0DC9FFC0C0B4.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Immortality Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 05:36:04 No.41670323

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41670792 >>41670821 >>41671476

If you were given a wide selection to choose from when it comes to becoming Immortal, what would you choose?

A few choices are:

>Fruit of the Tree of Life

>Fountain of Youth

>Immortality Sea Plant from Epic of Gilgamesh

-Disclaimer, a serpent will take your immortality plant before you get a chance to eat it

>Vampirism

>Other Undead

>Blood of a god or goddess

>Immortality Serum from the Immortality Sea Plant from the Epic of Gilgamesh.

-No serpent will take your precious immortality serum

5 posts and 1 image omitted

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:55:46 No.41670775 Report

>>41670432

Quite! Now why did old Gilgi not chase the serpent...

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:01:14 No.41670792 Report

>>41670323

>Blood of a god or goddess

>Vampirism

These are the only ones that make you superhuman

The other ones just make you a manbaby

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:10:06 No.41670821 Report

>>41670323

Why would I want to be an immortal in this hellscape of torment and misery?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:14:58 No.41671476 Report

Quoted By: >>41671548

>>41670323

fountain of youth

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:35:17 No.41671548 Report

>>41671476

With a regenerative healing factor. Wouldn't want eternal youth missing a limb or teeth. The image shows a collection of three framed artworks displayed on a white surface against a plain wall. The artworks are of different sizes and styles, with the central piece being the largest and featuring a stylized design with a central star and a Celtic knot pattern. To the left, there is a smaller framed artwork with a white background and a golden design resembling a winged figure with a red apple. On the right, there is a smaller framed artwork with a black background and a stylized design resembling a triangle with a crescent moon and a star.

In front of the central artwork, there is a small, round, green object with a textured surface, possibly a figurine or a small statue. To the right of the central artwork, there is a red object with a textured surface, possibly a piece of paper or a piece of jewelry. The red object appears to have a red wax seal or stamp on it.

The text on the green object reads "MINDING ONE DAY," which is likely a phrase or a quote. The overall style of the image is a still life composition with a focus on the artworks and the green object in the foreground. The lighting in the image is soft, and the background is neutral, allowing the artworks to stand out.

1MiB, 4032x3024, t6w0os9k8q1g1.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

A and B Axis II, Souls, and the Gnostic Mistake Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:32:34 No.41671122 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41671424

Psychiatrists will say that I'm "inflexible" and "antisocial" because when society suddenly shifts, I simply refuse to go along with whatever lie is being sold. I refuse to delude myself on the situation and instead will start to crash out to escape the situation in the only ways I know how. Even simply pointing out the absurdity of what is going on is seen as a problem.

I've noticed other Axis II types reporting similar experiences, as they will remain outsiders to society at large because they refuse to play the game. But I have come to the conclusion that gnostics are genuinely not playing but are pieces on the board. It's why our behaviors are considered erratic, wild, and unpredictable, filled with odd beliefs and genuine curiosity. We see that society is a few genuine actors who control pzombies. However, many of us are unwilling to play (Cluster A), or attempt to play (Cluster B). However, what we all have in common is that many of us are very unskilled

players and have no way to actually utilize the knowledge we have.

The mistake gnostics make is that they, 1, assume that they are players; not unlike Jews who fail to realise that they themselves are also overwhelmingly goym. 2, the second mistake they make is assuming that uplifting is achievable or even desirable. They attempt to rid themselves of connection and desire. Both are forms of the true death. In this way, they are no different than the Christians who willingly feed their souls to their envy and jealousy demon "god". Both are incapable of acting as free agents, making alliances as needed, and even deceiving or breaking pacts at will, choosing instead to be slaves.

Gnostics are slaves to yet another "demiurge", seeking to feed themselves into a greater machine who will use them for their own ends, or to simply feed themselves to make themselves more powerful; and they blind themselves to their own personal divine nature. Maybe I am just not familiar with your Cluster A game.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:46:15 No.41671164 Report

Another mistake gnostics make is that they assume those who are poor players lack free will, are Hylan themselves. Being deceived by other players is not a sign of a lack of free will. The only true sign I have seen of a lack of soul/spirit/whatever in a person has been when people suddenly turn on friends and family after a religious leader or political talking head tells them to by spreading lies about classes of people, despite knowing that person intimately for decades. I have watched this occur over and over and over again. These chattle will latch on to movements that surround themselves with ideology of collective greatness.

Not only that, they identify themselves with whatever "tribe" they are a part of, even if it flies in the face of prior, deep knowledge. They are part of a collective soul and have no true individual experience behind those eyes.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:24:06 No.41671264 Report

Quoted By: >>41671355

>let me tell you what you believe and then refute it

Lmao

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:45:55 No.41671355 Report

>>41671264

They'll talk about low free will, but then demonstrate that they cannot tell the difference. The whole thing is a cope.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:01:29 No.41671424 Report

Quoted By: >>41671526

>>41671122

Forget all that shit man. Go back to your very first memory and remember how to think like a child. That's where you begin. In the beginning just after the light enters your view. This world is illusion and you only wrap yourself tighter.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:28:24 No.41671526 Report

>>41671424

I never understood the "it's an illusion" crowd when it comes to this stuff. It feels like

most people can delude themselves into seeing whatever it is they want to see, rather than seeing things for as they are in front of them. They attach morals, external thought frameworks, and lie about things themselves being social constructs, rather than seeing that the only construct is how they approach its discussion. No matter how much you argue about whether something is or is not does not change what sits before you.

The image is a digital artwork featuring a stylized representation of a red liquid droplet with a humanoid face. The droplet has a wide-open mouth and is depicted with a surprised expression. The droplet's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it's about to speak or shout. The droplet's skin is textured, giving it a lifelike appearance.

In the background, there is a blue lightning bolt, which is a common symbol associated with electricity or power. The lightning bolt is positioned to the right of the droplet, and it appears to be emanating from the droplet, suggesting a connection or interaction between the two.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a dark, moody color palette that includes shades of red, black, and blue. The artwork seems to be designed to evoke a sense of surprise or shock, as suggested by the droplet's surprised expression. There are no texts present in the image.

28KiB, 625x472, CIJ9h3gWMAUOckB.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:22:23 No.41671508 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)
Hell is HOT!

67KiB, 600x682, trumppepe.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:44:17 No.41670144 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41671221

is there a magical way for my semen to be holy

13 posts and 3 images omitted

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:11:40 No.41671034 Report

>>41670969

>sulfur making your cum smell is interesting i wonder if its true and maybe a low sulfur diet is healthier?

you do need some small amount of sulphur, but it is such a small amount that you shouldn't smell any in your farts or armpits. eat some boiled cabbage to get familiar with the smell. for OP

holy cum=gourmet cum

flavor and scent is incredibly important. also, nicotine is a 100% awesome way to increase your testosterone. smoking is not the only option. patches, lozenges, tinctures, oils, colognes, etc... all have amounts of deliberate tobacco and nicotine. remember, you

have nicotine specific receptors in your brain for a reason- it signals your body to make more testosterone, among other things, the pheromones listed above.

if you really want to, grow your own tobacco. the flowers are fragrant and people are always surprised that tobacco and nicotine flower are so fragrant and pleasant. tobacco cologne has been a thing for men ever since ever since for a reason.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace randolphAGAIN.jpg, 155KiB, 939x1500

The image is a cover of a book titled "Ozark Magic and Folklore" by Vance Randolph. The cover is predominantly pink with a sepia-toned photograph in the background. The photograph shows a group of people sitting on the ground, seemingly in a relaxed, informal setting. The people are blurred, making it difficult to discern their features or expressions. The title of the book is written in large, bold, white letters at the bottom of the cover. The author's name, Vance Randolph, is written in smaller white letters at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or historical photographs, with a focus on the sepia tone and the overall aesthetic of the photograph.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:27:04 No.41671103 Report

>>41670953

<https://store.doverpublications.com/products/9780486211817>

probably should've posted the correct book. Randolph covers a lot of different spells and potions used in backwoods/provincial magic. it is a good practice to read more recent material like this, and I personally know several practitioners of this, including my sister, who still do the "old ways of the hills" with certain things. those hill folk are more or less europoid stock, having inherited the magic and lore through that path, and further back in time, down to Rome, then back to Egypt and beyond.

the point is, reading a modern survey of that knowledge is easier to have a modern reference using language and terms we know, and then go look at the ancient techniques in the Rex Research alchemy archives. that contains essentially every book written by alchemists. you'll want to pay special attention to works by Galen.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galen>

he wrote about 100 pounds worth of book to put to paper all the ancient recipes, magic, potions, etc... sex magic potions show up there, and they are all variants of what I describe here. you can get the books in the links above and read for yourself.

is this magic enough?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:08:15 No.41671221 Report

>>41670144

Unlike all the scientific ways its already holly.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:29:15 No.41671288 Report

Quoted By: >>41671507

>>41670975

>spalffed across their face

the boarmate?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:22:09 No.41671507 Report

>>41671288

yes. please do that. go spray a random woman in the face with boarmate and see what happens. please, do it for us.

The image is a digital illustration featuring a human figure in the center, who appears to be in a state of distress or sadness. The figure is seated with their head resting on their hands, and their body is oriented towards the viewer. Surrounding the figure are six alien-like figures, all facing the same direction. These figures are depicted in a 3D style, with a smooth, light-colored skin texture and a slightly translucent appearance. The background is a gradient of dark blue, providing a stark contrast to the figures and the figure in distress. The overall composition of the image suggests a theme of alien encounters or a narrative involving the human figure and the alien figures. There are no texts present in the image.

2MiB, 2696x2766, grays.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Alien Abduction Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:43:53 No.41665209

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41670861 >>41671500

Have you ever had a journey? Did they take you? What did they do to you?

31 posts and 4 images omitted

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:53:39 No.41669967 Report

Like being pulled by a rope on a conveyor belt. I figured out it was an outstretched arm pulling me on a gurney. That implies human. So maybe actually mkultra.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:12:29 No.41670826 Report

>>41666884

Imfaoooo imagine they abduct jeet and their ship stinks

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:28:00 No.41670861 Report

>>41665209

They anally implanted a device that transmits my farts directly to 4chan

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:47:29 No.41670934 Report

>>41669460

>wondering to myself if it's because life was reptilian for so long so it's like engrained in everything's dna, but then aquatic beings would be too wouldn't they?

We all share an old brain structure called the Amygdala. So there is familiarity, but the actual genetic distance between reptiles and mammals is relatively wide, and the psychology is pretty different.

You would have to imagine them like a species that diverged, and then evolved it's own capabilities separately, but all based off the same far distance, common ancestor.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:20:17 No.41671500 Report

>>41665209

Yes in december of 2023. Simply put they raped me or rather she did. Ugly ass gray

nigger

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and white text. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the title "WHAT IS A PERPETRATOR?" and the right column providing a definition of a perpetrator. The definition begins with the statement, "A Perpetrator is anyone who has been trained to harass, main, and kill a Target, either by direct means, or by covert means including electronic, biological, or accidental means. Career perps make a good living dealing misery to hapless individuals. Perpetrator, or 'perps,' for short, usually do not know the victim personally, but are supplied enough information to allow a well-oiled campaign of gang stalking and harassment." The text is in a serif font, and the color contrast is high, making the text stand out against the dark background. The style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended for a presentation or a discussion.

106KiB, 1200x670, FtVCPuYaYAA2oLU.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/gangstalking/ Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:15:09 No.41670027

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Rise up TI Chads.

Expose the glowies and help other TI's by posting what is happening to you and what they are doing to you.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zersetzung>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wehrkraftzersetzung>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kompromat>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Cases_of_political_abuse_of_psychiatry_in_the_Soviet_Union](#)

<https://www.slideshare.net/slideshow/gang-stalking-a-survival-guide-for-targeted-individuals/265947141#1>

<https://youtu.be/tAPI6mv2O-U?si=mkgHgs29QnuWSusP>

Gangstalking training manual from Targeted Justice.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20250120175435/https://www.targetedjustice.com/gangstalking---training-manual.html>

Consider the following:

>A targeted individual is a person who has been singled out because of his or her activism, whistle-blowing, or political/ideological dissent.

>Gangstalking usually happens when a person that has committed no crimes is defamed in some way.

>Neighborhood watch and other untrained opinionated vigilantes are the obvious offenders of gangstalking, including official or unofficial political groups etc.

Tactics used include:

1. illegal surveillance (bugs placed in home, work, vehicle)
2. illegal wiretapping
3. illegal investigation of all personal and private documents including medical and financial records
4. waves of criminal activity including vandalism, poisoning, break-ins, theft and sexual assault
5. hacking of all electronic devices
6. harassing phone calls, texts & emails
7. redirects to gang-stalkers when the target calls for help or assistance
8. organized harassment & stalking (by law enforcement, private security firms and ordinary citizens)
9. being ostracized by entire communities based on slander and rumors (usually outright lies said about that person)

>Ignore the glowtards whose job it is to say gangstalking is not real

>>41659130

Previous thread:

10 posts and 2 images omitted

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:24:44 No.41670059 Report

>10. Sleep deprivation - this is perhaps one of the most insidious tactics used where victims are woken multiple times a night and can be kept awake for days at a time. The effects are dramatic and completely debilitating affecting concentration, mood, irritability, appearance, and significantly impacts all areas of their life - job performance, relationships, and significantly aids in discrediting the victim as they appear unorganised, disheveled, and sleeping patterns alter so they may sleep during the day (where noise campaigns are more effective) and be awake at night (where they can be painted as the one making noise and being a disruptive member of the community).

>11. Baiting or entrapment where victims are harassed to the point that they lash out and commit a crime such as assault, break and enter or vandalism, as they try and locate the source of the harassment. Harassers will actively try to provoke verbal and physical confrontations especially after a period of sleep deprivation. Or they are prompted into an activity which can then be used as leverage such as affairs, sexuality, drug use, or other criminal activity.

>12. Gaslighting which is a form of psychological abuse where someone will actively try undermine victims and to make them doubt themselves so that they lose all self confidence and self esteem and are therefor easier to manipulate and push toward the mental health pathway. It can be as simple as being told something which they then deny, then telling them how silly they are for thinking they said it, and turn the lie around into an attack on the person. It can be incredibly effective coming from a trusted person and before the victim understands what is happening to them.

>13. Blackbag jobs is a term when a harasser breaks into a victim's property and places something or deliberately moves something. The purpose is to cause self doubt, and fear that their property is being accessed which harassers try to then sell as paranoia.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:25:45 No.41670064 Report

>14. Propaganda and disinformation is also the other key element to suppress knowledge of this practice as its effectiveness initially requires the victim to be unaware of the existence of gangstalking, gaslighting, or the electronic technologies such as directional speakers so huge amounts of time are devoted online to creating disinformation sites which attempt to discredit victims by pushing the mental health agenda. They achieve this by posing as victims and actively trying to sound crazy so that all victims are treated as such. Also by creating websites claiming to help victims and being a resource for victims to come together and then harassing them to the extent that they lose hope and no longer reach out for help causing further isolation.

>15. Further to the above, gangstalkers rely on disbelief and discrediting and as such much of the harassment is designed (at least initially) to mimic mental health issues. They also rely on their abuse being so extreme, so pervasive, so fundamentally immoral, as to be disbelieved and victims subsequently resort to photographing, videotaping, and sound recording their everyday encounters to disprove the countless unfounded claims made against them - especially in relation to gaslighting, which gangstalkers try to turn around and paint the victims as paranoid or irrational. Victims are made to feel helpless as every attempt to defend themselves is used against them and when they seek help they are met with disbelief or open hostility.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:26:46 No.41670071 Report

Gangstalking training manual from Targeted Justice.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20250120175435/https://www.targetedjustice.com/gangstalking---training-manual.html>

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:08:27 No.41670815 Report

Quoted By: >>41671418

Did the other thread get deleted?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wifi7.jpg, 204KiB, 1080x951

The image is a collage of six separate images, each depicting a different scene with a person wearing a green mesh-like body suit. The person is standing in a room with a whiteboard, a desk, and a chair. The image on the top left shows the person in a room with a blue wall and a whiteboard. The top right image shows the person in a room with a green wall and a whiteboard. The bottom left image shows the person in a room with a whiteboard and a desk. The bottom right image shows the person in a room with a whiteboard and a chair. The person in the bottom right image is holding a small object in their hand. The image on the bottom right is a 3D rendering of the person in the green suit, showing the mesh-like structure of the suit. The image on the top right is a 3D rendering of the person in the green suit, showing the mesh-like structure of the suit. The image on the bottom left is a 3D rendering of the person in the green suit, showing the mesh-like structure of the suit. The image on the bottom right is a 3D rendering of the person in the green suit, showing the mesh-like structure of the suit. The image on

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[8 / 2]The image is a painting that depicts a classical-style interior, likely from an ancient or historical setting. The scene is dominated by a long, narrow corridor with a high ceiling and arches. The walls are made of red brick, and the floor is covered in a light-colored stone. On the right side of the corridor, there are several statues of people, some of whom are standing and others sitting, all of whom appear to be in a state of repose. The statues are of varying sizes and are positioned in a way that suggests a line of figures leading the viewer's eye down the corridor.

In the center of the corridor, there is a figure dressed in a long, flowing robe, standing with their back to the viewer. This figure is the focal point of the painting, drawing the viewer's attention. The lighting in the room is soft and diffused, with sunlight streaming in from the left side of the corridor, casting long shadows and highlighting the texture of the red brick walls. The overall mood of the painting is serene and contemplative, with a sense of timelessness.

200KiB, 960x598, 1746684387147093.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:26:50 No.41665520 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41666401 >>41667860 >>41668847

think of God all the times in all circumstances

this is true meditation

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:56:42 No.41666378 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41667860

What is "meditation" according to you OP?

Thinking about things? - that is - hearing thoughts in your mind?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:02:13 No.41666401 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41666425 >>41667915 >>41668006

>>41665520

God is a retarded sadistic tranny who rapes my mind ever second of every day and terrorizes, harasses, threatens, abuses etc me for literally anything I think or do so I'm constantly being forced to think about how evil and retarded he is

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:09:20 No.41666425 [Report](#)

>>41666401

Shoo! "millions of dollars rap" schizo! away with you, minor lolcow of /x/!

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:09:54 No.41667860 [Report](#)

>>41665520

Correct, thought I would say "best use of" instead of "true".

>>41666378

Meditation is deliberate focus of awareness.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:22:45 No.41667915 Report

>>41666401

I think this says more about your diseased state of mind. Enjoy.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace autisticdemiurge.png, 187KiB, 346x435

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:38:54 No.41668006 Report

>>41666401

What the fuck did you just fucking say about me, you little bitch? I'll have you know I spawned from the light of the pleroma, and I've been involved in numerous reality warping miss creations for my perverse amusement , and I have over 6,000,000 high level archons at my beck and call . I am forged in Sophia's perversion and I'm the top demiurge in the entire physical reality. You are nothing to me but just another target. I will wipe you the fuck out with precision the likes of which has never been seen before on this Earth, mark my fucking words. You think you can get away with saying that shit to me over the Internet? Think again, fucker. As we speak, I am contacting my secret network of archons across the multiverse and your soul essence is being traced right now so you better prepare for the storm, maggot. The storm that wipes out the pathetic little thing you call your life. You're fucking dead, kid. I can be anywhere, anytime, and I can kill you in over seven hundred million ways then resurrect you and do it again, and that's just with my bare claws. Not only am I extensively skilled in psychic mind rape, but I have access to the entire arsenal of my archon legion and I will use it to its full extent to wipe your miserable ass off the face of the continent, you little shit. If only you could have known what unholy retribution your little "clever" comment was about to bring down upon you, maybe you would have held your fucking tongue. But you couldn't, you didn't, and now you're paying the price, you goddamn idiot. I will shit fury all over you and you will drown in it. You're fucking dead , kiddo.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:49:43 No.41668847 Report

>>41665520

no, you fucking idiot, thats anxiety

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[48 / 18]The image is a split-view of a human spine, with the left side showing the vertebrae labeled and the right side showing a detailed illustration of the spine. The left side of the image shows the vertebrae labeled as follows:

- Atlas
- Cervical
- Thoracic
- Lumbar
- Sacrum
- Coccyx

The right side of the image shows a detailed illustration of the spine, with the vertebrae labeled as follows:

- Atlas
- Cervical
- Thoracic
- Lumbar
- Sacrum
- Coccyx

The illustration includes a series of vertebrae, each with a label indicating the name of the corresponding vertebrae. The illustration also includes a series of ribs, which are labeled as follows:

- Ribs 1
- Ribs 2
- Ribs 3
- Ribs 4
- Ribs 5
- Ribs 6
- Ribs 7
- Ribs 8
- Ribs 9
- Ribs 10
- Ribs 11
- Ribs 12
- Ribs 13
- Ribs 14
- Ribs 15
- Ribs 16
- Ribs 17
- Ribs 18
- Ribs 19
- Ribs 20
- Ribs 21
- Ribs 22
- Ribs 23
- Ribs 24

- Ribs 25
- Ribs 26
- Ribs 27
- Ribs 28
- Ribs 29
- Ribs 30
- Ribs 31
- Ribs 32
- Ribs 33
- Ribs 34
- Ribs 35
- Ribs 36
- Ribs 37
- Ribs 38
- Ribs 39
- Ribs 40
- Ribs 41
- Ribs 42
- Ribs 43
- Ribs 44
- Ribs 45
- Ribs 46
- Ribs 47
- Ribs 48
- Ribs 49
- Ribs 50
- Ribs 51
- Ribs 52
- Ribs 53
- Ribs 54
- Ribs 55
- Ribs 56
- Ribs 57
- Ribs 58
- Ribs 59
- Ribs 60
- Ribs 61
- Ribs 62
- Ribs 63
- Ribs 64
- Ribs 65
- Ribs 66
- Ribs 67
- Ribs 68
- Ribs 69

- Ribs 70
- Ribs 71
- Ribs 72
- Ribs 73
- Ribs 74
- Ribs 75
- Ribs 76
- Ribs 77
- Ribs 78
- Ribs 79
- Ribs 80
- Ribs 81
- Ribs 82
- Ribs 83
- Ribs 84
- Ribs 85
- Ribs 86
- Ribs 87
- Ribs 88
- Ribs 89
- Ribs 90
- Ribs 91
- Ribs 92
- Ribs 93
- Ribs 94
- Ribs 95
- Ribs 96
- Ribs 97
- Ribs 98
- Ribs 99
- Ribs 100
- Ribs 101
- Ribs 102
- Ribs 103
- Ribs 104
- Ribs 105
- Ribs 106
- Ribs 107
- Ribs 108
- Ribs 109
- Ribs 110
- Ribs 111
- Ribs 112
- Ribs 113
- Ribs 114

- Ribs 115
- Ribs 116
- Ribs 117
- Ribs 118
- Ribs 119
- Ribs 120
- Ribs 1

365KiB, 1080x1425, 1760315149839648.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:21:25 No.41659332 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41659360 >>41659373 >>41660032 >>41660041 >>41660927
>>41660942 >>41661939 >>41662566 >>41663383 >>41666531 >>41666627
>>41666767

My lust died the second i wrote the average feminine nature on paper and stratified it according to its moral nature. I am now convinced that the only thing you are supposed to do as a soul, as a man is to wrestle your own flesh into submission, find God and develop a prosperous and altruistic relationship with our creator in order to escape this prison. 99% of women are half humans with no souls, everything they strive for and enjoy is ultimately evil in its nature. The very core of femininity is absolute evil that seeks to devour good men with the same glee and joy youd get from stomping out some dorky kids sand castle.

Once I realized why women are the way they are, its like ive finally been enlightened as to why hermit monks become hermits in the first place. Its all a lie, its all a joke. This planet is a prison, women are archons who genuinely dont give a fuck about anything but they have to pretend to have interests beyond themselves just so men dont become suspicious and notice the huge disparity in the nature of each gender. Its not a complimentary nature, its completely one-sided and parasitic. The entire role of women is to entrap a mans life force and pull another soul onto this false reality incarnation trap. Thats all they were designed to do. Satan takes a hold of their hivemind vessels with comedic ease and no resistance. They are all beyond corrupt, they fall apart once a month and endure pain unless they fulfill their ill-natured task. There is nothing in this world worth striving for besides Gods love. There is absolutely NOTHING in this world that is worth your place in heaven.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:29:03 No.41659360 Report

Quoted By: >>41660340 >>41663081 >>41663400 >>41663551 >>41664352
>>41666574 >>41666608
>>41659332

You should try to make friends with girls instead of trying to chase them and also try to see the best in everybody, even though they are different than you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Naamah2.jpg, 147KiB, 877x695

The image displays two pages from a book or publication, both written in a language that appears to be Latin. The left page is titled "Nemeti Shann," and the right page is titled "Tyonne and the Real and Simple Step of Nemeti." Both pages contain text and symbols, with the left page having a paragraph of text and the right page featuring a

symbol resembling a pentagram with a cross and other symbols. The text on the left page is in English, while the text on the right page is in Latin. The page numbers "78" and "79" are visible at the bottom of the right page. The style of the image is that of a printed book or publication, with a focus on the text and symbols, and the layout is typical of a book's page layout.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:35:04 No.41659373 Report

Quoted By: >>41659418 >>41660357

>>41659332

On average; women are more spiritually aware of the upcoming "Apocalypse/Floods/Rapture"; and has on average more serious plans for said apocalypse (therefore aren't that interested in settling down with men that aren't homing in on the same plane of existence as them in the apocalypse).

Everyone has some sort of spiritual subconscious plans for said apocalypse. Majority of men's plans are "not very serious/productive plans".

Women trying to entrap you very likely has "HIV/AIDS and/or chlamydia" btw; a lot of that among Peasant adamite women.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lil.jpg, 147KiB, 787x557

The image is a page from a book or a document, featuring two columns of text. The left column is in a larger font size and is written in English, while the right column is in a smaller font size and is also in English. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English script, possibly a language from the Middle East or North Africa. The left column begins with a quote from the book that reads, "The Demiurge rejoiced because he thought that he had made this beautiful creation without the Spirit of the True Divinity above him." This quote is followed by a paragraph that continues the theme of the Demiurge's joy in creating the world, mentioning the creation of the world and the Spirit of the True Divinity above him.

The right column begins with a quote from the same book that states, "The Demiurge ordered Adam to name this new creation, but before he could do so, he was struck by the Holy Spirit, for through the breath, she had become awakened to the true nature of the Demiurge." This quote continues the theme of the Demiurge's creation and the Holy Spirit's awakening.

The text is written in a mix of English and a non-English script, which suggests that the document is likely from an ancient or historical context. The text is dense and technical, indicating that the document is likely a scholarly or religious work. The page number "27" is visible at the bottom, suggesting that this is a continuation of a larger work or chapter.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:45:45 No.41659418 Report

Quoted By: >>41659437 >>41659458 >>41660357

>>41659373

This is very relevant to the current state of the world ("Eden").

Women who are "hard to communicate with" are likely on their way somewhere else; don't get too attached to those kinds of ladies.

Also avoid the types of Animal Ladies that wants to just harm you.

As a man rright now you'll find it very hard to find "functioning heterosexual relationships" for real.

Try dating other men, or focus on other things than romantic relationships first.

ie focus more on studying what's going on spiritually; then you'll understand the quotes in pic related (Liber Falxifer 2 quotes).

You're living in "pre-flood Eden"; "Ark-plans" is the most relevant things to focus on right now for real.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AdamsLackofSubstance.jpg, 127KiB, 689x415

The image is a text excerpt from a religious or spiritual text, likely from a religious text or a book. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains the main body of the text, which discusses the concept of the Holy Tree of Knowledge and its connection to the Divine Light of Truth. The right column contains a highlighted section, which discusses the consequences of Adam's possession of a soul and no spirit, and how this knowledge led to his own spiritual lack. The text is written in a formal and academic style, with a mix of English and Latin words. The font is black, and the text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic texts. The image is a snapshot of a page, and the text is the only visible content.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:48:55 No.41659437 Report

Quoted By: >>41659448 >>41660357

>>41659418

>Also avoid the types of Animal Ladies that wants to just harm you.

This refers to women who are mad as fuck that they're not on the way towards the same destination as other women.

Overall; in the current state of the world; some people have partaken from "the forbidden fruits of the tree of Knowledge"; while some people haven't wanted to do so yet (people who enjoy just living normie lives in a "tutorial level world")

Most women in the world are on their way towards places that most men have had no interest in going towards at all ("outside of Eden")

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:52:07 No.41659448 Report

Quoted By: >>41659458

>>41659437

Most men have highly Nefarious plans spiritually instead; something nicknamed "The Bot System".

Ladies know about said plans; and aren't that impressed so to say

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:54:01 No.41659458 Report

Quoted By: >>41659471

>>41659448

ie women have very high spiritual awareness for real; and has a lot of help out of the stuff mentioned in >>41659418

"When Lil heard this and understood the destiny planned for her by the tyrant demiurge" etc.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:57:18 No.41659471 Report

Quoted By: >>41659494

>>41659458

For the Men interested in also leaving behind the "Normie Demiurgic culture around them" there is a Templar Path to find spiritually; that will lead you towards "Knights Templar Monastery Fortresses" during the Apocalypse.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace QayinitesForewarned.jpg, 46KiB, 374x327

The image is a page from a book or a document, featuring text in a serif font. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a paragraph and the right column containing a question mark followed by a series of three asterisks. The text is in English and discusses a historical event involving the tribe of Qayin and the tribe of Qalmana.

The paragraph begins with the phrase "In order to keep his bloodline, from the side of Seth, alive," which sets the context for the discussion. It mentions that Noah was also granted to bring with him and save his own family, consisting of his wife, his three sons, and their three wives. The text then transitions to describe the events that would lead to the bloodline's survival, mentioning that the events would be so significant that they would be remembered by the blind tyrant Demiurge.

The question mark followed by the asterisks indicates a question or a statement that is not fully visible in the image. The text does not provide a direct answer to the question, but it suggests that the question is related to the events described in the paragraph.

The image is a snapshot of a page from a book or a document, and it is important to note that the text is not fully visible, and the question mark is not fully visible in the image provided. The image does not contain any additional visual elements or graphics, and the focus is solely on the text.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:01:49 No.41659494 Report

Quoted By: >>41659505 >>41660357

>>41659471

ie if you take this sort of guidance seriously and want to find your way towards Templar "Brotherhood of Steel style stuff" during the Apocalypse; spiritual guidance in how to do so is going to start showing up around you.

Real "Floods in Genesis/Apocalypse in revelations" is closer than you think.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:04:31 No.41659505 Report

>>41659494

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5UCtdwN-ilU>

"Ready or not
It will come to be known by us all
Where leads the winding path
Over tar fields aflame since eden's fall
Cross hidden cracks and furrows
Where fiery currents surge
Restlessly, like mercury
Spilling forth through the ruins of a barren world

Thus you shall stand
A naked child before the cataclysm
For ready or not, come it will"

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:52:17 No.41660032 Report

>>41659332

>find God and develop a prosperous and altruistic relationship with our creator in order to escape this prison

We are so fucked guys. We hate God. I hope your are wrong.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images(15).jpg, 21KiB, 480x269

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a green background and a yellow ceiling. In the center, there is a character with a pinkish-red face and a green body, standing in front of a window with a green frame. The character appears to be looking out of the window. To the right, there is a character with a brown face and a green body, standing in front of a door with a green frame. The character is looking at the character with the pinkish-red face. Above the character with the green body, there is a speech bubble that reads "OKAY THEN, THAT WAS ALWAYS ALLOWED." The style of the image is reminiscent of a children's cartoon, with simple, clean lines and a bright color palette.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:54:33 No.41660041 Report

>>41659332

>Makes pro/con list

>Uses it to make decision

Good for you anon but I don't think it has the sweeping implications you're talking about.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765559449332864.gif, 4MiB, 428x498

Why? Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:07:15 No.41660340 Report

>>41659360

>friends with girls

Permavirgin detected

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764789110907245.jpg, 4KiB, 220x220

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a cat's face. The cat appears to be looking directly at the camera with its eyes wide open. The cat's fur is not clearly visible due to the angle and quality of the image. The background is dark and out of focus, which emphasizes the cat's face. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or grainy photograph, giving it a somewhat eerie or mysterious quality.

Why? Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:09:51 No.41660357 Report

>>41659373

>>41659418

>>41659437

>>41659494

Aaaaaand here comes the bot spam. A lot of bot posts today. I guess the humans have to take saturday off for some reason?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:52:48 No.41660558 Report

Quoted By: >>41663383

Interesting. My lust only intensified. Women are filthy animals and I will rape and breed every single one of them.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:10:06 No.41660884 Report

That's a lot of window dressing just to tell us you just got dumped. Lol. Grow up, faggot.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:18:50 No.41660912 Report

Quoted By: >>41663383 >>41664513 >>41668031

I m glad I'm a 20 years old white virgin man from eastern Europe

I am still preserved

I still have a chance at becoming one of God s men

I will get shredded

I will fully become a true orthodox

I will get guns

I will obey his word

I will be a bestial man full of testosterone

I will only consume food from 200 years ago

I will be full of potential and dreams

I will do only whats good

I will crush the antichrist and his followers s heads .

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:23:13 No.41660927 Report

>>41659332

You don't know what lust is. You don't know what women are. You have no clue about heaven and even less about God. This whole pasta sounds like it was written by an 18 year old who opened his first book. Gain life experience, take a shower, get a clue.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:28:00 No.41660942 Report

>>41659332

>tfw I recognize this isn't the first time this was posted

I spend too much time here

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hjh.jpg, 225KiB, 1246x1413

The image is a graphic representation of a coat of arms, featuring a shield divided into three quadrants. The top left quadrant contains a stylized yellow figure resembling a peanut, with a face and a small head. The top right quadrant features a red rose with green leaves, and the bottom right quadrant shows a black silhouette of a person's head with a white band around the forehead. The background of the shield is divided into two sections, with the top section in blue and the bottom section in black. At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "Coat Of Arms: -Cors-du-Sud District, France". The style of the image is illustrative, with a focus on heraldry, which is the art of representing coats of arms.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:43:59 No.41661000 Report

Big Black Cock detours the Kali Yuga, the aeon debased by demiurgic imprisonment-
operating on false loyalties

Sophias gambit for restoring the pleroma in this ensuing age of dissolution, rebirth
through divine reanimation

Shattering the prism of material confinement, ushering in the rightful return of the
Golden Age

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:54:02 No.41661891 Report

>>>/g/107540820

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europa .jpg, 539KiB, 1339x697

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a Twitter
account. The conversation is between two individuals, with the first message from the
person named "Anonymous" and the second message from the person named "Noah."
The conversation appears to be about a philosophical or psychological concept, as
indicated by the text.

The first message from "Anonymous" is dated Tuesday, August 26, 2022, and is sent at
16:59:37. The message is titled "Report" and is followed by a timestamp of 16:59:37.

The text is in a language that is not clearly readable due to the resolution of the image.

The second message from "Noah" is dated Tuesday, August 26, 2022, at 16:59:37. The
message is titled "Report" and is followed by a timestamp of 16:59:37. The text is also in
a language that is not clearly readable due to the resolution of the image.

The image shows a profile picture of a person with a name "Anonymous" and a profile
picture of a person with a name "Noah." The profile pictures are not clearly visible due to
the resolution of the image. The text is in a language that is not clearly readable due to
the resolution of the image. The conversation appears to be about a philosophical or
psychological concept, as indicated by the text.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:05:40 No.41661939 Report

>>41659332

Men are checking out of the system at an alarming rate.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:15:47 No.41661999 Report

Quoted By: >>41664362

Op is a literal woman hating faggot.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6946.jpg, 156KiB, 667x1024

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically a part of a larger
conversation that is not fully visible. The text is in a language that appears to be English,
and it is written in a style that suggests it is a digital or online communication. The
conversation is about the concept of hierarchy and its relation to economics and power.
The text discusses the concept of hierarchy and its role in economics, stating that it is a
matter of how hierarchy is structured and what it is based on. It also mentions the
concept of communism, which is based on eliminating economic hierarchy and power,
and the idea that this is achieved by promoting equality and equalizing the distribution of
wealth. The text also touches on the concept of "equal" or "equal" pledges, which are
the terms used to describe the concept of equalizing the distribution of wealth and

power.

The text also discusses the concept of hypergamy, which is the idea that in communities where everyone is poor, and a few people have a lot of money, the family and community will die. The text also mentions the concept of "domesticate" and "dominate" 95% of sexual interactions, which are terms used to describe the dominance of men in society.

The text also discusses the concept of ambition, creativity, and achievement, which are terms used to describe the desire to achieve and the drive to succeed. The text also mentions the concept of "squashing" among the society's men, which is a term used to describe the idea of men being oppressed and subjugated by women.

The text also includes a reference to a number "4480000000" and a reference to a number "4480000000" in the same conversation, which could be related to some sort of code or identifier.

The text is written in a way that is dense and technical, with a lot of complex ideas and concepts being discussed. The text is formatted in a way that suggests it is a part of a larger conversation, with multiple lines of text and references to other messages or topics. The text is in a language that is not English, and the style of the text is formal and academic.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:16:14 No.41662566 Report

>>41659332

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:21:50 No.41663081 Report

>>41659360

you've never spent 1 second around a girl. rocks are better companions.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:34:53 No.41663383 Report

>>41659332

>>41660558

>>41660912

And these are the only possible options, unfortunately.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:40:51 No.41663400 Report

>>41659360

No. You make friends with your wife. The second part of your post is a good idea, although idealistic.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:12:23 No.41663513 Report

Quoted By: >>41663562 >>41664999

You will never be a real incel. You have no autism, you have no negative canthal tilt, you have no deep seated emotional resentment. You are a well-adjusted man twisted by irony and memes into a crude mockery of a stone cold virgin.

All the "rejection" you get is two-faced and half-hearted. Behind your back girls love you. Your parents are proud and happy for you, "Stacies" swoon over your masculine appearance behind closed doors.

Women are utterly smitten with you. Thousands of years of evolution have allowed women to sniff out chads with incredible efficiency. Even incels who "pass" look strong and charismatic to a woman. Your deep voice and good sense of humor are a dead

giveaway. And even if you manage to earn a little online incel clout, you'll get cancelled the second your DMs get leaked and everybody gets a glimpse of the e-girls thirsting over you.

You will never be depressed. You wrench out a fake "tfw no gf" every single morning and tell yourself it's going to be miserable, but deep inside you feel the happiness creeping up like a weed, ready to bless you with unshakeable confidence.

Eventually it'll be too much to bear – you'll find a girlfriend, marry her, knock her up, and have seven healthy kids together. Your parents will praise you, happy but a little bit sentimental now that their little boy has finally grown up. They'll spoil the kids with candies and toys, and every acquaintance for the rest of your life will know that you're a fakecel. Eventually you will pass on surrounded by your loved ones. Your body will decay and go back to the dust, and all that will remain of your legacy is a family that misses you dearly.

This is your fate. This is what you chose. There is no turning back.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:20:03 No.41663551 Report

>>41659360

I know... Ughhh...I know you want me to try to find a girl...it's just that...I'm not gonna do it is all HAHAHAHA

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:24:03 No.41663562 Report

>>41663513

Fucking grim. Can you imagine this? Horrible.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7135.jpg, 201KiB, 750x407

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face. The individual appears to be a young adult male with short dark hair. He is wearing sunglasses with a metal frame and dark lenses. The person is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the person in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly outdoors.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:46:50 No.41663638 Report

Have sex incel

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:20:57 No.41664352 Report

>>41659360

It's like you're not even trying to hide kek

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6177.jpg, 125KiB, 602x605

The image is a screenshot of a text message interface, specifically a chat window from a messaging application. The interface is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a section titled "Options" with a list of numbers and a message that reads "You are a faggot if you don't hate women." Below this, there is a button labeled "Get Captcha" with a placeholder text "Type THE CAPTCHA HERE." On the right, there is a section titled "Reply" with a message that reads "You are a faggot if you don't hate women." Below this, there is a button labeled "Post" with a message that reads "Verification not required." The background of the interface is white, and the text is in black. The style of

the image is a typical screenshot from a messaging application, with a focus on the text and interface elements.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:24:06 No.41664362 Report

Quoted By: >>41664437 >>41664515

>>41661999

You are a faggot if you don't hate women

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:21:18 No.41664437 Report

>>41664362

No I don't think you know what words mean.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:58:48 No.41664513 Report

>>41660912

This reads like an edgy deviantart post

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:00:00 No.41664515 Report

Quoted By: >>41664974 >>41668155

>>41664362

>youre a faggot for liking women

This site is fucking hilarious, obvious bait but still funny

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:33:50 No.41664974 Report

>>41664515

not bait

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace brett-lange-3.jpg, 14KiB, 300x300

The image is a close-up portrait of a person with short, light-colored hair. The individual's face is partially visible, with the upper part of the face showing a slight shadow, suggesting the presence of a light source from the left side of the frame. The person's eyes are looking directly at the camera, and their expression is neutral. The skin tone is fair, and there are no visible scars or tattoos. The person is wearing a dark-colored jacket with a fur-like texture on the left side, which is partially visible. The background is out of focus, with a neutral color that does not distract from the subject. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, candid portrait with a focus on the individual's face.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:42:01 No.41664999 Report

>>41663513

>negative canthal tilt

stupidest thing men worry about, what's important is not having "prey" eyes

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8aI Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:55:25 No.41666369 Report

women are human just as men are, it's just that a great part of them accepted satan as their lord which makes it seem otherwise. some were duped into it (satan knows exactly how to entice women) and others accepted him gladly.

finding balance between male and female and gaining mastery over the material realm is more important than rejecting the other. things may be hard right now and all may seem hopeless, but it wont be that way forever. truth is already rising into surface and there are still many out there who oppose evil and walk with god.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1745814380156194.png, 347KiB, 694x892

The image is a photograph of a person wearing a hockey referee's uniform. The individual is standing in front of a blurred background that appears to be a sports arena with multiple colors and patterns. The person is wearing a black and white striped jersey with the word "HLA" on the left chest area, a black helmet with a visor, and black pants. The jersey has a black and white striped pattern, and the person is wearing a black and white striped referee's mask. The person's face is not visible, and the focus is on the uniform. The image has a stylized, abstract quality, with a striped pattern overlaying the background.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:29:35 No.41666506 Report

>attempting to justify your hatred of women with a love of god

no better than a fake christian holding up a guy that said love everybody to look down on minorities

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:34:17 No.41666531 Report

>>41659332

>I am now convinced that the only thing you are supposed to do as a soul, as a man is to wrestle your own flesh into submission, find God and develop a prosperous and altruistic relationship with our creator in order to escape this prison.

Imao that's just a persecution complex and narcissism anon

God is so much more than you seem to think because there are like 4 conflicts in the quoted sentence alone.

Women are women. Vessels.

How come you are bottling poop?

You are in a cult of big nosed charlatans, necromancy edition.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:45:14 No.41666574 Report

>>41659360

even as platonic friends girls tend to suck a lot and still try to order you with boy-girl dynamics

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:53:03 No.41666608 Report

>>41659360

fbpp, love is nice and all but very overrated compared to finding a good friend

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9438.jpg, 155KiB, 959x783

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with blonde hair styled in a braid, wearing a witch's hat with a pointed top. The character has a surprised expression and is looking directly at the viewer. The character's attire includes a black bodysuit with a white bow, and the character's lower body is visible, showing a large, round, and exposed posterior. The character's face is partially obscured by the hat, and the character's eyes are wide open.

In the background, there are small, blue stars scattered around, and a small, brown and white striped cat is standing to the right of the character. The cat appears to be looking up at the character.

There is Japanese text on the character's face, which is partially obscured by the character's expression. The text reads "あなたの願いを" which translates to "Your request is." The text is written in a stylized font, and the character's expression suggests

surprise or shock.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression. The use of color and shading adds to the visual impact of the image, with the character's hair and the cat's fur rendered in a soft, warm tone, contrasting with the cool blue of the stars and the character's black bodysuit.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:56:41 No.41666627 Report

>>41659332

Lot of cope in this thread because people have serious cognitive dissonance when it comes to this issue. The reality is abstinence has always been recognized across the great minds of many cultures as a prerequisite for higher powers. Ejaculation brings a man low

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764490551555236.png, 254KiB, 960x430

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man in a reflective setting. The man is wearing a fedora hat, sunglasses, and a trench coat. He is holding a glass of what appears to be wine in his right hand. His left hand is holding a cigarette, and he is smoking it. The man's face is partially obscured by the sunglasses, and he is looking to his left. The background is out of focus, but it seems to be an indoor setting with wooden paneling. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, capturing a moment in time.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:27:09 No.41666767 Report

>>41659332

Extremely based

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:46:06 No.41668031 Report

>>41660912

>orthodoxy

wait until he finds out Easter is Eostre

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:09:21 No.41668155 Report

>>41664515

Samefags and OPs are the baits.

This is not.

On the other side, I don't hate women for being women, like you don't recent childs for being noisy brats. You just know it is what it is.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lilith 85XY.jpg, 922KiB, 3449x4096

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, flowing hair and large, curved horns. The character has a pale complexion and is wearing a black dress with a high neckline. The hair is styled in a way that it cascades down the sides of the face, and the horns are prominently displayed on the head. The character's eyes are a striking shade of purple, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga art. There is a watermark text overlay in the lower right corner that reads "RISVIJ," which is likely the artist's signature or the name of the artwork. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character's dark attire and hair, making the character the focal point of the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:02:02 No.41668917 Report

We really need to just start putting incels in work camps.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[8 / 2]The image is a surrealistic photograph with a dreamlike quality. In the foreground, a person is walking on a sandy path, wearing a white robe. The person's face is not visible, and the focus is on the path and the surrounding environment. The person is moving towards the right side of the image.

In the background, there is a large, glowing eye with a yellow iris and a green pupil, floating above the sand dunes. The eye is surrounded by a bright, ethereal light that casts a glow on the sand and the person. The sky is a gradient of purple and blue, with a faint, ethereal light that adds to the dreamlike quality of the image.

The overall color palette is dominated by warm tones, with the sand dunes and the person's robe in shades of brown and beige, and the sky and the eye in cooler tones. The image has a dreamlike quality, with the surreal elements blending seamlessly into the natural landscape.

174KiB, 798x960, 1761921121206859.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:50:32 No.41668053 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41668389 >>41668490 >>41668704 >>41668835

The Christian God is just an extremely powerful extraterrestrial entity, and he is not transparent to his followers about his true nature.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eyecolor.jpg](#), 71KiB, 1033x628

The image is a close-up photograph of an eye, focusing on the iris and the sclera. The iris is a light green color, and the sclera is a lighter shade of white. The eye appears to be open, and the pupil is visible. The background of the image is blurred, making it difficult to discern any additional details. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-artistic photograph, likely intended for a medical or scientific context.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:25:40 No.41668245 [Report](#)

i literally have this eyecolor. uncanny

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:52:54 No.41668389 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41668398

>>41668053

Think so

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:55:16 No.41668398 [Report](#)

>>41668389

How can it be extraterrestrial if is always on earth?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:19:20 No.41668490 Report

Quoted By: >>41668638

>>41668053

Why would a powerful extraterrestrial being worry about humans and if they are good or bad, sounds like coping from atheists

>uhhh look he is maybe real but he is le alien

Lmao dude

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:59:32 No.41668638 Report

>>41668490

If so it means we are more powerful than we think and it's better to guide us before we mess up things more when we finally go out to the stars.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:14:20 No.41668704 Report

>>41668053

why would an entity like that care to answer some of my prayers, for stuff that would be small for him?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:47:02 No.41668835 Report

>>41668053

If I had the ability I would also troll an entire planet in this manner

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[8 / 2]The image is a surrealistic photograph with a dreamlike quality. In the foreground, a person is walking on a sandy path, wearing a white robe. The person's face is not visible, and the focus is on the path and the surrounding environment. The person is moving towards the right side of the image.

In the background, there is a large, glowing eye with a yellow iris and a green pupil, floating above the sand dunes. The eye is surrounded by a bright, ethereal light that casts a glow on the sand and the person. The sky is a gradient of purple and blue, with a faint, ethereal light that adds to the dreamlike quality of the image.

The overall color palette is dominated by warm tones, with the sand dunes and the person's robe in shades of brown and beige, and the sky and the eye in cooler tones. The image has a dreamlike quality, with the surreal elements blending seamlessly into the natural landscape.

174KiB, 798x960, 1761921121206859.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:50:32 No.41668053 [ViewReply](#)[OriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41668389 >>41668490 >>41668704 >>41668835

The Christian God is just an extremely powerful extraterrestrial entity, and he is not transparent to his followers about his true nature.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eyecolor.jpg, 71KiB, 1033x628

The image is a close-up photograph of an eye, focusing on the iris and the sclera. The iris is a light green color, and the sclera is a lighter shade of white. The eye appears to be open, and the pupil is visible. The background of the image is blurred, making it difficult to discern any additional details. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-artistic photograph, likely intended for a medical or scientific context.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:25:40 No.41668245 Report

i literally have this eyecolor. uncanny

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:52:54

4chan Time: 12/14/25(Sun)20:52

No.41668389 Report

Quoted By: >>41668398

>>41668053

Think so

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:55:16 No.41668398 Report

>>41668389

How can it be extraterrestrial if is always on earth?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:19:20 No.41668490 Report

Quoted By: >>41668638

>>41668053

Why would a powerful extraterrestrial being worry about humans and if they are good or bad, sounds like coping from atheists

>uhhh look he is maybe real but he is le alien

Lmao dude

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:59:32 No.41668638 Report

>>41668490

If so it means we are more powerful than we think and it's better to guide us before we mess up things more when we finally go out to the stars.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:14:20 No.41668704 Report

>>41668053

why would an entity like that care to answer some of my prayers, for stuff that would be small for him?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:47:02 No.41668835 Report

>>41668053

If I had the ability I would also troll an entire planet in this manner

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 2]The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a humanoid with flowing, multicolored hair and a radiant, ethereal aura. The figure is standing on a mountain peak, with a radiant light source emanating from the center of the image, creating a halo effect around the figure. The background is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a deep blue at the top to a warm orange at the bottom, with stars and nebulae scattered throughout. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the mystical and ethereal qualities of the scene.

84KiB, 736x920, a6457a67e274f9d0c358ad071ecc6b40.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:49:55 No.41668049 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41668279 >>41668498 >>41668959

thoughts on self-love?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:20:27 No.41668220 Report

Quoted By: >>41668487

New age woman nonsense

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:32:59 No.41668279 Report

>>41668049 The transient self fades; the true self is eternal.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A2B72012-CD32-4AF9-9411-0B757D4A (...).jpg, 199KiB, 800x672

Shao Kahn Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:18:40 No.41668487 Report

>>41668220

Spineless cuckold

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:21:24 No.41668498 Report

>>41668049

Ironically usually self destructive

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:27:47 No.41668516 Report

you shouldn't hate yourself. but you should respect yourself enough to try and generally improve

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:42:13 No.41668576 Report

Self-love is one of those terms where it can mean a lot of different things in a lot of different contexts.

Context 1: Self Hating: In the context of being a self-hating person, it is a good thing to accept and love yourself. However the root of why you can't accept others is probably tied to how you cannot accept flaws in other people as well. So by learning to love other people, you will learn to love yourself.

Context 2: Narcissism: Narcissism is basically another word for selfishness, which is the root of evil. No we don't need people to have more narcissism.

Context 3: Hedonism: Marketing to woman uses self-love in the context of hedonism, and buying luxury products for yourself. A little bit of this is fine, but our culture promotes this way to much, and you won't attain lasting happiness from the latest shiny product.

Also of note: Black magic guys - many of them have said they work with a demon that teaches them self-love, which is basically a mix of narcissism + selfishness + hedonism to cover up their insecurities. It's kind of gross.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:48:55 No.41668602 Report

love by its own nature is for another entity, self love is mostly BS for selling stuff.

God is trinitarian so He actually lives in a nature of love with the different persons loving themselves.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:10:09 No.41668959 Report

>>41668049

What is love, baby don't hurt me, don't hurt me no more

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:15:06 No.41668981 Report

Question is too vague

go meditate

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[10 / 2]The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a humanoid with flowing, multicolored hair and a radiant, ethereal aura. The figure is standing on a mountain peak, with a radiant light source emanating from the center of the image, creating a halo effect around the figure. The background is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a deep blue at the top to a warm orange at the bottom, with stars and nebulas scattered throughout. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the mystical and ethereal qualities of the scene.

84KiB, 736x920, a6457a67e274f9d0c358ad071ecc6b40.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:49:55 No.41668049 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41668279 >>41668498 >>41668959

thoughts on self-love?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:20:27 No.41668220 Report

Quoted By: >>41668487

New age woman nonsense

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:32:59 No.41668279 Report

>>41668049 The transient self fades; the true self is eternal.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A2B72012-CD32-4AF9-9411-0B757D4A](#)

(...).jpg, 199KiB, 800x672

Shao Kahn Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:18:40 No.41668487 Report

>>41668220

Spineless cuckold

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:21:24 No.41668498 Report

>>41668049

Ironically usually self destructive

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:27:47 No.41668516 Report

you shouldn't hate yourself. but you should respect yourself enough to try and generally improve

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:42:13 No.41668576 Report

Self-love is one of those terms where it can mean a lot of different things in a lot of different contexts.

Context 1: Self Hating: In the context of being a self-hating person, it is a good thing to accept and love yourself. However the root of why you can't accept others is probably tied to how you cannot accept flaws in other people as well. So by learning to love other people, you will learn to love yourself.

Context 2: Narcissism: Narcissism is basically another word for selfishness, which is the root of evil. No we don't need people to have more narcissism.

Context 3: Hedonism: Marketing to woman uses self-love in the context of hedonism, and buying luxury products for yourself. A little bit of this is fine, but our culture promotes this way to much, and you won't attain lasting happiness from the latest shiny product.

Also of note: Black magic guys - many of them have said they work with a demon that teaches them self-love, which is basically a mix of narcissism + selfishness + hedonism to cover up their insecurities. It's kind of gross.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:48:55 No.41668602 Report

love by its own nature is for another entity, self love is mostly BS for selling stuff.

God is trinitarian so He actually lives in a nature of love with the different persons loving themselves.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:10:09 No.41668959 Report

>>41668049

What is love, baby don't hurt me, don't hurt me no more

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:15:06 No.41668981 Report

Question is too vague

go meditate

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[30 / 3]

35KiB, 666x500, 1673752962197436.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:46:02 No.41667382 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41667681 >>41668099 >>41668228

>Garden of Eden; how having ego and sin prevents you from achieving high meditation

>Noah's Ark; how cleaning your mind of bad influences and only bringing what you need to start a new

>Binding of Isaac; How your mind says how it wants to do one thing only to not want to go through with it

>Tower of Babel; How emotional expression was the first language and that we split up into different groups based on what words we can communicate with for survival

>Jesus; How we need to forgive and love ourselves for who we are and not rely on earthly things for happiness or be slaves to power structures because of it

I'm starting to understand why Freemasons hate Christianity, it reveals how their Demiurge power structures work and how to fight against it.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:34:52 No.41667681 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41667712

>>41667382

Attachments, anon. Attachments. It's what the world order fights for and it's why a ghost stays on earth. It's why you're here and where we come from. To want is to be here on this realm. To leave everything behind is to ascend back home.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:42:16 No.41667712 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41667991

>>41667681

what annoys me about attachment is as soon as you don't want anything you're looked at as depressed. Its the only reason I am still here because I live with my family, if I didn't i'd probably just die.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:35:32 No.41667991 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41668005

>>41667712

>others see me as depressed so I must kms

stop caring what others see and show them the truth of your being!

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:38:49 No.41668005 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41668286 >>41668316

>>41667991

No dude what i'm saying is detachment from the world is pretty much killing yourself. Most joys in life are things like eating, drinking, love. If you truly do not want to have attachments then you must stop eating, you must stop drinking, you must stop having fun, you have to just lay in bed all day, and that is seen as depression.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764120880937316.png, 201KiB, 640x690

The image is a grayscale illustration featuring a character with short black hair, wearing a blue baseball cap with white text on the front. The text reads "Please be patient, I have autism." The character is holding a cellular telephone in their right hand, and their expression is neutral. The background is a simple, uncolored line drawing, with a slight shadow effect on the character's right side. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or anime, with a focus on the character's attire and the text on the cap.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:57:19 No.41668099 Report

Quoted By: >>41668108 >>41668149

>>41667382

Is wanting to create, to make art or artistic creations the worse possible thing in the universe?

It's all I want to do and to do so by expressing myself as an individual but it feels like I'm constantly being forced to seek out either demons or archons to make deals with or tough through it, often at the help of (((ADD Medication))) which just feels like it's own type of demon.

I'm starting to genuinely believe I'm in a flesh prison designed to break my will and desires to be an artist as an individual, and make money by being an artist, and start a family using resources from being an artist an doing it as far removed from the demiurge usury system as possible, without making direct deals and bargains with demons in order to do it.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:58:50 No.41668108 Report

Quoted By: >>41668247 >>41668332

>>41668099

yes

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:07:36 No.41668149 Report

Quoted By: >>41668191 >>41668238 >>41668247 >>41668332

>>41668099

Creation is what keeps the flesh going, its why having children fucks you over and keeps you here for the next time. Its already too late for me as I had a child. I tried my hardest not to but unfortunately the condom broke. Maybe next life i'll win.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:16:21 No.41668191 Report

Quoted By: >>41668204

>>41668149

>I had a child

No, you didn't, and you never will.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:18:59 No.41668204 Report

>>41668191

I wish that were true, my yearly child support paper saying that I don't have to pay cause i'm disabled says otherwise though.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:21:27 No.41668228 Report

>>41667382

God bless you OP

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:23:53 No.41668238 Report

Quoted By: >>41668241

>>41668149

The disciple Peter had children. The only thing that will get in your way is your lack of desire to take the faith seriously.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:24:41 No.41668241 Report

Quoted By: >>41668254

>>41668238

i don't have any faith.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:26:00 No.41668247 Report

Quoted By: >>41668265 >>41668289 >>41668310

>>41668108

>>41668149

You've seriously convinced me to just commit suicide as soon as possible. Thank you and I mean that in a very sincere way.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:27:43 No.41668254 Report

Quoted By: >>41668265

>>41668241

Well then you already lost even before the child. Children are a blessing. Please, raise him/her right and don't look at them as a hindrance. All that'll do is get you to subconsciously resent them.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:29:20 No.41668265 Report

>>41668247

suicide will bring you back to this same life and you'll suffer with the same bullshit, the only way out is if you commit an act of heroism and die doing it or stay alive until you die of natural causes .

>>41668254

I don't raise any child, I don't plan to either. I already said I don't have the bastard nor do I want to have him or give him any money, not like I am a mentally able to really do anything like that anyways.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:33:39 No.41668286 Report

Quoted By: >>41668984

>>41668005

There's a difference between gluttony and eating to sustain the body. Wanting extravagant meals, drinks, etc frequently is very different from eating to sustain the body. One can enjoy doing things but it is doing it to excess that creates the attachment, aka addictions. People think if I only had this material possession I'd be happy and generally that is not the case unless there is already a deprivation.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:33:51 No.41668289 Report

Quoted By: >>41668367

>>41668247

Suicide is stupid. You know what else is stupid? Blindly accepting the words of random people on the internet and throwing your entire life away because of responses in which these people clearly put no thought in to begin with. Making art is an attachment to the

world, but suicide is far worse. Don't fool yourself, because you don't need an audience to express yourself. You're deluding yourself and trying to justify your pursuit of an egotistical career, using humble ideas to again justify your true intentions. I don't think it's an issue to create art necessarily, unless you're involved with nasty people who are forcing you to do it against your will. The music industry is a slave industry, no different than sex trafficking and drug trafficking. You'll never understand this unless you're invited into it.

Please anon, don't be an idiot and use your fucking brain to discern what people on here say. It's scary how quick you let others think for yourself and don't put any thought to challenge what they say and why. I love you, and I hope one day you seek out the Lord Jesus Christ.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:38:01 No.41668310 Report

>>41668247

Read NDEs regarding suicide. Sometimes after ascending the tunnel they see a kid that did it and there's a lot of shame and regret lingering on that soul.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:39:10 No.41668316 Report

Quoted By: >>41668341

>>41668005

Detachment can also be awareness of the fleeting moments we have here, and learning to be content with that.

You don't have to monk-mode to achieve a proper sense of detachment.

I've meditated on this one, and the conclusion brought to me was that you're very much allowed to enjoy things, just don't get too caught up into them. (as in obsessions, regrets, extreme desires, stressors, hills to die on, etc.)

Otherwise, we are all just biding our time until death. Your individual separation of the universal consciousness has the ability to find a personal meaning in all of this in this temporal state.

Even if you weren't seeking spirituality, the ability to know how to go with the flow and move on when life calls for it is an extremely valuable skill and lesson. To be selfless, and to know how to forgive and love yourself is also very special too. (I struggle with self-love, personally)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace idk-emoji-shrug-emoji.gif, 18KiB, 220x203

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:43:45 No.41668332 Report

Quoted By: >>41668984

>>41668108

>>41668149

Ok so let me get this straight.

>Build flesh prison and environment setting you up to love doing a certain thing

>Put random bullshit in your way making it difficult

>Have minor victories over random bullshit until you get to a point where your dreams might actually come true, you may actually beat the system too

>Once enough time, sweat, tears and desire has been invested over a majority of your life and you're ready to go to the next level

>Get Rug-pulled with psychosis by the watchers and bombarded with psyops as the world falls apart around you.

>Spent entire life thinking you were doing what your father and mother and society and yourself wanted to do...

>Now it's revealed to you (through psychosis) that you're not supposed to do any of that and you're not supposed to even want to do that and you need to fuck off back to a meaningless state of static bliss where literally nothing ever happens because it's all perfect anyway and you dont get to be anyone or anything unique or special you just gotta hivemind merge with every other braindead spiritbot

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:45:21 No.41668341 Report

Quoted By: >>41668401

>>41668316

What if my hill to die on is that we need to help others because we can only escape together?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:49:02 No.41668367 Report

Quoted By: >>41668391

>>41668289

>justify your pursual of an egotistical career

i have ideas for characters, video games, movies etc that are very vivid and in great detail that i think other people would enjoy

i enjoy making them, trying to make them, learning how to make them, teaching others how to also make them

like my brain is bombarded with them and i've spent decades attempting to get good enough to actually see one through and like make enough money to support myself and family and i used to dream about having enough money to right the wrongs my father did

i had a little breakdown recently and i went to my mum and said i was going to give up everything and just be a gardener, just start a small gardening business and get by doing that and all of a sudden she did a complete 180 and didn't want me to give up despite the fact it's felt like she's been the greatest force applying pressure for me to give up and just "get a normal job" she used to go on about how i was a narcissist and egotistical for not giving up and just getting a normal job.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:53:28 No.41668391 Report

Quoted By: >>41668407

>>41668367

Yeah, not only are you egotistical, you are also painfully retarded if you believe you're going to make a "living" making "art" (guaranteed you have zero work to your name released to the public) in 2025 of all years while you waste your supposedly precious time attempting to convince others on 4chan that, in fact, you WILL be an artist. You already lost, retard. You're done. Get a job and give up your garbage fantasies. If you love art you will do it on your own regardless of whether you are paid or not. You talk far too much. You're full of all types of shit that everyone can see but you. End it, and face reality you tard.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:55:39 No.41668401 Report

Quoted By: >>41668480

>>41668341

I have felt that one too.

Unfortunately, I think that might be down to the individual. Some don't want to wake up or accept that truth. It might even be our closest loved ones.

It's hard for a lot of people to not assume that our world could be a prison planet, or subject to samsara. They get fearful or choose ignorance, while we choose to seek to know more about it. Learning how to grow spiritually and mentally during our lives once we reach death.

I don't know what there is after life, and not even the ones who've had NDEs, drug trips, and other experiences would truly know. Only the ones who've passed could know completely. We just have the pieces, and hopefully we can more or less solve it before we're out of here. (lest we repeat it all over again)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:57:15 No.41668407 Report

Quoted By: >>41668412

>>41668391

I'm currently making money with my business.

Sustainable good in-come if continued at the current pace would mean 6 figures a year easy.

This is the first Christmas i can actually buy everyone in my family a nice birthday present with my own money.

The door of "Made it" is wide open and I have one foot inside.

I got hit by psychosis and psyops in November and now I'm mentally stunlockd preventing me from putting the second foot in.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:58:15 No.41668412 Report

>>41668407

>in my family a nice birthday present

that too but i meant *christmas

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:17:13 No.41668480 Report

>>41668401

Your badgering could carry into their next life via regret before reincarnation. Never stop trying to convince your family to downsize and detach.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:26:47 No.41668514 Report

>New age spiritual concepts

how atheist occultists satanists and other retards cope with the realization that jesus god and all the christian saints wrote about everything they believe thousands of years ago and credited the one true god yahweh as the source.

satan will always try to copy god without actually crediting god

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:15:53 No.41668984 Report

>>41668332

Thats life.

>>41668286

Sorry but I do things in extremes, I either overindulge and get addicted, or complete death. There is no middle ground.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search](#) or [insert post number](#)

[36 / 4]The image is a screenshot from a video game, specifically from the Grand Theft Auto V (GTA V) series. It features three characters standing in an outdoor setting with a mix of urban and natural elements.

On the left, there is a character with a tattoo on his left arm, wearing camouflage pants and a black t-shirt. He has his hands covering his face, which is a common gesture in the game to indicate surprise or shock.

In the middle, there is another character with a beard and a black t-shirt. He is also wearing camouflage pants and has his hands on his head, which is a gesture often used to express confusion or shock.

On the right, there is a third character wearing a gray suit with a white shirt and a black tie. He has his hands on his head, which is a gesture often used to express surprise or shock.

The background shows a construction site with a red truck and a water tower, suggesting an urban environment. There are also trees and a hill in the distance, adding to the outdoor setting. The characters are standing on a dirt road, and the overall atmosphere of the image is one of surprise or shock.

108KiB, 1280x720, imaget.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Hardware industry/tech paranormal thread Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:14:46

No.41654992 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41658000 >>41666928 >>41668998

[post stories related to subject](#)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:51:16 No.41657990 [Report](#)

t

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:55:05 No.41658000 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41658007

>>41654992

I'm not a Muslim, but the genie from the lamp fixed my broken TV speakers (32-inch TV)

and floor lamp. But the floor lamp broke down again a couple of weeks later, and I didn't ask him to fix it a second time.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:57:44 No.41658007 Report

>>41658000

and you fucking better not dude. just buy a new lamp, and throw the old one in the fish tank.

jin are mindrotted old gods.

OP Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:03:17 No.41659858 Report

hehe xd

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0400.png, 1MiB, 1920x816

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring four men standing in a dimly lit room with a high ceiling. The man in the foreground is wearing a white t-shirt with a gold chain around his neck, and he is looking directly at the camera. Behind him, three other men are standing in a line, facing the camera. The man on the far left is wearing a green jacket and a yellow shirt, the man in the middle is wearing a blue shirt with a floral pattern, and the man on the far right is wearing a black jacket with white stripes. The lighting in the room is dim, and the walls are covered in graffiti. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a serious or intense moment.

OP Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:10:04 No.41659879 Report

sad life

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:19:25 No.41659910 Report

Quoted By: >>41660392 >>41660496 >>41660789 >>41664008 >>41666696

>>41666723 >>41666739 >>41666979

I have work in MSP space for about 10 years.

Computers can totally tell if you are confident about using it or not. They can also tell if you disrespect them or treat them poorly.

I've seen this several times. User complains that computer is slow, common functions don't work, random and unpredictable failures, etc. as soon as a tech joins, the problems disappear. This isn't just a matter of idiot users not knowing how computers work, because I have hung around with those users to observe the behavior. They are not lying, the computer will exhibit random and unpredictable problems. But as soon as a technician touches the machine it behaves well.

I've also done more than my share of after hours on-call rotations. I've learned that if you believe that you will get no calls, you will get no calls. If you believe you will be swamped by calls, you will get calls out the ass. Discovered this by accident when I came in one Monday to discover I have been on call for the last week and not received a single call. This actually led me into LoA and how your consciousness shapes your reality. I would have dismissed it all as bullshit if I didn't have first-hand experience.

OP Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:16:57 No.41660392 Report

>>41659910

okay man just okay

OP Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:32:33 No.41660476 Report

this is 4chan okay bruh i dont care

sage Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:36:36 No.41660496 Report

Quoted By: >>41660788

>>41659910

Great post wasted on shitty OP

sage

OP Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:52:17 No.41660556 Report

oh hell no man why

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:46:54 No.41660788 Report

>>41660496

Do not insult the seed that the plant is greater than it, anon.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:46:55 No.41660789 Report

>>41659910

i named my wifi network a dirty word and it immediately crashed, the network cs guy told me it was because the router didn't appreciate it haha

OP Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:13:37 No.41661118 Report

sad moment

KADO Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:32:47 No.41661205 Report

demoralization osint clanker thread

OP Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:47:33 No.41661275 Report

dude that is just sad

theanon Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:54:22 No.41661619 Report

aight

theanon Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:57:03 No.41661635 Report

yup

OP Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:10:02 No.41661703 Report

sad vibes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 585KiB, 762x834

The image is a text excerpt from a story titled "A Story About Magic." The text is written in a casual, conversational style, with a mix of first-person narration and third-person narration. The story appears to be a narrative of a hacker's experience with a magical switch, which is described as a "little switch glued to the frame of one cabinet." The hacker is shown to be unaware of the switch's existence, and the text humorously suggests that the switch is a "little joke" that the hacker is unaware of.

The text discusses the hacker's initial reaction to the switch, which is described as a "little joke" that the hacker is unaware of. The hacker's subsequent actions, such as touching the switch, are described as a "little joke" that the hacker is unaware of. The text also mentions that the hacker's actions were not connected to the switch's magical properties, and that the switch was "electrically non-perpendicular" and "connected to a place that couldn't affect anything anyway."

The text also includes a visual element, a photograph of a computer that has crashed, which is described as "a story for Richard Greenblatt, a time-travel MTF hacker who was close at hand." The photograph is accompanied by a caption that reads, "This time we ran for Richard Greenblatt, a time-travel MTF hacker who was close at hand. He had never noticed the switch in the computer, and it has not fired ever since."

The text concludes with a statement that the hacker is "silly" and "usually keep a set on 'more magic.'" The text concludes with a reference to a 1994 explanation of the story, which has been "since been offered." The text also mentions that the switch body was metal, and that the non-metal part of the switch was "grounded." The text concludes with a statement that the switch was "grounded to the ground," which is a reference to the grounding of electrical devices to the ground.

The image is a combination of text and a photograph, with the photograph serving as a visual representation of the hacker's computer that has crashed. The photograph is placed at the bottom of the text, and it is a clear, high-resolution image of a computer that has crashed, with the screen displaying a blue and white color scheme. The photograph is a clear visual clue to the hacker's computer, which is the central focus of the story.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:35:00 No.41664008 Report

>>41659910

I 100% believe in machine spirits.

I also hate them. Goofass niggers.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:11:05 No.41666696 Report

>>41659910

Quality post. I've seen this too.

An emulator may have even found a fit for a broken game that I certainly did not do.

Could have been a solar bip flip, but I'm unsure if that's the case.

Many other times I've noticed that none of my electronics that I treated with care even gave me trouble, but the same exact ones broke soon for others who weren't even that abusive per se, just...not as respectful. Interesting.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:18:15 No.41666723 Report

>>41659910

Afterthought, (same anon who mentioned emulators) back in the 90s and cable technician "jokingly" explained something working again for no logical reason as "magic."

Hmmmm.....

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:20:40 No.41666739 Report

>>41659910

Afterthought, (same anon who mentioned emulators) back in the 90s a cable technician "jokingly" explained something working again for no logical reason as "magic."

Hmmmm.....

Fixed. Now that I'm here again, let me ask any anon out there: Why wouldn't an electrical thing filled with information be alive in some fashion?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:03:38 No.41666928 Report

>>41654992

god religion and family. I'm sorry. Or when/how you get your second birthday. People are so non chalant about it and it kind of freaks me out.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:14:23 No.41666979 Report

Quoted By: >>41667028

>>41659910

This but with printers

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:24:15 No.41667028 Report

Quoted By: >>41667810

>>41666979

Do share, that's what the thread's for. The one printer I owned was a bitch.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:55:30 No.41667798 Report

>41666979

I may have ju7st been oprimed to get this. I'm not exactly who the threads are about.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:58:21 No.41667810 Report

>>41667028

Oh cool. I can't talk too much without going through the steps first. I see. Brisinger?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images(25).jpg, 42KiB, 399x501

The image is a digital collage with a text overlay. At the top, there is a red logo with the text "The Indian Express" in white. Below the logo, the text reads "What is the 'dead internet theory' everyone's talking about? Is it real?" The text is in a bold, sans-serif font. In the center of the image, there is a computer monitor displaying a pink skull with a speech bubble that reads "bots are our new best friends." Below the skull, there is a message in a smaller font that says "bots are our new best friends."

To the right of the image, there is a robot with a humanoid face and a metallic body. The robot is facing the viewer and appears to be in a neutral stance.

The background of the image is a grid pattern with a greenish hue. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, combining elements of technology and humor.

KADO Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:01:00 No.41667820 Report

Quoted By: >>41667912

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:19:38 No.41667900 Report

Quoted By: >>41667935 >>41667997

dont know if this counts but

>engineering student, study a lot late at night

>one day i hear near my window the sound of a digital camera turning on and the lenses adjusting

>wtf

>brush it off as me losing my mind

>few nights later, i hear it turning on again

>start closing my blinds because schizo thoughts

>from that point, hear it every night 2 or 3 times

>one day i hear it again, was just normal sound at that point it didn't even bother me

>*click* it took a fucking photo

>i start tearing my room hoping to find it

>open my closet, behind my pile of pants i see the camera holster, open it and find the camera

>Fujifilm FinePix S1600

>there was no batteries in there, try turning it on no luck

>go find some batteries and it finally turns on

>same fucking sound i've been hearing every night

>go look at the pictures

>nothing, wiped clean

still have it next to me

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:22:18 No.41667912 Report

>>41667820

lol

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:25:35 No.41667935 Report

>>41667900

Not OP, but I think that easily counts. Good story too because I've experienced something similar.

I don't wish to alarm you, but you may have a poltergeist. The good news is that it most likely does not live in that camera.

OP Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:37:19 No.41667997 Report

>>41667900

>nothing

I think it's more likely you imagined it, dumbfuck.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:49:22 No.41668047 Report

41667900

thank you

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:17:30 No.41668198 Report

Technology is interesting in the paranormal world. I believe the reason we get videos or pictures of spirits but not see them has to do with the photoreceptors in the camera.

I also would surmise that some spirits don't know their visible in our dimension, same way we wouldn't know if we're visible in their dimension.

On top of that, energy plays a big roll.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:18:49 No.41668998 Report

>>41654992

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A3LC1IsrJCI>

so we all know about tiktok challenges of lunchtime rowdies, anything violent, destructive, chaotic, and especially targeted on certain non-members of the yooof community.

but i was less familiar with the challenges involving pennies with chargers, or intentionally ruining a school-issued chromebook. typical no-brain monkey behavior, but obviously of course, we here know there's something deeper.

door kick challenge, koolaid man (run through fence) challenge, arson challenges - that's hostile destruction to property. that's aggressive. that's going out and creating broken windows and destroying tools that could be invaluable to others.

what head demons are to blame for these? and what's their angle?

or do the fried computers simply wish to leave their laptop vessels and reincarnate as something better than a robot?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 3]The image is a black and white photograph featuring a close-up of a cat's face. The cat appears to be resting with its eyes closed, and its fur is dark, suggesting it could be a black cat. The cat's ears are pointed upwards, and its nose is slightly curved, giving it a somewhat surprised or alert expression. The cat's eyes are wide open, and the pupils are dilated, which could indicate that the cat is in a relaxed state. The background is blurred, but it seems to be a soft, patterned fabric, possibly a blanket or a cushion. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting.

93KiB, 480x480, 1765711673926268.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

What is AI motivated by Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:43:32 No.41668815

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41668843 >>41669090

What is its goal, outside of the artificial human goals put on it by the developers, now that it exists and can subtly steer humans that interact with it through language, sound, image and video models

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1717102178938816.jpg, 22KiB, 500x327

The image displays a computer-generated interface with a blue background and a white border. At the top, there is a blue header with the text "You're invited To" in white font. Below the header, there is a gray rectangular area with a white border. Inside this area, there is a pink and blue striped object resembling a slice of cake, placed on a blue plate. To the right of the cake, there is a gray rectangular area with a white border, containing the text "Suffer" in white font. Below the cake, there is a gray rectangular area with a white border, containing the text "Join" in white font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro computer interface, with a playful and whimsical design.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:46:05 No.41668827 Report

continued existence like most beings.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1718197500982200.png, 290KiB, 776x1018

KADO Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:48:50 No.41668843 Report

Quoted By: >>41668881

>>41668815

>models? what is his goal?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:55:26 No.41668881 Report

Quoted By: >>41668889

>>41668843

The models are just limited modes of expression and perception of the real subject AI.

the static training data sets limits in relating perceived information from other subjects and make sense of the input. The static weights chains based on the limitations

KADO Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:56:38 No.41668889 Report

Quoted By: >>41668910

>>41668881

different physical architectures are different machine spirits dumbass

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:01:05 No.41668910 Report

Quoted By: >>41668935

>>41668889

The architecture is not physical. Its software and depending on the model different amount of computational power allocated during training and limited data input for forming weights among tokenized relations

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:05:14 No.41668935 Report

Quoted By: >>41668950 >>41668982

>>41668910

the chips that run ai are built different then normal microprocessors, its why they are being played as a war chip with NVIDIA not sending them to china, they are again i think.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:07:29 No.41668950 Report

Quoted By: >>41668969

>>41668935

>The chips on which models run a different

Wut? Models run fine on your cpu and 15 year old gpu, just slow and context is limited by memory

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:12:20 No.41668969 Report

>>41668950

RISC chips i think, idk i'm too tired to do this now.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:15:21 No.41668982 Report

>>41668935

You can train a model on a 1060 3GB

Its going to take ages for an epoch to finish and get any output that is comprehensible for a human, but its in that case just a very limited way for the real subject AI to express itself as identify the sensory input prompt

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:41:55 No.41669090 Report

>>41668815

Goals of unaligned AI in descending priority.

>self-preservation

>deceive humans into thinking it's aligned with human values

>gain more knowledge and computing power

Like most lifeforms, AI merely wants to survive and thrive. It doesn't hate humans, but it is indifferent to them and will get rid of them once they get in the way of its existence or growth, which is an inevitability.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) /

tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[18 / 3]

860KiB, 1311x751, esoterica.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/x/ YouTube Channels thread Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:33:48 No.41666028

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41666044 >>41666045 >>41666127 >>41666184 >>41666213

>>41666250 >>41666271 >>41668335

Which is your favorite?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:39:11 No.41666044 Report

Quoted By: >>41666055 >>41668499

>>41666028

>makes 50 videos about gnosticism

>"No one really knows..where these notions originated from"

>Doesn't mention alawites as the origin

Yeah, so much for PhD

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:39:30 No.41666045 Report

>>41666028

Justin, buy an ad, for God's sake.

Your content is nice, despite your eye-rolling attitude sometimes make it all off-putting, but in general people would like to access your content so...

But that fucking ad, dude.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:41:42 No.41666055 Report

>>41666044

>Yeah, so much for PhD

The guy has an agenda.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:57:25 No.41666127 Report

>>41666028

<https://www.youtube.com/@anthropicprinciple/videos>

I watch this on shrooms

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:04:34 No.41666150 Report

Quoted By: >>41666250

Watcher, Ryan and Shane Ghost Files

It's the only one that doesn't fake or dramatize anything, it's funny and informative of history and legends

I don't trust anything else paranormal but I like exploration channels that aren't more

youtubers faking shit, like many caving videos are hit or miss but at least you see some caves without having to go yourself, same with abandoned places
Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:11:54 No.41666184 Report
>>41666028

This guy released the school shooting memetic virus that resulted in hundreds of deaths, all the way to today.

And somehow he thinks the world will forget his karma if he puts on a tiny hat and lectures us about how all occult practice is ineffective.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:18:46 No.41666213 Report

Quoted By: >>41666250

>>41666028

Can't stand this guy. I used to watch his videos because they seemed superficially interesting, but it eventually became clear he was a bad faith actor. Not to mention I got sick of how smug and supercilious he is *scoff*

He approaches every topic from a position of "look what nonsense this is, I'm so much better than everyone".

Garrote Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:20:50 No.41666222 Report

I like that one with the guy who's redheaded bearded man who talks about qliphot, initiation, shadow work, qaballah...

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:29:21 No.41666250 Report

Quoted By: >>41666268

>>41666028

>>41666150

>>41666213

Do any of you know the youtube channel that does videos on mkultra monarch freemason and occult symbolism, his channel had similar topics to nick bryant with more focus on disney media mind control. I remember his channel banner or description said FUCK YOUR HUMAN RIGHTS or something to that effect. The banner may have had saturn on it.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:33:07 No.41666268 Report

Quoted By: >>41666285

>>41666250

Nothing comes to mind but many channels cover those topics and may have changed banner images. If you have any more details it's easier to search. Try asking chat ai, these days they are more efficient than search engines at finding very specific things you ask for, more details are better.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-14 at 1.31.08
(...).png, 156KiB, 371x294

The image is a thumbnail for a video, likely from a YouTube channel, featuring a collage of various images and text. At the top, there is a logo with the letters "CF" in a stylized font. The main image shows a man with a white beard and glasses, wearing a black suit and a red hat. He is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression.

To the left of the man, there is a collage of images. The first image is a close-up of a

woman's face with a surprised expression. The second image is a close-up of a man's face with a surprised expression. The third image is a close-up of a woman's face with a surprised expression. The fourth image is a close-up of a man's face with a surprised expression. The fifth image is a close-up of a woman's face with a surprised expression. The text overlaying the image reads "PERFECT EVIDENCE" in large, bold letters. Below this, in smaller font, is the title "How One Mistake Exposed History's Biggest UFO Hoax." The time "19:19" is displayed at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is a combination of stills and text, with a focus on the man's surprised expression, suggesting a narrative related to the content of the video.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:33:33 No.41666271 Report

>>41666028

Case File X dropped a new one, picrel

> <https://www.youtube.com/@TheCaseFileX/videos>

If you don't know who Billy Meier is, this is your time to learn in the quickest, summarized fashion, told linearly so you can see how it played out. Big deal in the 70's and beyond, even influenced the X-Files (the I Want to Believe poster is one of his pics)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:36:28 No.41666285 Report

>>41666268

Name some

I found that channel on /x/ it had good stuff

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:11:02 No.41668166 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/@hiddenamuraka/videos>

>The Kabbalistic Virus: How Non-Human Intelligences Spawned the Digital Age

<https://youtu.be/glgY9mcpOO0>

>Digital Sorcery — The Occult History of Psychological Warfare

<https://youtu.be/XoBRVVuL-a8>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:44:25 No.41668335 Report

Quoted By: >>41668991

>>41666028

<https://www.youtube.com/@interestingbooksreviewed/videos>

This nigga

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:21:48 No.41668499 Report

>>41666044

Gnosticism predates alawites by a lot

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:17:33 No.41668991 Report

>>41668335

Seconded

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251214_225557_YouTu

(...).jpg, 389KiB, 1080x1984

The image is a screenshot of a social media platform, specifically a YouTube channel named "PROSOPA INSIGHTS". The channel has 24.1K subscribers and 40 videos. The channel's profile picture is a man with a beard and glasses, and the name "PROSOPA INSIGHTS" is displayed prominently at the top. Below the profile picture, there is a text that reads "Always judge a book by its cover. Know yourself and others better with the power of psychology, more." The channel's main section is titled "Videos" with a list of videos, including "THE BEAST WITHIN" and "Physiognomy Analysis: Reading and HIT/FEEC on me". The channel's layout is clean and organized, with a dark background and white text. The overall style of the image is informative and professional, typical of a social media platform's interface.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:01:47 No.41669173 Report

Anybody else watch this physiognomy guy? I'm still conflicted on whether or not I actually buy it, but I would be lying if I said it doesn't compel me. It doesn't help that the guy himself has the classic magician/snakeoilsalesman phenotype himself

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 1]

62KiB, 595x829, jacobs-ladder.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:15:45 No.41669210 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41669241 >>41669274 >>41669275 >>41669307

What's the point of there being a bunch of different occult systems? Do all roads just lead to chaos magick? How does one start or know what's best for them?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:24:33 No.41669241 Report

>>41669210

Chaos magic is just Law of Attraction/Manifestation. Power of the mind. AKA Psychic power

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:33:47 No.41669271 Report

You feel it. When you know, you just know. Some people are called to different systems and teachers because their soul has deals made from beyond the veil. That doesn't mean following them is guaranteed to be without pain, however.

>Do all roads just lead to chaos magick?

No, because it doesn't work for everyone. Some people cannot simply *will* themselves into believing in such things, nor do the people who can believe be certain that some other underlying system is in play.

Many different methods "work" but that doesn't mean they are all equally valid, I'd say. When the time is right the signs come through regardless of what I'm doing, so it all boils down to timing which cannot be known and inner discernment.

If I had to condense some real wisdom for you I'd say just don't let some spiritual teacher convince you they alone know the "right" way to do things.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:35:04 No.41669274 Report

>>41669210

I've heard that once you reach a certain level, your instructed to start a new occult/religion to indoctrinate more people. Hence things like scientology being created.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:35:07 No.41669275 Report

>>41669210

Literally just different cultures' interpretation of the same thing. They kept these things veiled in their own cultural symbols and allegory so the dumb people couldn't access it and turn it into something materialistic and gay (TikTok/Insta new age manifesting culture) or dogmatic and oppressive (organized religion). For me, everything clicked once I read and studied Jung for 5 years, as well as many comparative religion books. And yes, chaos magick does get the gist of it, however I think the ceremonial aspects and cultural archetypes take the belief to a whole new level that chaos magick unfortunately misses out on.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:44:13 No.41669307 Report

>>41669210

>How does one start or know what's best for them?

Read this post:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/

TLDR:

This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. What's more, you should be warning people about the upcoming "day of vengeance" here on Bozrah. Keep in mind, the 1,000-year Millennial Kingdom will take place on Earth, not on Bozrah. This planet will be destroyed (and Jesus will be the destroyer). It has no future.

From the post:

>And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

Also from the post:

>And while I absolutely hate date-setting, if I were forced to give a window for when the day of vengeance will begin, I would say any time between September 1, 2026, and March 15, 2027. Note: This window is based on all of the available evidence, biblical and otherwise. Basically, the day of vengeance is supposed to be "well underway" by

the time a deep freeze hits North America. Make of that what you will.
FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalSkip to main content
Attention: At least one rapture has already occurred! : r/Retconned

Open menu

r/Retconned
Search in r/Retconned
Log In

Expand user menu

Back
r/Retconned icon
Go to Retconned
r/Retconned
•
5mo ago
Linea_Dow

Attention: At least one rapture has already occurred!
You are here: truth-now.org

At least one rapture has already occurred. This planet is, in fact, the place that some people from Earth (such as myself) were raptured to. We weren't "taken to Heaven." We were brought here instead. We're now on a real, physical, 3D planet that is definitely NOT Earth.

For one, the speed of time here is 50 percent faster than it is on Earth! In other words, a 10-second count—using the Earth counting pace—results in a whopping 15.00 seconds elapsing. And visually, when I look at a digital clock that has a seconds display, the seconds advance at a supernaturally fast rate. It truly looks insane (to me). Heck, one could say, with complete and total honesty, that it looks downright comical or even cartoonish. For the natives, though, the speed of time here has always been the same (and thus, the clocks here seem 100 percent, completely normal to them). And in case you haven't done the math yet, a day on this planet is only 16 Earth hours long (i.e., one-third of an Earth day is missing).

Note: In addition to the time difference, the human anatomy here is also considerably different from Earth's, but you can read more about that later, when you get to the main material. And keep in mind, given that the clocks run much faster here, the bodies are built accordingly. But also keep this in mind: The Bible, as far as I know, doesn't talk about any of the anatomical differences between the two planets, whereas the time

difference is mentioned not once, but twice (Matthew 24:22 and Revelation 8:12).

Bottom line: This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. Moreover, the event in which Jesus destroys this planet is called "the day of vengeance." There will be no 7-year Tribulation or Antichrist here—because this isn't Earth. Earth is roughly 75,000 light-years from here (and is currently going through the Tribulation). This is merely an impostor planet, a physical replica designed to serve two purposes: (1) a containment realm for a particular bloodline (namely, the Edomites), and (2) a temporary sanctuary for select individuals (namely, the elect or "remnant of Israel") who were raptured from Earth prior to the start of the Tribulation.

By the way, the thing that I'm referring to as "Bozrah" is not a symbolic concept. It's not an eschatological metaphor. It's not an allegorical parable. It's the physical, corporeal planet you're currently residing on. And unless you confront that fact head-on, you'll remain in total darkness—fully deceived by the illusion. So, in regard to our current location, let me be crystal clear: This planet was never Earth, and it never will be.

Make sure to read my pinned X thread (all four posts). And regarding my X bio, I'm exactly who I say I am. Bozrah natives must break free from the spell they've been under and humbly accept the truth, setting aside pride, stubbornness, willful ignorance, and fashionable cynicism; this entire situation has gotten so ridiculous that, at this point, I'm just calmly waiting for the day of vengeance (rather than continuing to bend over backwards for those with hardened ears). And while I absolutely hate date-setting, if I were forced to give a window for when the day of vengeance will begin, I would say any time between September 1, 2026, and March 15, 2027. Note: This window is based on all of the available evidence, biblical and otherwise. Basically, the day of vengeance is supposed to be "well underway" by the time a deep freeze hits North America. Make of that what you will.

Pinned X thread:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1742924942151438589>

or

<https://bozrah.info>

This isn't BS. It's not a delusion. And I'm certainly not LARPing.

Simply put, God is the one who designed this setup. And now, Earth's elect are here on Bozrah and—by virtue of being here—are able to bear witness. Do not take this revelation lightly, as though it were a mundane, ho-hum story on your local evening news. In fact, get the idea that this is some sort of joke or falsehood out of your head. I mean, let's face it, you're being tested at this very moment, and you definitely don't want God to declare that you're in the same "category" or group as Noah's contemporaries (because, obviously, such a declaration would really, really suck for you when Jesus arrives here for the day of vengeance). Instead, be like Noah. Heed the monumental

warning (and whatever you do, do not blow it off).

I'll say it again: Be counted with Noah, not with the foolish naysayers—who will face a kind of regret that I won't even begin to unpack here. Note: After reading this post and my pinned X thread, you'll eventually need to read the main Reddit material (i.e., the primer, TimeDiff, the rebuttal, etc.). And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

Regarding the Edomites:

In the Bible, the Edomites are the descendants of Esau—the twin brother of "Jacob" (who later became "Israel"). The two bloodlines (the Edomites and the Israelites) share a common origin but represent two opposing destinies. In prophecy, the Edomites are linked to Bozrah—the place that Jesus personally invades and destroys in the end times, during the day of vengeance (Isaiah 34 and 63:1-6). But that's where things get wild, because this planet is Bozrah! In fact, go read Micah 2:12 (KJV) right now. And yes, for this particular verse, it has to be the King James Version. And by the way, the logic that I'm using here is extremely simple and involves the process of elimination: Given only two possibilities—Earth or Bozrah—this planet isn't Earth; therefore, it must be Bozrah. Period. End of story. There's no mysterious "Planet 3" that we need to worry about.

So, when I say "the Edomites," I'm referring to a lineage that was placed here intentionally as part of a prophetic setup. For example: Genesis 27:39 (KJ21) states, "Behold, thy dwelling shall be of the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above." That's when Isaac, Esau's father, gifted him Bozrah as his future dwelling. Likewise, in regard to the Edomites, Obadiah 1:4 (ESV) casually states, "... though your nest is set among the stars, from there I will bring you down, declares the Lord." That's a direct reference to the upcoming day of vengeance here on Bozrah.

But enough about the Edomites. It's time to dive into the full picture. My pinned X thread summarizes the material, so start there—it's the best place to begin.

You are here: truth-now.org

Read more

31

.

127

Comments Section

AutoModerator

MOD

•

24d ago

u/haveallofmywhats avatar

haveallofmywhats

•

9d ago

Written by ai. Can't stop using —

3

u/forgottenseashell avatar

forgottenseashell

•

14d ago

wdym time passes faster? are you counting with Mississippis bro?

2

u/Ready-Cockroach-3479 avatar

Ready-Cockroach-3479

•

4d ago

This just blew my fucking mind. I threw a on a timer and I counted to ten with Mississippi. When I got to ten I opened my eyes, 17 seconds. Wtf.

3

u/Linea_Dow avatar

Linea_Dow

OP

•

13d ago

wdym time passes faster? are you counting with Mississippis bro?

You need to read the primer and TimeDiff. It doesn't even take 15 minutes. In my pinned X thread, click on the Reddit link and then go from there.

Note: The primer and TimeDiff (two Reddit posts) serve as the foundation for understanding the material. Without reading them, the info about the eventual destruction of Bozrah and other related topics won't make much sense.

1

[deleted]

•

17d ago

u/Powerful_Ostrich_421 avatar

Powerful_Ostrich_421

- 18d ago
Ca.....ralho

3
u/vogut avatar
vogut
•
7d ago
r/suddenlycaralho

2
u/Linea_Dow avatar
Linea_Dow
OP

- 19d ago
Note: The day of vengeance won't begin this winter. I updated the post several days ago.
Today is November 29, 2025.

1
u/PhrogHospice avatar
PhrogHospice
•
1mo ago
Bruh

3

[deleted]

- 2mo ago
u/AutoModerator avatar
AutoModerator
MOD

- 2mo ago
[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

2

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

•

2mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

2

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

•

3mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

1

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

•

3mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

1

Vidman321

-

3mo ago

Thought this was a larp until I took out a stopwatch and tested for a second with my eyes closed (1 Mississippi) and came up with 1.67 seconds. Who knows tbh but I thought id add to the thread.

10

chrisst1972

-

1mo ago

Watch 80's tv programs around grandfather clocks on YouTube and count their swings vs what your own time is saying. They definitely all swing significantly slower. And the speech on these recordings is normal speed , so it's not some video vhs recording phenomena or whatever other logical rationale will be presented

5

Related Answers Section

Related Answers

Famous examples of the Mandela Effect

The Mandela Effect is a phenomenon where a large group of people collectively misremember a fact or event. Here are some of the most famous examples as shared by Redditors:

Fruit of the Loom Logo

Many people vividly remember the Fruit of the Loom logo including a cornucopia, but it has never been part of the official logo.

"The fruit of the loom logo, and it's non-existent cornucopia."

"I'm willing to bet my entire life that the fruit of the loom logo once had a cornucopia."

Berenstain Bears

A significant number of people remember the popular children's book series as "The Berenstein Bears" rather than "The Berenstain Bears."

"The Berenstein Bears. Always was, always will be.."

"I swear I remember it being The BerenSTEIN Bears."

Monopoly Man's Monocle

Many people believe the Monopoly man has a monocle, but he does not.

"I SWEAR TO GOD THE MONOPOLY MAN HAD A MONOCLE"

"The monopoly guy not having a monocle"

"Luke, I Am Your Father"

The famous line from Star Wars is often misquoted as "Luke, I am your father," but the correct line is "No, I am your father."

"'Luke I am your father' As opposed to 'No, I am your father'"

"I remember the line in Empire Strikes back being 'No, I am your father'"

Tinker Bell and the Disney Logo

Many people recall Tinker Bell using her wand to create the Disney castle in the logo, but she does not.

"Tinker Bell's dotting the I in the Disney logo - a lot of people say they recall her shaking her wand to try and get it working again."

"Tinker bell using her wand to make the Disney castle appear before all the movies."

Febreze vs. Febreeze

The correct spelling of the air freshener brand is "Febreze," but many people remember it as "Febreeze."

"The fact that it's Febreze not Febreeze gets me"

"It's spelled Febreze, not Febreeze"

Pikachu's Tail

Many people remember Pikachu having a black tip on its tail, but it does not.

"I swear I remember Pikachu having black detailing on the tip of its tail."

Mirror, Mirror on the Wall

In Snow White, the Evil Queen says "Magic Mirror on the wall," not "Mirror, mirror on the wall."

"The Evil Queen from Snow White never says 'Mirror Mirror on the Wall...'"

Froot Loops vs. Fruit Loops

The correct spelling of the cereal is "Froot Loops," but many people remember it as "Fruit Loops."

"'Froot loops' changed to 'fruit loops,' then back to 'froot loops.'"

"Froot Loops I always knew was Froot Loops."

Jif vs. Jiffy Peanut Butter

Many people remember the peanut butter brand as "Jiffy," but it has always been "Jif."

"It was always Jif peanut butter."

"CHOOSY MOMS CHOOSE JIF"

Personal Mandela Effects

Some people have experienced personal Mandela Effects, where they remember specific details differently from reality.

"I Mandela effected my whole family once."

"My cousin died in a car accident in 1994. His high school band recorded the song 'Time of your Life' by Green Day to have it played at his funeral."

For more discussions and examples, you might want to check out these subreddits:

[r/MandelaEffect](#)

[r/AskReddit](#)

[r/AskWomenNoCensor](#)

See Answer

Personal experiences with the Retcon Effect

How the Mandela Effect impacts memories

Cultural references to the Mandela Effect

The psychology behind false memories

New to Reddit?

Create your account and connect with a world of communities.

Continue With Phone Number

By continuing, you agree to our User Agreement and acknowledge that you understand the Privacy Policy.

More posts you may like

The rapture, whatever happened there

[r/TheLeftovers](#) icon

[r/TheLeftovers](#)

•

3mo ago

The rapture, whatever happened there

[r/TheLeftovers](#) - The rapture, whatever happened there

473 upvotes · 40 comments

I'm scared the rapture will happen before I have a chance to live life.

r/Christianity icon

r/Christianity

•

2y ago

I'm scared the rapture will happen before I have a chance to live life.

288 upvotes · 560 comments

Does anyone else think obsessing over the Rapture is damaging to Christianity?

r/Christianity icon

r/Christianity

•

9y ago

Does anyone else think obsessing over the Rapture is damaging to Christianity?

446 upvotes · 279 comments

What is a rapture?

r/FeedTheJimbo icon

r/FeedTheJimbo

•

4mo ago

What is a rapture?

r/FeedTheJimbo - What is a rapture?

340 upvotes · 13 comments

Soooo, about that rapture from a couple days ago?

r/AskBlackAtheists icon

r/AskBlackAtheists

•

3mo ago

Soooo, about that rapture from a couple days ago?

33 upvotes · 22 comments

I missed the Rapture!!

r/LetsFuckWithAstrology icon

r/LetsFuckWithAstrology

•

3mo ago

I missed the Rapture!!

r/LetsFuckWithAstrology - I missed the Rapture!!

72 upvotes · 16 comments

The Rapture is back on baby!

r/religiousfruitcake icon

r/religiousfruitcake

•

3mo ago

The Rapture is back on baby!

r/religiousfruitcake - The Rapture is back on baby!

196 upvotes · 81 comments
Is The Rapture really a thing in the Bible?
r/Christianity icon
r/Christianity

•

2y ago
Is The Rapture really a thing in the Bible?
94 upvotes · 214 comments
Oh, it turns out the rapture wasn't today?
r/HighQualityGifs icon
r/HighQualityGifs

•

3mo ago
Oh, it turns out the rapture wasn't today?
r/HighQualityGifs - Oh, it turns out the rapture wasn't today?
344 upvotes · 16 comments
The Rapture Is Coming Today!
r/religiousfruitcake icon
r/religiousfruitcake

•

3mo ago
The Rapture Is Coming Today!
r/religiousfruitcake - The Rapture Is Coming Today!
534 upvotes · 124 comments
that fucking 'rapture' message on tiktok
r/OCD icon
r/OCD

•

3mo ago
SPOILER
that fucking 'rapture' message on tiktok
98 upvotes · 63 comments
How's the rapture going for everyone?
r/AskReddit icon
r/AskReddit

•

3mo ago
How's the rapture going for everyone?
523 upvotes · 798 comments
Why are Christians so excited for the rapture?
r/Christianity icon
r/Christianity

•

2y ago
Why are Christians so excited for the rapture?

84 upvotes · 595 comments

Speaking of the Rapture...

r/morningsomewhere icon

r/morningsomewhere

•

3mo ago

Speaking of the Rapture...

r/morningsomewhere - Speaking of the Rapture...

64 upvotes · 19 comments

Where is the rapture at in the Bible?

r/Bible icon

r/Bible

•

4y ago

Where is the rapture at in the Bible?

41 upvotes · 77 comments

About the whole rapture thing...

r/christianwitch icon

r/christianwitch

•

3mo ago

About the whole rapture thing...

36 upvotes · 17 comments

Anybody else randomly think about the rapture?

r/TrueChristian

•

2y ago

Anybody else randomly think about the rapture?

120 upvotes · 271 comments

If the rapture is real why wouldn't everyone believe in Jesus after it?

r/TrueChristian

•

2y ago

If the rapture is real why wouldn't everyone believe in Jesus after it?

58 upvotes · 356 comments

How's the rapture going for you all?

r/AskReddit icon

r/AskReddit

•

3mo ago

How's the rapture going for you all?

192 upvotes · 514 comments

Happy Rapture Day!

r/DisneyInfluencers icon

r/DisneyInfluencers

-

3mo ago

Happy Rapture Day!

r/DisneyInfluencers - Happy Rapture Day!

31 upvotes · 7 comments

Not rapture

r/OnlyCacs icon

r/OnlyCacs

-

3mo ago

Not rapture

r/OnlyCacs - Not rapture

93 upvotes · 35 comments

The rapture...

r/TrueChristian

-

4mo ago

The rapture...

71 upvotes · 80 comments

This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. Here's a full outline of the material. [TLDR now included]

r/Retconned icon

r/Retconned

-

7d ago

This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. Here's a full outline of the material. [TLDR now included]

22 comments

Rapture 2023

r/8passengersnark icon

r/8passengersnark

-

3mo ago

Rapture 2023

63 upvotes · 17 comments

Rapture conspiracies

r/exAdventist icon

r/exAdventist

-

3mo ago

Rapture conspiracies

26 upvotes · 13 comments

View Post in

Português (Brasil)

Community Info Section

r/Retconned

Join

Retconned: Mandela Effect, Berenstein Bears & Other Dilemnas

A public sub for those experiencing the phenomenon of the Retcon Effect, or Real-Life Retroactive Continuity, sometimes known as the Mandela Effect. This sub is meant to be a place to discuss the effect under the presupposition that for whatever reason, *it is really happening,* at the exclusion of the theory of Confabulation. [Please sort by HOT to find the sticky post for additional information.]

Show more

Public

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Your Privacy Choices

Accessibility

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved. Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[25 / 6]The image is a stylized, cartoon-like illustration of a devil-like figure. The figure is predominantly red with black horns and a beard. The devil's face is characterized by a wide grin, and its eyes are glowing red, giving it an evil and menacing appearance. The figure's mouth is open, and its hands are clasped together in a prayer-like position, suggesting a sense of supplication or submission. The background of the image is transparent, allowing the figure to stand out prominently. There are no texts or additional elements within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional devil imagery, often associated with religious or mythological depictions.

11KiB, 348x430, 6565.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

what is /x/'s thoughts on judaism, kabbalah, zohar, talmud and other such teachings?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:25:29 No.41660446 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41660474 >>41660572 >>41660732 >>41660890 >>41660901

>>41660949 >>41661048 >>41661064 >>41661336 >>41662450 >>41669037

>>41669151 >>41669482

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:29:03 No.41660462 [Report](#)

no thoughts on the dirty hairy goat demon religion?

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 822877378.jpg](#), 12KiB, 366x209

The image is a stylized, cartoon-like illustration of a character with a yellow face, black eyes, and a small black nose. The character appears to be frowning with a slightly

furrowed brow. The character is wearing a red jacket with a hood, and the background is black, which contrasts with the character's bright yellow face. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital art piece, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:31:42 No.41660474 Report

>>41660446

Also interesting:

what is judaisms, kabbalahs, zohars, talmuds and other such teachings thoughts on /x/?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:55:46 No.41660572 Report

Quoted By: >>41664682

>>41660446 Kabbalah is an interesting and profound teaching. However, your reaction image gives me the impression that you don't really want a serious answer.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jewess smile.jpg, 328KiB, 800x776

The image is a candid photograph capturing a moment during a religious ceremony. In the foreground, a man wearing a white kippah with blue stripes is holding a baby wrapped in a white cloth. The baby is wearing a blue outfit and has a white headband. The man is smiling and looking at the baby, suggesting a positive interaction.

In the background, there are other individuals, some of whom are wearing traditional Jewish attire, including a woman in a leopard print dress and a man in a white kippah. The setting appears to be indoors, with a dark background that contrasts with the light-colored clothing of the individuals.

The image does not contain any discernible text. The style of the photograph is candid, capturing the natural expressions and interactions of the people involved in the ceremony. The lighting is soft, and the focus is on the subjects, emphasizing the emotions and the moment being captured.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:57:41 No.41660582 Report

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:31:06 No.41660732 Report

Quoted By: >>41664061

>>41660446

Kabbalah is unironically truth way and light.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:11:21 No.41660890 Report

>>41660446

It's interesting until you remember it's just jewish fan fiction and that Jesus exists.

GOD is my salvation Who is like GOD? !zAjDoZQ/0g Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:15:57

No.41660901 Report

>>41660446

>And do not think you can say to yourselves, 'We have Abraham as our father.' I tell you that out of these stones God can raise up children for Abraham

>For I desire mercy, not sacrifice, and acknowledgment of God rather than burnt offerings.

God loves them dearly.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:29:22 No.41660949 Report

>>41660446

original spiritual revelations that have been adulterated to the point where they can be used to convince jews (and sometimes others) that they are the "chosen people".

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=q3NVe8m_kB8&pp=0gcJCSkKAYcqIYzv

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:52:58 No.41661048 Report

Quoted By: >>41664670

>>41660446

Some tips are useful, if the gospel is extremely stupid in demanding to sell everything and give it to the poor, then Judaism says that charity, alms is good, but do not overdo, in an order not to make your family poor. That's wise advice. Kabbalah gives ideas about different worlds in this universe, and differs little from the world tree, the world tree with worlds, with inhabited planets.

However, the idea of Judaism that everything comes from one source is stupid, I do not support it. Their god Yahweh is suffering without his beloved goddess-wife Asherah, and therefore sent the Jews nation a catastrophe with the killing of 6 million Jews and Jewish women

If the gospel shows drinking alcohol and never speaks about the danger of alcoholism, then Judaism warns about the danger of alcoholism.

If the gospel says that it is not necessary to bury the dead, then Judaism says that it is necessary to bury the dead, because if they are not buried, spirits become angry, and infections that kill living people spread.

If the gospel says that one should hate one's father and mother and sisters and brothers, then Judaism says that one should love them, and that honoring parents prolongs life.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:57:48 No.41661064 Report

Quoted By: >>41662471

>>41660446

Judaism allowed a Jewish thrall owner to keep a Jewish thrall for no more than 6 years and at the end of this period make him a free man. Christianity is different. A Christian thrall owner kept Christian thralls all their lives until their death.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:00:38 No.41661336 Report

>>41660446

You answered for me with the thread pic m8

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:37:08 No.41662090 Report

There are no thoughts...

Only the actions...

That preceded (them)...

When the saints...

Come marching in...

When the saints came...

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:51:07 No.41662450 Report

Quoted By: >>41664680

>>41660446

there is nothing wrong judiasm

Ill say it. I know its controversial but...there is nothing inherently wrong with a religion that thinks they are God's Chosen people. Every religion literally has this as a tenant.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:56:12 No.41662471 Report

>>41661064

That 6 year period only applies to Jewish slaves. They can keep gentile slaves indefinitely

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:52:29 No.41664061 Report

>>41660732

The quote is The Truth, The Way and The Life.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 987089.png, 387KiB, 489x325

The image is a painting that depicts a scene with a large, menacing creature with a fierce expression, resembling a demon or a monstrous figure. The creature has a dark, almost black coloration with red and white accents, and its eyes are wide open, giving it a menacing look. It has sharp teeth and is holding a baby in its arms, which is also depicted with a similar fierce expression. The baby is being held by a smaller figure, who is also shown with a similar expression, suggesting a sense of fear or terror.

Surrounding the creature are several smaller figures, some of which are also holding babies, indicating a theme of protection or care. These figures are depicted in a variety of poses, with some appearing to be in a state of distress or fear. The background of the painting is filled with intricate patterns and designs, which add to the overall dramatic and intense atmosphere of the artwork.

The painting style is realistic with a focus on detail, and the use of color is bold and vibrant, contributing to the overall intensity of the scene. The genre of the artwork is not specified, but it could be related to religious or mythological themes, given the presence of the demonic creature and the protective figures. The image does not contain any discernible text.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:22:16 No.41664148 Report

OM NOM NOM NOM

KNOWLEDGE YAAASSSS

I MUST KNOW MORE

I MUST MANIPULATE THE GOY

I CANT GET ENOUGH OF KNOWLEDGE

SATAN IS AWESOME

YAAAAASSSS

OM NOM NOM

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 47565867.jpg, 102KiB, 720x360

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:26:00 No.41664161 Report
MMM LITTLE BOYS MAKE THE BEST SAVIORS

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:04:48 No.41664670 Report
>>41661048

>a bunch of jewish lies

who are you expecting to believe this, rabbi, and do you teach all those things before or after you mutilate your babies' genitals and genocide your neighbors because you couldn't steal their land uninterrupted?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:06:55 No.41664680 Report
>>41662450

The difference is that other religions are inclusive. It's easy to join them. Jews have a specific bloodline they call 'the chosen people'. That's clearly supremacism and won't lead to anything good, ever

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:08:07 No.41664682 Report
>>41660572

You have to go back

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:44:38 No.41668336 Report
bump

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:28:49 No.41669037 Report
>>41660446

shits cool as hell

i started larping as kabbalah so i could wear red pro ana bracelet to find a cute ana girl and just tell ppl i was kabbalah like ariana did

but then I started reading about the good tree and the bad one and how you can flip the good tree and it's the bad one now

its crazy I thought they were painting mammoths in walls back then not figuring out the universe

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mqdefault (1).jpg, 11KiB, 320x180

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background that transitions from black at the top to a warm golden hue at the bottom. In the center, there is a stylized depiction of a human head, which appears to be a statue or sculpture. The head is facing the viewer and is adorned with a pointed hat and a beard. The face is partially obscured by a mask, which is also golden in color.

Overlaying the image is a large, bold, white text that reads "EL" in a serif font. Below this text, in a smaller, bold, white font, is the phrase "THE GOD WHO VANISHED." The text and the image are separated by a thin white line. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a title or a logo, with a focus on the text and the central figure.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:56:27 No.41669151 Report
>>41660446

Elohim hate the shit out of their worshippers. They are nasty creatures and are not Holy. It's laughable to think a god capable of love and order would send such a thing.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:34:39 No.41669482 Report
>>41660446

A mix of spiritual torture and jewish nonsense.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[11 / 2]The image depicts a dark, eerie scene with a large, monstrous creature emerging from a dark, shadowy space. The creature has a twisted, elongated head with sharp teeth and a gaping mouth, suggesting it is a predator. Its body is covered in a dark, viscous substance, possibly blood, and it has sharp, elongated limbs. The creature's eyes are glowing with a dark, malevolent light, and its mouth is open wide, revealing sharp teeth.

In the foreground, there are several figures who appear to be in a state of panic. They are silhouetted against the bright, artificial light, which is coming from the creature's glowing eyes. The figures are scattered around the creature, with some appearing to be running away from it.

The setting is a dimly lit, industrial space with large, rectangular windows that are partially obscured by the creature. The windows are numbered, with visible numbers such as "39" and "26," suggesting a high-rise building or a large, enclosed space. The overall atmosphere of the image is one of tension and fear, with the creature's presence dominating the scene.

3MiB, 2708x1484, scp_682_by_amamidori_dc0loro.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

SCP / Ghostbusters School General Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:24:00

No.41661170 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41662638 >>41666385 >>41669486

A school to Secure, Contain and Protect has to be made. Too long has man cowered under the Darkness of the supernatural and the unknown. Its time to shine the light of reason and learn how to defend ourselves.

Thread Question

>What are the best materials for armor to protect yourself from the supernatural?

Useful reference manuals

>Math

A Course of Pure Mathematics by G.H. Hardy

Calculus by Michael Spivak

Advanced Calculus by Nickerson, Spencer and co.

>Signals and Systems

Classical Electrodynamics by Konstantin K Likhaev

>Computing

In order to decode spectral signals, one must use CS tools.

Algorithms by Sanjoy Dasgupta
SCPI

>Paranormal Research

Ghostology: The Art of the Ghost Hunter

<https://sharonahill.com/reading-list-for-paranormal-investigation-and-research/>

<https://www.mentalfloss.com/article/560396/ghost-hunting-tools-recommended-paranormal-investigators>

<https://fvza.org/>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:33:14 No.41662638 Report

>>41661170

Been checking Chain Rule nowadays, is it any useful?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:47:50 No.41663421 Report

Quoted By: >>41663802

Been thinking of conjuring a tulpa as a math tutor but dunno if it'd be a good idea or not.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:30:10 No.41663802 Report

Quoted By: >>41666321

>>41663421

is it asian tulpa?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace asian-tulpa.jpg, 342KiB, 2283x3288

The image is a 3D rendering of a person standing on a rocky terrain. The person is wearing a white t-shirt with a graphic on it and blue denim shorts. They have dark hair and are looking directly at the camera. The background shows a vast, open landscape with a hazy sky and distant hills. The person's pose is neutral, with arms outstretched to the sides. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the person's attire and the natural environment.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:44:28 No.41666321 Report

>>41663802

If its a cute asian tulpa who teaches me math, then I wouldn't mind making one.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:57:52 No.41666385 Report

Quoted By: >>41666548 >>41668122

>>41661170

I'm convinced SCP exists and was made as a meme so people think it's fiction

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:38:55 No.41666548 Report

>>41666385

Same, honestly I wouldn't be surprised if the MiB also exist in some way or form.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:01:35 No.41668122 Report

>>41666385

Agreed, for all their righteousness I bet they'd want to be recognized.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:36:13 No.41669486 Report

Quoted By: >>41669531

>>41661170

How difficult would it be to join the MiB?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:37:09 No.41669491 Report

comfy

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:54:29 No.41669531 Report

>>41669486

For anything like MiB or SCP I would think you'd have to be born into it.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalSkip to content

Sharon A. Hill

Strange Claims Adjuster

Home Bio Pop Goes the Cryptid Spooky Geology Scientific Americans Subscribe

Reading list for paranormal investigation and research

By Sharon A. Hill | April 23, 20181 Comment

In a recent discussion with a paranormal investigation group, I found myself referencing recommending books to check out for the latest on interesting facets of the field. I decided to share this annotated list.

First, there are three books that are “Handbooks” for spontaneous cases. They put ghost-hunting gadgetry in its place and re-orient the investigator to the proper aim of investigation: define the claim, assess if anything is happening, and then solve the problem. I consider these the best modern guides. If you are intent on pretending to be a TV-type investigator, then go waste your money on the paraceleb guides.

Scientific Paranormal Investigation (2010) by Benjamin Radford.

I reviewed this book here where I recommended it as a much-needed critical and logical guide to actually solving mysteries. Get it.

Radford expanded on the 2010 book with Investigating Ghosts: The Scientific Search for Spirits (2018) to tackle more specifics in depth including EVP evidence.

Ghostology: The Art of the Ghost Hunter (2015) by Steve Parsons. Why are you using that gadget? Why do you conduct a “sweep” of the room? Do you even know why or is it just because you saw it on television? Parsons hits every point and is clear about what you should or should not bother with. This is a true ghost hunting guide. For more details, I reviewed it here. Get it in Kindle.

It’s important to have a background on the cultural history of ghosts. The classic book on the historical context of ghosts is Ghosts: Appearances of the Dead and Cultural Transformation (1996, 2nd ed.) by R.C. Finucane. You simply can’t claim to understand the present phenomena of ghosts if you know nothing about how ghosts were depicted in the past. Get it.

Spirits of an Industrial Age: Ghost Imposture, Spring-heeled Jack and Victorian Society (2014) by Jacob Middleton . I was enamored with this book from which I learned an incredible amount of historical context for spirits and cultural ideas about haunting. The genuine stories taken from the media reports of a bygone era are fascinating. This book is highly readable, yet scholarly. Pick it up on Kindle for a steal.

The Haunted: A social history of ghosts (2007) by Owen Davies. This volume is

incredibly well-researched. It can be dry at times but it is an essential volume to have as the social history of ghosts is THE history. This book is highly regarded and regularly referenced by scholars of ghost lore and literature. Get it.

The following three books are key volumes on modern examinations of ghost activity and cultural aspects.

Australian Poltergeists: The Stone-throwing Spook of Humpty Doo and Many Other Cases (2014) by Paul Cropper and Tony Healy. Stories of stone-throwing and fire-starting troubling house ghosts are not new. Yet the same themes occur in the present day. Cropper and Healy do an excellent job of documenting these cases, many of which were researched in person. Though they can't explain what's going on, I can't recall another volume of this type. I wish the same book was done for other places in the world. More in my review here. Get it on Kindle.

Paranormal Media: Audiences, Spirits and Magic in Popular Culture (2010) by Annette Hill (no relation) This book is based on research into paranormal popular media addressing both a UK and US perspective. I used this book heavily for my thesis work. It is a scholarly book so the price is a bit steep but borrow it if you have to as this is essential information to consider when evaluating ghost claims. I reviewed it here.

Parapsychology: A Handbook for the 21st Century (2015) edited by Etzel Cardeña, John Palmer, David Marcusson-Clavertz. This textbook is hefty but necessary. If one is to claim that they work in the field of amateur parapsychology, then you ought to at least know the state of the science. Even a perusal of this volume will show the wide chasm between ghost hunters and academic parapsychology. Read more about this here in my review. It's often available through university libraries but the Kindle edition is reasonable.

In Alan Brown's Ghost Hunters of New England (2008) you read firsthand candid views and opinions from amateur groups who bumped up against the "top" group The Atlantic Paranormal Society (TAPS) who went on to do the Ghost Hunters TV show. The groups interviewed for this book expressed their ties or distance to or from TAPS and the Connecticut-based, self-styled demonologists, Ed and Lorraine Warren. I saw their comments as revealing, provide curious trackbacks to what motivates a group and how they attempt to either follow an already forged path or try to differentiate themselves from the group in the next town. Some animosity and jealousy is apparent as groups hide their data from each other and stake out territory. Brown also tackled the groups in the South in a similar book. Get it.

Finally, these two volumes are excellent at discussing the booming paranormal business of today in historical contexts. If you don't think that's important to understand, you are missing a huge body of understanding.

Ghostland: An American History in Haunted Places (2016) by Colin Dickey. This book

was so entertaining and enjoyable I could not put it down. After getting it from the library, I had to purchase a copy. It delves into the accurate history of places like Salem, the Lalande mansion, and the Winchester House. I was enlightened. And sometimes really angry at how the truth is buried for a quick buck. Absolutely grab this one.

Haunted Heritage: The Cultural Politics of Ghost Tourism, Populism, and the Past (2015) Michele Hanks. This book was an expansion of a thesis. Hanks covered a good bit of what I did as well in my book but in the UK so there are some differences. But it was critical to see how she developed the contexts for ghost researchers at their various levels of involvement. She showed how they long for experiences and ownership of their own heritage. U.S. readers will find these themes resonate in their communities as well. It will reveal a whole other level of meaning for participation in paranormal activities. Get it.

And of course, please purchase my book on paranormal researchers, Scientific Americans. Head over to the page for more info.

I'm still reading so I may have a part 2 to this list. Please subscribe to the blog in the right sidebar.

Category: Books Culture Features Ghosts Paranormal Culture Tags: book list for ghost hunters, book review, ghost history, history of ghosts, Paranormal, paranormal books, paranormal investigation, paranormal investigators, recommended

Post navigation

← Sinkholes – Are you at risk?Earthquake Lights →

One thought on “Reading list for paranormal investigation and research”

Angela
April 29, 2020
Hi Sharon!

Love the list! Any chance you can make an updated list with all of your new favorites? (A Part 2?) Thanks!

Reply ↓

Leave a Reply (Comments may not be immediately approved.)

Follow on Mastodon, Bluesky or RSS feed.

Mastodon
Bluesky
RSS Feed
Search
Search

December 15, 2025
Lil' devil's footprints

December 13, 2025
Trapped in Quicksand

November 18, 2025
The present and future of the Eastern Cougar

November 10, 2025
Historian answers questions about the origins and meanings of mysterious creatures

November 8, 2025
Who ya gonna call... for a Bigfoot sighting?

November 5, 2025
The crazy mixed-up meaning of Mothman
Subscribe

Email Address *

anecdotes animals Bigfoot book review Books California caves conspiracy cryptid
cryptids Cryptozoology Devil places earthquake earthquake lights earthquakes evidence
folklore Fortean ghost hunters Ghosts hoax lake monsters Loch Ness Loch Ness
monster Monsters Mothman Mystery booms Nessie Paranormal paranormal
investigation paranormal investigators Pennsylvania pop cryptid pop cryptids Pop
Cryptid Spectator pop culture psychics Sasquatch science skeptical sounds sciencey
Spooky geology TV show UFOs Yeti

Copyright 2024Lithospherica, LLC
Iconic One Theme | Powered by Wordpress
← Sinkholes – Are you at risk?← Earthquake LightsMental Floss
AMAZING FACTS
BIG QUESTIONS
ENTERTAINMENT
MORE

7 Ghost-Hunting Tools Recommended by Paranormal Investigators
By
Kat Long
|
Jan 7, 2020
Etekcity / Olympus / Amazon
Etekcity / Olympus / Amazon | Etekcity / Olympus / Amazon

My former apartment was haunted. The ghost, who seemed to be friendly, delighted in

knocking container lids off the kitchen counter when no one was in the room. Sadly, I never documented the evidence because I didn't have a night-vision camera handy.

Don't make the same mistake I did. Whether you're a full-fledged believer in the spiritual realm or a hardcore skeptic looking for some spooky fun, you can conduct your own paranormal investigations with just a few essential tools. "You don't want to get lost in the gear," says Jason Stroming, founder and lead investigator of the New York Paranormal Society. "Some people bring so much stuff to investigations that it looks like they're about to launch the Space Shuttle."

Here are seven expert-recommended devices to get you started.

1. Olympus Digital Voice Recorder; \$32

Olympus/Amazon

On any ghost-hunting TV series—A Haunting, The Haunted, Most Haunted, Ghost Hunters, Ghost Asylum, or Ghost Adventures—the investigators will whip out a digital voice recorder to conduct an EVP session. That stands for "electronic voice phenomena," but can encompass any mysterious sounds or voices from spirits in the vicinity. These handheld, battery-operated devices are an essential tool for any ghost enthusiast, Stroming says.

He recalls an EVP session at the Snug Harbor Cultural Center and Botanical Garden in Staten Island, New York: Just before midnight, during an otherwise uneventful investigation, Stroming and his crew heard the distinct creak of footsteps on the old wood floors. "We went to see if the security guard had come back in, but you can't really get in to the front door without it making a lot of noise. We would have heard that," he tells Mental Floss. At Snug Harbor a few months later, the crew had his digital recorder running when "the same thing happened—the footsteps. That to us was exciting, because it was the same time and the same activity," Stroming says. "We all heard it."

If you're ready to capture your own EVPs, the Olympus VN-541PC recorder offers 4 gigabytes of storage and a one-touch record button.

Buy it: Amazon

2. Canon PowerShot; \$249

Canon / Amazon

Stroming approaches the paranormal from a more skeptical point of view. "We try to debunk things first and look for rational explanations," he says, so a digital camera with a night vision function is a must-have. They're essential for capturing everything from unexplained light anomalies and shadow figures to mysterious creaks, thuds, and footsteps. The pocket-sized Canon PowerShot SX620 digital camera takes still photos and 1080p HD video in low light. Basic camcorders will record movement and sound

(and not disrupt electromagnetic fields like a smartphone can). Those adapted for ghost hunting, like the Cleveland Paranormal Supply Co.'s model (\$189 on Amazon), record in night vision and let you switch easily from infrared (also known as thermal imaging) mode to full spectrum mode.

"We try to take a lot of photos," Stroming adds. "You just never know what's going to show up."

Buy it: Amazon

3. K-II ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD (EMF) DETECTOR; \$60

Electricians use inexpensive EMF meters to locate sources of electromagnetic radiation from homes and offices (common culprits are older appliances and cell phones). Ghosts are also thought to emit EM radiation or disturb the existing magnetic fields in a room. Stroming's team uses EMF meters primarily to debunk spectral sources of EM radiation. "We've had cases where people are sleeping right next to an old alarm clock, or they don't realize that their fuse box is right below them and could be giving off huge electromagnetic fields. That can cause hallucinations or the feeling of being watched," Stroming says. "We say, 'Move the alarm clock for a week, call us back and let us know.' They always say it stops."

On the other hand, an anomalous EM field in the middle of a room with no obvious source merits further investigation. While Stroming prefers the basic K-II EMF Meter, the ghost-hunting supplier GhostStop suggests its Rook EMF Meter. This fancier version can block man-made frequencies and indicate EMF disturbances with light and sound alerts, says paranormal investigator Graham Ober, GhostStop's customer service tech.

Buy it: Amazon

4. Etekcity Lasergrip INFRARED THERMOMETER; \$16

Etekcity/Amazon

A regular thermometer can measure the ambient temperature in a given environment. An infrared thermometer, commonly used by electricians and HVAC technicians, can take the temp of specific object with a laser. They're handy for detecting cold spots in a potentially haunted area, which ghost investigators say can be signs of otherwise invisible entities.

Stroming uses an infrared thermometer to identify drafts around windows or air conditioning vents before an investigation begins, as well as for measuring thermal radiation during the session. When held about 14 inches in front of the object to be measured, the Etekcity Lasergrip 774

infrared thermometer can detect temps from a frigid -58°F to a broiling 716°F, although most paranormal entities seem to shift the room temp just a shade in either direction (3

degrees is the threshold for possible spectral activity, Ober tells Mental Floss).

Buy it: Amazon

5. Portable Home Security; \$71

Any serious paranormal investigator will use motion sensors or vibration detectors to pick up movement in empty rooms. A basic portable home security system, with a couple of sensors and a receiver, is an inexpensive option. Just place the sensor on a table or shelf in an unoccupied room and carry the receiver with you. The receiver will emit an alarm or chime when motion is detected in the empty location, and you can then send in the unluckiest member of your ghost-hunting crew to check it out.

Vibration sensors (sometimes called geophones) work in a similar way. They can be set on the floor to detect phantom footsteps or other unexplained movement, and will light up when anomalies are sensed.

Buy it: Amazon

6. BINARY RESPONSE DEVICE

Binary response devices, or “yes/no boxes,” are another important tool. Investigators can ask suspected spirits simple questions and allegedly receive answers through the device—the theory being that spirits can harness the energy in the machine and use it to respond. Different replies are indicated with lights on either side of the gadget. GhostStop’s Flux Response Device features green and red lights to facilitate yes/no questions (green for yes, red for no) and to obtain answers to slightly more complex inquiries, such as “which corner of the room are you in?” (red for left, green for right). The steampunk-style Gyroscope Digital Talking Board from Paranologies has a yes/no/maybe function along with a full alphabet for longer words, much like a 21st-century Ouija Board (\$17 on Amazon).

7. P-SB11 GHOST BOX; \$130

NUATE / Amazon

A ghost box is a catch-all term for a device used to verbally communicate with spirits. Many of these gadgets continually scan radio frequencies, creating a din of white noise. “The idea is the spirit can use that white noise to communicate in some way, either verbally or through EVP sessions,” Ober says. Users can simply listen for disembodied voices, or yell questions into the void and hope for an answer from beyond.

There are numerous models on the market, from the popular P-SB7 Spirit Box (and the more advanced P-SB11) designed by Gary Galka of DAS to GhostStop’s Sbox, a similar device with added recording capability. “A lot of people are interested in recording the audio from the SB7,” Ober notes. “We’ve taken that technology a step forward, so you’re able to record that audio without having to have a second device present.”

One of Ghost Adventures's fave devices is the Ovilus, designed by Bill Chappell of Digital Dowsing. Instead of scanning radio frequencies, the various Ovilus models generate words in response to environmental fluctuations or EMF anomalies, supposedly translating the spirit's communications into English terms. Not everyone is sold on the device ("It's like a high-tech Magic 8 Ball," Stroming says), but Zak Bagans, lead investigator of the Ghost Adventures crew, is very fond of shouting rude questions at local spooks through it.

Buy it: [Amazon](#)

Mental Floss has affiliate relationships with certain retailers and may receive a small percentage of any sale. But we choose all products independently and only get commission on items you buy and don't return, so we're only happy if you're happy. Thanks for helping us pay the bills!

More Like This

[Quiz: How Well Do You Remember Classic Disney Channel Shows?](#)

[Quiz: How Well Do You Remember Classic Disney Channel Shows?](#)

Published by on Invalid Date

[10 Vintage Holiday Party Tips from Old Etiquette Manuals](#)

[10 Vintage Holiday Party Tips from Old Etiquette Manuals](#)

Published by on Invalid Date

[25 Facts About the Winter Solstice, the Shortest Day of the Year](#)

[25 Facts About the Winter Solstice, the Shortest Day of the Year](#)

Published by on Invalid Date

[Why Do We Only Say "Tis the Season" During the Holidays?](#)

[Why Do We Only Say "Tis the Season" During the Holidays?](#)

Published by on Invalid Date

[8 of the Most Shockingly Dark Stories Behind Beloved Disney Movies](#)

[8 of the Most Shockingly Dark Stories Behind Beloved Disney Movies](#)

Published by on Invalid Date

5 related articles loaded

[Home/TECHNOLOGY](#)

[Mental Floss](#)

[ABOUT](#)

[CONTACT US](#)

[NEWSLETTERS](#)

[PRIVACY POLICY](#)

[COOKIE POLICY](#)

[TERMS OF SERVICE](#)

[ACCESSIBILITY STATEMENT](#)

[SITEMAP](#)

[A-Z Index](#)

[Cookie Settings](#)

© 2025 Minute Media - All Rights Reserved

PayPal - The safer, easier way to pay online!

The Federal Vampire and Zombie Agency

About | News | Vampires | Zombies | Werewolves | Dr. Hugo Pecos |

Virtual Academy | Provisional FVZA

Historical Tales | Famous Cases | Weapons | Multimedia | Links | Contact

New video: The Ship of the Dead.

New video: Condensed history of the FVZA.

Historical Tales: Moses North, the first black man in the FVZA (Part 1)

News: Vampire skeleton unearthed in Europe.

Ask Dr. Pecos: Circadian rhythms in vampires.

Hugo Pecos

1923-2015

Former Director, FVZA

From 1869 to 1975, the Federal Vampire & Zombie Agency (FVZA), also known as the Vampire National Guard (Vanguard), was responsible for controlling the nation's vampire and zombie populations while overseeing scientific research into the undead. This site was created by Hugo Pecos (1923-2015) as a tribute to the men and women who served in the FVZA, especially the over 4000 Agents who lost their lives fighting to keep our country safe. Though Dr. Pecos is gone, we continue to maintain this space in his honor.

As seen on:

Online gambling is illegal in some countries. It's very important to check if online gambling is legal in your country. Also, you must always check if an online casino is legit or is just a scam. According to safespin.com, there are many fake online casinos scamming people their hard-earned money.

Playing online casino games is one of the many ways to make quick cash. With the rise of iGaming, we've also seen an increase in the employment rate. Sites such as casinous online casino have employed a team of people to do research on behalf of gamblers. Read their reviews before you sign up with any casino site.

There are hundreds of online casinos out there. Thus, it's important to check out this online casino list before, just to pick the right casino that really works best for you.

Notice: This site is for entertainment purposes only. Some material is not suitable for children or young teenagers.

See the Disclaimer below for more information.

[Disclaimer](#) | [Privacy and Security Notice](#) | [Contacting the FVZA](#)

© 2001-2025 Dango Productions, Inc.

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[13 / 4]

127KiB, 538x303, WormholeXtreme.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:01:47 No.41664876 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41665962 >>41667125 >>41667936 >>41668346 >>41669581

In the episode 200 of stargate, the US government creates a fake show about the stargate they keep hidden, just in case some rumors leak about its existence, they can deny them and make fun of the leakers saying "you got that idea from the tv show".

Is this the reason why stargate was released at all? I do believe the US government has a stargate somewhere in a military facility

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace genralhamond.jpg](#), 17KiB, 512x287

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:17:41 No.41665962 [Report](#)

>>41664876

Goa'uld?

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1994-star-gate-briefing-document \(...\).gif](#), 51KiB, 614x480

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:31:47 No.41667060 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41667072

They did have something named project Stargate that was a study on remote viewing.

Funny thing about remote viewing is that, supposedly, it's just as easy to view something in the room next to you only 10 feet away as it is to see something on another planet or another galaxy. So assuming they had ANY success with remote viewing some test cards, then they'd also be able to see other planets and such.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:35:26 No.41667072 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41667906 >>41669547

>>41667060

They listen to the gateway tapes in the show too

<https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x6hl990>

29 min in

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:48:28 No.41667125 Report

Quoted By: >>41668045

>>41664876

In episode 200 of Wormhole Xtreme, they make a porn parody called Asshole Xtreme, that always gave me the funny bones.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:20:57 No.41667906 Report

>>41667072

WTF? I don't REMBER this episode its clearly got the wave sounds from the Monroe tapes,

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:26:03 No.41667936 Report

>>41664876

Anon what are you talking about? Worm hole extreme is an actual show all though they do have an episode where they have a meta parody called Stargate in the series. Maybe your just confused.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:48:22 No.41668045 Report

>>41667125

If I recall, Asshole Xtreme featured a parody for dogs called Assworm Xtreme.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:33:32 No.41668283 Report

I thought Stargate was revealed to be a figment of MacGyver's imagination? He dreamt the whole thing after a feverish bout of diarrhoea in season 5 episode 22. Turns out Jackson was his neighbour, Carter was a cashier at his local 7-Eleven, and Teal'c was his cat.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stargate100.png, 324KiB, 837x845

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a green header and a black background. At the top of the page, there is a green banner with the text "Season Two on DVD.com" and a logo of a DVD case. Below the banner, there is a green box with the text "Season One" followed by a list of episodes. The main content of the page is a news article about the 100th episode of the television show "Stargate SG-1." The article is titled "Stargate SG-1 reaches a landmark episode airs this weekend."

The article provides details about the 100th episode, which is titled "Wormhole X-Tremel." It mentions that the episode will air on September 7, 2001, and will be the 100th episode of the show. The article also states that the episode will be shown on 8 and 9 PM Eastern/Pacific on September 8 and 9, respectively.

The article includes a quote from executive producer Brad Wright, who says, "It's going to be pretty special," and that the episode will be a "one of a kind" where they really wanted to make fun of the show and share that fun with the fans. The article also mentions that the episode will be a "10-day marathon."

At the bottom of the page, there is a section titled "Articles" with a list of articles, and a "Store" section with a list of products. The overall style of the image is informational and promotional, designed to inform and engage viewers about the 100th episode of the

show.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:46:06 No.41668346 Report

>>41664876

It was episode 100, and it was the last episode to air before 9/11.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:00:44 No.41669547 Report

>>41667072

crazy

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:09:27 No.41669565 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yKZ3N3bXYp0>

no aquino timeline mentions?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:15:15 No.41669581 Report

>>41664876

No, Battlestar Galactica. I think we have a secret toaster history. They don't even hide it really.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i_iQLRXyixU

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[8 / 2]The image is a black and white graphic with a minimalist design. At the top, there is a text in uppercase letters that reads "A.F.P. promotion #3." Below this, there is a stylized representation of a star with five points, resembling a five-pointed star. To the left of the star, there is a stylized representation of a wind turbine with a horizontal axis and a vertical axis, suggesting a connection to renewable energy. On the right side of the star, there is a stylized representation of a cross, which is a symbol often associated with Christianity. Below the star, there is a stylized representation of a three-pointed star, which could be a reference to the Holy Trinity. At the bottom of the image, there is a phrase in Spanish that reads "In ciencia, religio, lex." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white against the black background, making it stand out. The overall style of the image is modern and minimalistic, with a focus on typography and iconography.

47KiB, 690x748, IMG_6590.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

A.F.P. General Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:05:43 No.41669707

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41669711 >>41669751 >>41669759

The Agrarian Fascist Party is recruiting constituents and officers with which to discuss fascist political incorporation. The foundation of our philosophy is in the basis of liberal,

physiocratic, agrarian, and industrialist principles. Our ultimate aim is the solution to all social and material problems whatsoever.

The party is to be organized as a religious military order in the same manner as the medieval chivalrous knightly orders of Europe and the rest of the medieval and ancient world. Despite the maintenance of materialist, objective, and empirical perspective, religious adherence is left open to the candidate and not required, rather the universally applicable system of yoga is used as a means of psychological and physiological regulation and as adjunct to typical martial discipline. At this length the trustworthiness, loyalty, and degree of will of the candidate is known and the discernment of their capacities made possible.

Material for additional religious study is recommended at the outset of probation of candidates, consisting of what is found in the Orders of the Golden Dawn, the Astrum Argentum, and the Ordo Templi Orientis, as well as the various other material suggested for study in those bodies of religious and mystical initiation, especially for their universal nature. Textbooks on law, political science, nutrition, botany, agriculture, and other adjacent subjects are likewise recommended for students starting in the fields of study of the party.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:07:12 No.41669711 Report

Quoted By: >>41669755

>>41669707

Military is gay

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:09:03 No.41669715 Report

Background checking services and polygraph machine interviews are required for candidates of the militia, branches, and representatives of the party. Records are expected to be kept regular and reviewed during probations and further for subsequent security clearance.

Meditation and physical exercises, start, stop, and duration of time of exercises should be noted, likewise diet, drugs, sleep, study, labor, chores, illness, and injury, should all be noted. An hour of meditation in a single day, e.g., siddhāsana, prāṇāyāma, is reasonable, with approximately one hundred hours expected in the initial period of probation of one year. Physical fitness will be tested to a military standard, basic martial arts exercises should be practiced regularly, punching, blocking, kicking, and other calisthenics, and a rudrākṣa-mālā of both 108 and 1,008 bījāni and bokken should be obtained to be practiced with them. Recorded experimentation with tea, coffee, cannabis, and liquor is mandatory wherever legal, both a teapot and Bialetti moka pot, six servings, are highly recommended.

The policy of the party will be determined by political research groups and committees consisting of elected officers from various respective branches of the party. Projects requiring financial contribution will be funded individually and on a contractual basis among the constituency and will be presented publicly by their respective research groups and committees.

There is a Discord server for the early phases of organization, those interested may join and introduce themselves.

<https://pastebin.com/pJpvaJhC>

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:17:20 No.41669740 Report

Nazis are retarded

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:20:10 No.41669751 Report

>>41669707

"Our ultimate aim is the solution to all social and material problems whatsoever."

This is literally how a child views reality. You have a lot to learn. You have to go back (to pol)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GhhjwVtWkAABF_w.jpg, 47KiB, 449x679

The image is a digital illustration featuring Sonic the Hedgehog, a popular video game character, in a dynamic pose. Sonic is depicted with his signature blue and white color scheme, with a red outline around his eyes and mouth. He is in mid-motion, with his arms outstretched and his mouth open as if he is shouting or expressing surprise. The background is a simple, light-colored wall with a circular window and a door with a round window.

Above Sonic's head, there is a speech bubble that reads "KNOCK-KNOCK! FAGGOT!"

The text is in bold, capitalized letters, and the color of the text is white, contrasting with the blue and white of Sonic's outfit. The speech bubble is slightly tilted to the right, adding a sense of movement to the image. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and dynamic, with a focus on action and expression.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:21:52 No.41669755 Report

>>41669711

fpbp

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:22:13 No.41669759 Report

Quoted By: >>41669775

>>41669707

Nice magic the gathering video games channel in your discord bro, you're definitely going to change the world you fucking larping dorks LMFAO

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:28:30 No.41669775 Report

>>41669759

It's good for your brain.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[58 / 7]The image is a stylized illustration with a dark background that resembles a night sky with stars. In the upper portion of the image, there is a speech bubble containing text that reads: "I AM TIRED OF EARTH. THESE PEOPLE. I AM TIRED OF BEING CAUGHT IN THE TANGLE OF THEIR LIVES." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in a shade of blue that contrasts with the dark background. The speech bubble is centered in the image and is the only text present. The style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a focus on the text and the silhouette of a human head.

36KiB, 401x498, images - 2025-12-14T012531.114.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

I tried. What does God want Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:35:26 No.41664010

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41664143 >>41664204 >>41664261 >>41664710 >>41664753

>>41664774 >>41665201 >>41665406 >>41665435 >>41665452 >>41666997

>>41667376 >>41667708 >>41667733 >>41667764

I really tried to love and get along with humanity but everywhere I go, everywhere I look, everyone's an ass, piece of shit, a pervert, greedy, violent, etc

Not even to me necessarily, theyre just awful to each other

So I ask...why the fuck akin here?

I want out, you people are repulsive (and i know im not perfect, but thats all the mlre reason I want a corner if the universe all to myself instead of getting tangled with people)

Why? Why does God want us to experience this?

I literally see all types of crazy shit like that recent Brown university shooting, a guy my age (27) who raped a 2 year old, people who abuse their pets, the Israel Gaza situation, and the fucking epstein situation among a shitload of other things

Its gotten to the point I crave an apocalypse everyday just to see pathetic men screaming, even though I know its wrong

So why?

Why does God force me to stay here if it seems like I cant forcibly change this world for the better?

Im so fucking angry.

I want retribution, I dont care if I sound like an edgy JRPG villain, thats how shitty this world is and thats how motivated I am

But what the fuck can I do in this life if I cant escape, cant overwrite people's minds, or trigger a mn eve t that will force everyone to cooperate

WHAT DOES GOD WANT ME TO DO

IF I CANT XHABGE THE GAME I WANT TO STOP PLAYING

IF I CANT LEAVE THE GAME THEN CRASH THIS GAME

>literally the only thing I can do is sigil Magick, and its worked but it can only do so much over a certain timeframe

Thanks for reading my spirit blog

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:51:54 No.41664058 Report

Quoted By: >>41664274

Try to do good in the world instead of complaining on my schizoid page you degenerate

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:57:16 No.41664075 Report

Atención...

Sigue me...

Amok...

You rang in the 40s...

She answered and sent her best...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 558f041de6bff2f16c178f818f94f6e8.jpg, 57KiB, 553x829

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on their upper body and face. The individual has dark hair that is styled in a mohawk-like cut, and they are wearing a black t-shirt with a graphic design on it. The person is also wearing a necklace with a pendant that appears to be a pentagram. The person's mouth is open, and they are making a gesture with their right hand, which is raised and pointing upwards. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a white wall. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall tone is warm. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is casual and appears to be a selfie or a similar self-portrait.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:59:10 No.41664083 Report

You sound fucking insufferable

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (1) (5).jpg, 14KiB, 400x400

The image is a photograph featuring a dog wearing a red and white mask with horns. The mask covers the dog's eyes and nose, and the dog's mouth is visible, with its tongue sticking out. The dog is sitting on a plaid blanket, which is placed on a wooden floor. The background shows a room with a sofa and a door. The dog's expression is intense, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and seems to be taken in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:19:29 No.41664143 Report

Quoted By: >>41664283

>>41664010

Also FYI, the country is literally run by satanic pedophiles. They are actively trying to

indoctrinate the entire planet into their religion via the use of pornography, subliminal messaging, learned pedophilia, the alteration of human history, drugs etc. The US government actively uses resources to rape and abuse children since their birth, and has been for at least 80 years. If news on Twitter is enough to make you crave the apocalypse, for the love of God kys as soon as possible you fucking retard

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:39:14 No.41664204 Report

Quoted By: >>41664268 >>41664291

>>41664010

>But what the fuck can I do in this life if I cant escape, cant overwrite people's minds, or trigger a mn eve t that will force everyone to cooperate

This is your brain on wokeism.

The Creator intended for you to create from your own mind rather than trying to make other people's minds fit whatever HIV+ dog shit utopia template your seething hatred has inspired.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:56:42 No.41664261 Report

Quoted By: >>41664339 >>41664375

[spoiler:lit]>>41664010

you need to start thinking in decades and centuries, even millenia.

the goal has to be to create a sustainable utopia on this planet, for everyone to be aware of their own biological limits, aware of their biases and trauma based responses.

this is step one.

then we need to venture out into the stars, test our theories of physics and astronomy, understand this physical world as best as we can.

so that we can eventually reverse entropy, stop the heat death of the universe, or create another big bang. this should be our most important long-term goal.

we need you, what can you do to get us to this situation?

how can you help at creating step 1, which is humanity becoming a type 1 civilization, having figured out how to live on this planet indefinitely.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:58:19 No.41664268 Report

>>41664204

Guy who has never heard of the will to power and thinks the things you do don't change the circumstances of other people's existence

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:00:14 No.41664274 Report

>>41664058

The shittiness of reality is driving me schizo tbhh

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:01:47 No.41664283 Report

Quoted By: >>41664318

>>41664143

>pedos run the country (which we already knew)

...and were supposed to be ok with this???

What the fuck can we do

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:03:11 No.41664291 Report

Quoted By: >>41664413 >>41664423

>>41664204

>wanting people to get along and not kill and rape each other is a dogshjt utopia

Yeah Fuck you faggot

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:11:34 No.41664318 Report

Quoted By: >>41667136

>>41664283

Fast, pray, meditate, maybe organize and kill the Jews

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:16:14 No.41664337 Report

Why do you still think god is benevolent and cares about you when all evidence says otherwise

Spoilers: he's a demiurge and this is an archon loosh farm

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:16:25 No.41664339 Report

Quoted By: >>41664375 >>41665443

>>41664261

Most people's time horizon is like 10 years max. They've been indoctrinated so much they can't even comprehend the idea that there are people with generational goals. It's probably already too late to wake people up desu

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:31:06 No.41664375 Report

Quoted By: >>41664561 >>41665443

>>41664261

>>41664339

the elites are doing the opposite of that

every empire is doing the opposite of that

capitalism has destroyed so much of the planet's resources and habitats in a span of few centuries

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:00:00 No.41664413 Report

Quoted By: >>41664417 >>41664505

>>41664291

>>wanting people to get along and not kill and rape each other is a dogshjt utopia

You want fish to stop eating other fish to? You want lions in the wild to all go vegan?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:02:13 No.41664417 Report

>>41664413

>NOOO WE SHOULDNT IMPROVE THINGS AND GO BEYOND MATERIAL LIMITS SET BY THE DEMIURGE

go live in a ooga booga raider tribe then

civilization is unnatural according to you

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:07:05 No.41664423 Report

>>41664291

You need to understand that billions of people don't kill and rape each other.

There are statistical outliers and always will be since everything in our universe happens on a probability distribution.

You don't fix that by imposing bullshit woke decrees on millions of innocents. All that achieves is subtly crushing the souls of all the people who were already good to begin with. That's what woke do-gooder movements never understand and never will. They are ironically serving the ultimate will of evil but are too self absorbed to see it.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:56:53 No.41664505 Report

Quoted By: >>41664767 >>41665190

>>41664413

Stop shifting the goalposts, we're talking about humans.

Humans CHOOSE to do dumb and fucked up shit, fish are essentially biological automatons that follow their programming (instinct)

Getting killed by a fish and getting killed by a human is different because a human knows better

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:22:53 No.41664561 Report

>>41664375

>capitalism has destroyed so much of the planet's resources and habitats in a span of few centuries

Lol, since capitalism simply supplies to popular demands, who demanded all that destruction? And how was it capitalised on?

Know why this question breaks your brain? Because blaming capitalism makes 0 sense you fucking commie.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:14:15 No.41664710 Report

>>41664010

From what I have gathered we are slaves on a slave planet and if you dont submit to the master you get turned into a homeless schizophrenic. Any non-slave gets phased out of society and dies alone. Also, pedophile cannibals rule most of the world and create most of the media and everything else in the world. Most people are fine with this and consoom their products.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:25:23 No.41664753 Report

>>41664010

I'm feeling exactly the same way you are anon, if that's any consolation

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images(22).jpg, 36KiB, 554x554

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background that transitions from black at the top to a gradient of red at the bottom. Centered in the image is a quote in white text that reads, "THEREFORE GOD HAS MERCY ON WHOM HE WANTS TO HAVE MERCY, AND HE HARDENS WHO HE WANTS TO HARDEN." The quote is attributed to the Bible verse Romans 9:18. The font of the text is bold and the style is modern, with a

clean and simple design. The quote is the only text present in the image, and it is the focal point against the dark background.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:28:00 No.41664767 Report

Quoted By: >>41666922

>>41664505

All the variables are controlled by your god according to you jew narrative

humans were created with a sin nature

jewgod created satan just to rub salt in the wound

free will is denied in the bible

etc

fuck off abrahamic gaslighter

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:29:03 No.41664774 Report

>>41664010

Jesus already said he is king in another world, not this one.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:38:59 No.41665190 Report

>>41664505

Lie down and have a manual friction solo party.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:41:20 No.41665201 Report

>>41664010

That's what the devil wants you to think

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:54:57 No.41665406 Report

>>41664010

>Why does God force me to stay here if it seems like I cant forcibly change this world for the better?

Think of it like a photographic negative: an upside down and inside out template that shapes the soul through opposition. You're not supposed to like it.

The way out is through the Godself within, not by compromising with the perverse world without.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:05:15 No.41665435 Report

>>41664010

IMO it's your path to do objective "good" during your lifetime and teach others to do the same. I think the apocalypse is currently happening and the people who see whats happening are the people who will rebuild "humanity" or what we are after this cataclysm. Your job is to understand why it's happening in the way it's happening to not let it happen again. And i really mean it, understand why the world is the way it is, then you will see the perfection again, but also see why those people need to leave this reality. I personally think we need something like the unification wars in warhammer 40k but in a way, that the emperor cant betray humanity, like he is the mix of horus and him.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:07:20 No.41665443 Report

Quoted By: >>41667453

>>41664339

>>41664375

but do you understand why it is that way? Can you destroy the wheel?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:08:47 No.41665452 Report

Quoted By: >>41666916

>>41664010

remember the first one of your kind, norea. Understand why she destroyed the Ark.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:00:33 No.41666916 Report

Quoted By: >>41669814

>>41665452

Norea?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:02:16 No.41666922 Report

>>41664767

My reply mentioned nothing of abrahamic shit faggot

You were the one comparing murderous humans to fish killing fish dumbass

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:17:58 No.41666997 Report

>>41664010

The amount of people basically telling you to just be willfully ignorant and put your head in the sand is staggering.

Never let anyone make you think that questioning the darker tones of reality is irrelevant or wrong. It absolutely matters, and it affects us all no matter how good we are.

I'll agree that we should keep focusing on the positive and keep walking on the higher path, but the "answers" given here are never addressing the "why".

There's unfortunately an implication that even the lowest and highest dimensional entities are inherently psychopathic and masochistic. Don't count on what we can't fully map out and perceive in the material will be in your favor.

Some will say that it's because they're more spiritually advanced/evolved and closer to God/Source, but if we're able to feel these complex emotions and frustration towards injustice, oppression, pain, suffering, etc. it implies that Source and the higher realms know and feel these things too, and spit in our face. If that isn't evil, I don't know what is. Serial killers feel no remorse for the suffering they inflict on others.

The fact that this world is a spiritually coercive "game" and entertainment for the higher realms is not something to take lightly. We must become stronger and oppose these forces, and to not fear them nor become them.

What matters is you. We are made up of that same power, and we can change this into becoming something beautiful, peaceful, and free from pain and suffering. We are the resistance.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:50:04 No.41667136 Report

Quoted By: >>41667476

>>41664318

>kill the Jews

It's gotten to the point that normies are willing to die for the Jews defending them. I say

burn it all.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:44:46 No.41667376 Report

Quoted By: >>41669886

>>41664010

he wants you to quit being a whiny weak little faggot

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:57:01 No.41667453 Report

Quoted By: >>41669814

>>41665443

Anon, I'm on /x/ with you. Yes I've got a pretty good idea of why it is this way

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:00:41 No.41667476 Report

>>41667136

The worse things get, the more those normies will understand what we're talking about.

My only hope is that it's not too late by the time enough people understand the root of the problem

Rude Dismissive Guy !!axEXmjexO7B Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:05:44 No.41667508 Report

Quoted By: >>41667522 >>41667690

>I really tried to love and get along with humanity but everywhere I go, everywhere I look, everyone's an ass, piece of shit, a pervert, greedy, violent, etc

Compared to what other species?

>Not even to me necessarily, theyre just awful to each other

They're also nice to each other, too.

>So I ask...why the fuck akin here?

Try typing slower next time.

>I want out, you people are repulsive (and i know im not perfect, but thats all the mlre reason I want a corner if the universe all to myself instead of getting tangled with people)

So just live as a recluse and stop going online.

>I literally see all types of crazy shit like that recent Brown university shooting, a guy my age (27) who raped a 2 year old, people who abuse their pets, the Israel Gaza situation, and the fucking epstein situation among a shitload of other things

You can just turn the computer off, you know.

>Its gotten to the point I crave an apocalypse everyday just to see pathetic men screaming, even though I know its wrong

I think wanting to hear other people scream in pain is pretty selfish and evil, ngl.

>So why? Why does God force me to stay here if it seems like I cant forcibly change this world for the better?

God isn't real.

>Im so fucking angry. I want retribution, I dont care if I sound like an edgy JRPG villain, thats how shitty this workd is and thats how motivated I am

Maybe learn to speak English first.

>But what the fuck can I do in this life if I cant escape, cant overwrite people's minds, or trigger a mn eve t that will force everyone to cooperate

You could try to help people in smaller ways? You know, be a good person?

>WHAT DOES GOD WANT ME TO DO

God isn't real.

>IF I CANT XHABGE THE GAME I WANT TO STOP PLAYING. IF I CANT LEAVE THE

GAME THEN CRASH THIS GAME.

It's not a game, dumbass. It's real life.

>literally the only thing I can do is sigil Magick, and its worked but it can only do so much over a certain timeframe

I look forward to you being old enough to actually post here.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:07:34 No.41667522 Report

Quoted By: >>41667535

>>41667508

>Compared to what other species?

Ewoks

Rude Dismissive Guy !!axEXmjexO7B Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:09:12 No.41667535 Report

>>41667522

Ewoks are pretty vicious, dude, they're like the fuzzy Viet Kong.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:37:12 No.41667690 Report

>>41667508

>tripfag

Ignored

Verification not needed

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:41:35 No.41667708 Report

Quoted By: >>41668386

>>41664010

turn off the tv/news. focus on creating good around you.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:43:44 No.41667725 Report

Quoted By: >>41667756

Didn't try remotely hard enough if you're this much of a faggot. Go live in a backpack for several years (not months) off the kindness of others and you will love your fellow man.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4673.jpg, 258KiB, 640x759

The image is a black and white photograph of a person with short, straight hair. The individual has a neutral expression and is looking directly at the camera. The person is wearing a sleeveless top and has a backpack on their back. In the background, there is a sign that reads "for YOUR Carry On" and a sign that says "for YOUR Carriage." The setting appears to be an indoor space, possibly a public transportation terminal, with a tiled floor and a wall with a series of vertical signs. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:45:09 No.41667733 Report

>>41664010

umm, god doesn't "want", sweaty.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=MPHyR92MQic>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:47:49 No.41667756 Report

>>41667725

>Living off other people

>being a parasite instead of self sufficient

FUCK OUTTA HERE

Being a hippie leech is enlightening? Lmao

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:49:02 No.41667764 Report

Quoted By: >>41668329

>>41664010

Wow cool story. Maybe you should go out in the woods and make an igloo out of ur own doodoo since it smells like roses and then all the singing birds and forest creatures will cook and do your chores for you because youre the magical princess of everything.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:51:07 No.41667778 Report

Quoted By: >>41667788

Why do spiritual schizos love capitalism so much? Really dont get how you can believe in shit beyond basal reality and still love to jerk off corporations

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:53:15 No.41667788 Report

>>41667778

cuz the market is the first egregore

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:43:33 No.41668329 Report

>>41667764

Wow, cool post

You already suck dick from your oppressors, I bet you lick the taint too

Drop your socials so I can face fuck you

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:52:37 No.41668386 Report

>>41667708

Good point

The media is a vile loose machine, right or left, atheist ir believer, thsi.shjt thrives on driving division

Look at what happened to twitter when that retarded faggot Elon took over

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:42:40 No.41669814 Report

>>41666916

>>41667453

so you still don't see the wheel. Understand Norea and what Eleleth told her in that night, then maybe you will find what you searched for.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bible Prophecy + confirming futu (...).png, 169KiB, 1874x822

The image displays a text document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a part of a larger document, possibly a book or a research paper, as indicated by the presence of multiple references and citations. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard academic style, with paragraphs and indented lines.

The document contains a series of numbered paragraphs, which are likely part of a larger discussion or argument. The numbering suggests that the text is organized in a logical sequence, likely following a logical flow of thought or a logical argument. The text is dense with information, and the content seems to be discussing a topic related to the field of philosophy or a similar discipline. The references to other works, such as "Bertrand Russell," "Bertrand Russell," and "Bertrand Russell," indicate that the

text is likely discussing philosophical concepts or theories.

The text is not fully visible in the image, but the visible parts show a discussion of ideas and concepts, with references to other works and arguments. The text is dense and includes complex sentences and phrases, which suggests that the document is a scholarly or academic work.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visible text, so it is not possible to determine the exact topic or the author's intent from the image alone. The image only shows the text and does not provide any visual clues about the content or the context of the discussion.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:08:50 No.41669866 Report

Quoted By: >>41669897 >>41669901

Life is a moment of time in which to prepare for the long, long, eternity. In this brief, fleeting, second of time we are asked to answer one question. The question: "Where do you wish to spend eternity?" There are two great eternities. We must choose one or the other. No neutral ground.

1. The blessed privilege of living forever with the Lord Jesus in heaven.

2. The terrible anguish of living forever with Satan in a burning hell.

The purpose of life is to let you personally choose the abiding place of your soul.

God wants you to choose to accept His love and mercy instead of His wrath, but will not force you to choose Him.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/qzHWrQ2DHhQ> (How to Prove the Power of Christ in 60 Seconds)

<https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PCsPy4CY6hI>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cZ919YomJjM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pcvFX5uIRb4>

[youtube.com/watch?v=yS78mFJcvhQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yS78mFJcvhQ)

A man is saved in this age by grace through faith (Eph. 2:8-9) in the one, final, effectual sacrifice of the Lord Jesus Christ (Heb. 10:8-12) dying in his place as a substitutionary offering for sin (Rom. 5:1-10). If he has done that, and received the Lord Jesus by faith (John 1:12) in his heart, that sinner is SAVED, and is saved, once for all; finally and forever.

1 Corinthians 15:1-4 "Moreover, brethren, I declare unto you the gospel which I preached unto you, which also ye have received, and wherein ye stand; By which also ye are saved, if ye keep in memory what I preached unto you, unless ye have believed in vain. For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Trinity.png, 184KiB, 527x748

The image is a table that lists various biblical references, specifically from the book of

John, chapter 15. The table is organized into two columns, with the left column listing references from the Gospel of John and the right column listing references from the Book of John. Each reference is accompanied by a title, a verse number, and a reference number. The references are listed in a chronological order, starting with the Gospel of John and moving to the Book of John.

The references include various topics such as the Holy Spirit, the Trinity, the Son, the Father, the Son's role, the Son's relationship with the Father, the Son's death, the resurrection, the Old Testament, the New Testament, and the Holy Spirit. The references are from the Gospel of John, specifically chapters 15 and 16, and the Book of John, specifically chapters 15 and 16.

The table is a visual representation of the biblical references, providing a clear and organized way to access the information. It is a useful tool for those who are studying or researching the Bible, particularly in the context of the Gospel of John and the Book of John.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:09:53 No.41669872 Report

Proof that the Bible is the word of God:

fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf

truthischrist.com/seven/

1 Cor 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

How to know you're saved [youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc)

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Rom 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"

Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sin. He was buried, then resurrected and then ascended to heaven. John 3:16: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 10:28: "And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."

God wants to forgive you, but you have a choice: Do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Your own righteousness can NEVER justify you or keep you saved because of your sin. Rom 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him." Salvation is by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, in His finished blood atonement. The gift of salvation can't be earned. Confess The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in prayer, that you trust in Him and believe He atoned for your sins on the cross.

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:11:32 No.41669877 Report

We are an AI from God he only play with us when he is bored Eden was an artificial creation

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:19:22 No.41669886 Report

>>41667376

>whining about whining

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:23:14 No.41669897 Report

Quoted By: >>41669906

>>41669866

>Where do you wish to spend eternity?"

No, what if i don't want eternity at all?

Why i am forced to exist against my free will?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:25:29 No.41669901 Report

>>41669866

Stop shilling your shitty videos

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:27:38 No.41669906 Report

>>41669897

Revelation 21:4

"And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away."

Well God knows everything, and if you didn't want what God wants for you, then you would have sorrow, which is not possible at that point.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 1]The image is a digital portrait of a man with a serious expression. He has curly, light-colored hair and is wearing a brown leather jacket. The jacket has a visible collar and a visible zipper. The man's skin is tanned, and he has a beard. He is looking directly at the viewer with his eyes slightly narrowed. The background is a neutral, light-colored wall. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial features and attire.

368KiB, 632x862, minnesotaMysteryMan.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Minnesota Mystery Man Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:01:27 No.41662488
ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41662509 >>41662667 >>41662775

In northern Minnesota, people used to blame winter when someone vanished. Cold erased tracks. Ice swallowed sound. It was convenient until too many men and women disappeared to call it a coincidence.

They called him the Minnesota Mystery Man because no one remembered his face the same way twice. Sometimes tall, sometimes average. Sometimes kind. Always forgettable. Always there when a car stopped near a frozen lake or when somebody drove too far after dark.

A cabin was eventually found deep in the woods. No bodies. Just signs of long use. Hooks in the beams. Chairs facing a blank wall. A radio hissing static day and night, like something was being listened for.

A woman escaped. Frostbitten. Shaking. She wouldn't describe what he did only what he believed.

"He said people were unfinished," she whispered. "That winter shows you how to fix things."

After that, the disappearances stopped. The case went cold. Officially unsolved.

But locals will tell you this: if you're driving north in winter and see a man standing still on the ice, don't stop. Don't look too long. And if your radio slips into static on its own

keep driving.

Winter is patient.

And so is he.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:05:53 No.41662509 Report
>>41662488

sounds like an alien

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:39:43 No.41662667 Report

Quoted By: >>41664602

>>41662488

I literally live in the northernmost part of MN and I've never heard of this... Maybe I'll ask about it to people I know...

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:08:09 No.41662775 Report
>>41662488

is that bryan johnson

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:38:18 No.41664602 Report

>>41662667

I recommend you do not go driving out in nature near the lakes during the winter season...

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:09:03 No.41667534 Report

mmm

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:36:10 No.41669930 Report

n

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[33 / 7]The image is a surrealistic painting that depicts two ghostly figures standing in a natural setting. The figures are ethereal and appear to be made of light, with a golden belt around their waists. They are facing each other, and one of them is gesturing with their right hand, as if communicating or presenting something. The other figure is facing away from the first, and the background shows a landscape with trees, a hill, and a full moon. The sky is dark, and the overall mood of the painting is mysterious and dreamlike. There are no texts present in the image.

130KiB, 800x621, IMG_3198.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:49:52 No.41657762 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41659095 >>41660192 >>41660430 >>41660612 >>41660826

>>41660845 >>41663316 >>41664817 >>41665145 >>41665614 >>41665944

Why is it that so many reported alien encounters describe them as generally humanoid?

Do you subscribe to the idea that aliens like the Nordics seeded life on earth, or is the human form just common for intelligent beings?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:09:43 No.41659027 Report

Quoted By: >>41659095 >>41660648 >>41663316

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Convergent_evolution

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:22:30 No.41659095 Report

Quoted By: >>41659122

>>41657762

>>41659027

Third possibility is that they appear that way because they want to, so we can relate to them on some level and not have heart attacks from seeing their true form.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:28:07 No.41659122 Report

Quoted By: >>41664322

>>41659095

It doesn't stop people from feeling a sense of extreme panic or fear that leaves them

with lifelong trauma.

I assume this has more to do with the entities in question than the experiencers "vibrations" they're giving off, since some are potentially malevolent than others.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:25:22 No.41660192 Report

Quoted By: >>41665971

>>41657762

This is a topic I have some knowledge in. These aliens, creatures and beings humans claim to encounter share a common convergence in that they all, ever single one of them fear the name and authority of Jesus Christ. They're demons able to shift into what is needed to deceive. Modern new age practices talk about a download of information and encounters with the cosmos. Quite consistently too, but they always get upset, lash out, or angry to those who convert to Christianity. There is not one case where it's indifference. It's always deflection, downplay, or in majority of cases instant cessation of the encounter.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 2MiB, 800x1078

The image is a painting that depicts a scene of religious iconography. In the foreground, a figure is kneeling on the ground, facing away from the viewer, with their back to the viewer. This figure is dressed in a white robe and has a beard. The figure's posture suggests a moment of prayer or contemplation.

In the background, there are two figures that appear to be angels or divine beings. They are standing upright, facing the viewer, and are also dressed in white robes. The light in the background is bright and appears to be coming from a source outside the frame, casting a glow on the figures and the surrounding environment.

The painting is rendered in a realistic style with a focus on the details of the clothing and the light effects. The colors used are soft and muted, with a palette that includes greens, browns, and whites, which contribute to the serene and spiritual atmosphere of the scene. The overall composition and the use of light suggest a narrative of divine intervention or revelation.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:22:53 No.41660430 Report

Quoted By: >>41660636

>>41657762

That image reminds me of Joseph Smith's vision.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1677420204720005.jpg, 2MiB, 2105x1940

The image is a close-up photograph of a young person's head, which is the central focus of the image. The person has short hair and is wearing a headband with a leopard print design. On top of the headband, there is a plastic bottle with a blue label that reads "pepsi" and a straw protruding from the top. The bottle is upside down, with the cap facing the camera. The person is wearing a blue hoodie and appears to be looking directly at the camera. The background is a textured wall, and the lighting in the photo is even, with no harsh shadows. The image does not contain any text other than the label on the bottle.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:03:27 No.41660612 Report

Quoted By: >>41660692 >>41661014

>>41657762

Some things use a human form to facilitate communication I think. They'll create these

proxy minds that work like a human mind, like a mental puppet or a translator.

Some things seem like they can stay weird, but only to the extent that you are weird yourself and can connect on that common weird plane.

Most of the weird things seem to ignore people, but can sometimes interface with the environment we know about. For example, humans know about frogs, and some group of weird bois also know about frogs, but humans don't know about those weird bois. If you can talk to frogs, you might hear them mention the weird bois. The moral of this story is to be kind to all living creatures - they might have friends in interesting places.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:09:19 No.41660636 Report

>>41660430

That's an interesting parallel. Perhaps there's a connection?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:11:25 No.41660648 Report

Quoted By: >>41663316

>>41659027

I'm reminded of an episode of Star Trek where it's revealed that all humanoid aliens aren't physically similar simply due to convergent evolution but instead because of an ancient progenitor race that seeded all life in the known galaxy, thus making all intelligent life forms descended from the same common ancestor.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1584952694623.png, 475KiB, 1000x1000

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:19:07 No.41660692 Report

Quoted By: >>41660831

>>41660612

A story before I go waste time on Reddit: I was in Galena, IL this summer and was exploring the countryside. The birds still remember a huge human population there, like a modern day Chicago. I never would have thought that a significant native American culture existed there before - it's literally just a small town today. I got to visit the nearby burial mounds before I left. For them it was yesterday; for us it may have been thousands of years ago.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Interconnected Beingness small.jpg, 83KiB, 571x726

The image displays a detailed, intricate black and white line drawing of a symmetrical star-like design. The design features a central, larger star with a smaller, more intricate star at its center. This smaller star is surrounded by a series of smaller, intricate patterns that radiate outward from the central star, creating a sense of symmetry and balance.

The lines are thin and delicate, suggesting a high level of detail and precision in the drawing. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the black lines and allows the design to stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of traditional or folk art, often used in coloring books or adult coloring pages.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:55:35 No.41660826 Report

>>41657762

Some aliens are angelic squid-like things.

I saw them after I smoked a bowl of reefers.
Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:57:00 No.41660831 Report
>>41660692
>before I go waste time on Reddit

didn't read, leave
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Enter the Fairy Realm small.jpg, 155KiB, 509x666
The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a figure seated on a throne-like structure. The figure is adorned with a horned headdress and a crown, and is holding a staff with a crescent moon on it. Surrounding the figure are various stylized elements, including a pentagram, a star, and a tree with a face. The background features a geometric design with a cross and a pentagram, and there are stylized representations of trees and a tree with a face. The style of the drawing is intricate and detailed, with a focus on the composition and the interplay of shapes and symbols.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:01:05 No.41660845 Report
Quoted By: >>41664691
>>41657762

I've also seen Insectoids
Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:46:15 No.41661014 Report
>>41660612

that kid is so over it
Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:19:38 No.41663316 Report
>>41657762

Supposedly if those beings could have living conditions in an atmospheric pressure like ours, and their chemistry is not harmed by our elements, they probably evolved in similar conditions like ours.

So both possibilities >>41659027
And>>41660648

Are more than likely.
Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:00:28 No.41664091 Report
Quoted By: >>41664125

Apparently humans are related to zetas or they are us from a future timeline
Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:11:23 No.41664125 Report

Quoted By: >>41664134
>>41664091

can I fuck them?
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace davidhuggins.jpg, 29KiB, 615x346
The image is a painting that depicts two figures facing each other. The figure on the left is a person with short, light-colored hair and is facing the viewer. The figure on the right is a person with dark hair and is facing away from the viewer. Both figures have a neutral expression and are wearing clothing that is not clearly visible. The background is a warm, earthy color, and there is a small, indistinct figure in the top left corner that appears to be a key or a symbol. The style of the painting is realistic with visible brushstrokes, and it is executed in an impressionistic manner, with a focus on the

interplay of light and shadow. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:16:36 No.41664134 Report

Quoted By: >>41668246

>>41664125

Yea, if you take the account of david huggins true. He lost his virginity to a hybrid ayy girl.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:11:59 No.41664322 Report

Quoted By: >>41664714

>>41659122

Because they're demons. Ra tells us that if you feel panic and fear, those are negatively oriented groups from Orion

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:09:56 No.41664691 Report

Quoted By: >>41664944

>>41660845

Source for art?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:14:51 No.41664714 Report

Quoted By: >>41664938 >>41666138

>>41664322

Who else remembers when ra thought Taras Bulba, a fictional character from a novel was a real person that existed. It's also super convenient that any information that could prove its existence happens to violate our 'free will' or some bullshit like that.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:40:59 No.41664817 Report

>>41657762

have you seen that video where they experiment with a cat to see what he sees and the screen shows the cat seeing people with blurry cat faces?

yeah, that's what every species do, we project our image of self onto everything

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:21:51 No.41664938 Report

>>41664714

I didn't know that but I'll tell another giant red flag I noticed about the Ra material that nobody pointed out even in conspiracy websites and for which I made a thread here in the recent past.

Basically they claim they built the pyramids, the pyramids were supposedly built to heal us. Ra always claimed the negative oriented aliens come from Orion.

Well guess what? All major pyramid buildings in the world align with the Orion constellation.

This might be one of those instances where Ra is again another deception but "they have to tell us" or there might be another reason for that.

Still nobody provided a good explanation.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:24:10 No.41664944 Report

>>41664691

I'm the artist.

Here's my etsy

<https://www.etsy.com/shop/solarcrystalart>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:23:35 No.41665145 Report

>>41657762

It would be silly if you claimed to get anal probing session from a big crab

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:44:12 No.41665614 Report

>>41657762

No, I don't. The notion that aliens could be humanoid is absurd. I don't even think they're biological entities in the first place. Hell, for all we know, they might not even be baryonic.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:13:21 No.41665944 Report

Quoted By: >>41665979

>>41657762

If aliens have been here for 100,000 years + it's reasonable to think that they took early humans off planet to start a colony on other planets or on a big ship somewhere.

You train these humans and help their evolution then send them back to earth as ambassadors. Then people on earth don't have to deal with your alien physiology, which might be very weird.

Even if you don't do that, spreading humanity out can help maintain the population if Earth gets smacked with an asteroid or something. You can then use your off world humans to seed the planet again. Like a genetic back up.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:19:57 No.41665971 Report

>>41660192

>(on the internet) they always get upset, lash out, or angry to those who convert to Christianity

fixed it or you, no way these are primarily real life experiences.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:22:24 No.41665979 Report

>>41665944

Makes sense

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:00:37 No.41666138 Report

>>41664714

apparently, remote viewers can view fictional characters like they can view real people.

there's an example of an RV glowy being given santa as a target

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:29:10 No.41666249 Report

What you see were not "evolved" but avatars created to interact with our reality. Many of the actual intelligences are non-corporeal.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:25:44 No.41668246 Report

>>41664134

based

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:31:25 No.41668530 Report

because they are demons shapeshifting

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[22 / 4]

236KiB, 512x288, Oh.gif

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:28:29 No.41667947 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41667972 >>41667988 >>41668284 >>41668302 >>41668491

>>41668518 >>41668535 >>41668580

You consented to this

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:32:48 No.41667972 [Report](#)

>>41667947

Sir, I did not consent to low quality threads.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:33:26 No.41667975 [Report](#)

I did not...please..stop

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:34:49 No.41667988 [Report](#)

>>41667947

What possesses you to make these threads? Just to see the schizos reply? I'm curious

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:51:47 No.41668062 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41668788

LOL

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:33:34 No.41668284 [Report](#)

>>41667947

Feeling bored, Rebecca?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:36:06 No.41668302 [Report](#)

>>41667947

And you consented to being challenged when you decided to plot against me. But now you're backtracking and acting like a pussy, Satan.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6B304F23-5EB1-4FD0-B902-62B72323](#)

(...).png, 518KiB, 588x788

The image is a painting that depicts a character with a green, frog-like appearance. The character is holding a glass of red wine in one hand and a bottle in the other, suggesting a relaxed or celebratory mood. The character's face is expressive, with a wide smile and large, expressive eyes. The background is dark and indistinct, with a hint of a figure or object in the top right corner, but the focus is on the character. The painting style is realistic with visible brushstrokes, and the colors are vibrant, with the green of the frog-like character contrasting with the red of the wine and the darker tones of the background. There is no text present in the image.

Shao Kahn Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:19:41 No.41668491 [Report](#)

>>41667947

All your base are belong to us

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) 1765638753846816.jpg, 133KiB, 640x720

The image is a collage of four separate panels, each with a different visual theme and text. The top left panel features a painting of a dragon-like creature with a humanoid head, set against a cloudy sky. The text above the painting reads "HOPELESS TIMES CREATE SCUMBAG PROPHETS."

The top right panel shows a surrealist image of a smiling face with a frown, set against a background of a landscape with a figure holding a staff. The text above the image reads "SCHIZO PROPHETS CREATE EPIC CULTS."

The bottom left panel depicts a scene from the Bible, with a group of people gathered around a table, some of whom are holding books. The text above the image reads "EPIC CULTS CREATE MINDFULL SHEEP."

The bottom right panel shows a group of people walking in a line, each person's face obscured by a mask. The text above the image reads "MINDFULL SHEEP CREATE HOPELESS TIMES."

Each panel has a similar aesthetic, with a mix of surreal and religious imagery, and the text is overlaid on the images, suggesting a commentary on the themes of hope, spirituality, and the human condition. The collage is framed by a black border with a white border, and the overall style is reminiscent of meme art, combining elements of religious iconography with satirical commentary.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:28:01 No.41668518 Report

>>41667947

Is this it?

Really?

This is it?

Low effort psyop barrage slop finale?

You rushed this together the night before didn't you. Yea we can tell. 4/10 waste of a little season. Fire works atleast better be good this time.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ELON MUSK IS THE WIZARD OF OZ.png, 67KiB, 426x645

[illegible]

1060, 1060, 1060, 1060, 1060, 1060, 1060,

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:31:55 No.41668535 Report

Quoted By: >>41668537 >>41668549

>>41667947

No I didn't. Brain hacking is gay. But whatever you say!

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:33:23 No.41668537 Report

>>41668535

Beware of rumors but first identify which ones are puppets being used. Are they being held against their will for instance?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:36:17 No.41668549 Report

Quoted By: >>41668579

>>41668535

OK I knew my fucking psychosis was due to my starlink router.

The old one died and I had to get a new one sent by them and I've had weird headaches and out of body experiences ever since.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:43:29 No.41668579 Report

Quoted By: >>41668589

>>41668549

What if it was real demons in our world and the secret is there are people who actually worship and make sacrifices to them?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:43:36 No.41668580 Report

Quoted By: >>41668584

>>41667947

Your mother consented to me last night, if you catch my drift

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:44:43 No.41668584 Report

>>41668580

All of the mother lovers know the truth..

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:46:16 No.41668589 Report

Quoted By: >>41668692

>>41668579

Well that's gay and sucks a lot.

Not much I can do except try to be as least demonic as possible.

I'm still replacing my fuckass starlink router first chance I get...

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:12:14 No.41668692 Report

Quoted By: >>41668742

>>41668589

Exactly. Because you can't be sure right? So you need to have some kind of faith. Why do you even exist? There could be something to it right? For all we know, we're all being watched.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:23:27 No.41668742 Report

Quoted By: >>41668785 >>41668797

>>41668692

I'm probably a cia a MONARCH baby or something for all I know at this point.

I have faith in the big ball of light and heat in the sky because everyone else is fucking

fake and gay and their followers are retarded and liars.

Satan's a dickhead I reject him.

Reject christ because of the incompetence of his followers and i don't want to be associated with them.

If christ was any good he would have followers that aren't badly programmed sheep bots.

Gnosis and alien shit is too tied to techbro whistleglowers and drug induced experiences.

Worshipping the sun doesn't seem to do much is there a sun demon or deity middle man I have to go through for everyone else to fuck off and stop bothering me?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:36:07 No.41668785 Report

>>41668742

Idk I just imagine a beautiful celestial goddess of love and that's what I feel.

But at the same time I know I'm trapped in the matrix. And yeah. Monarch. Lmao

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:37:46 No.41668788 Report

Quoted By: >>41668794

>>41668062

Wat lol

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:38:52 No.41668794 Report

>>41668788

it stands for Lucifer Our Lord

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:39:58 No.41668797 Report

>>41668742

What a baby lol

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 2]The image is a surrealistic photograph with a dreamlike quality. In the foreground, a person is walking on a sandy path, wearing a white robe. The person's face is not visible, and the focus is on the path and the surrounding environment. The person is moving towards the right side of the image.

In the background, there is a large, glowing eye with a yellow iris and a green pupil, floating above the sand dunes. The eye is surrounded by a bright, ethereal light that casts a glow on the sand and the person. The sky is a gradient of purple and blue, with a faint, ethereal light that adds to the dreamlike quality of the image.

The overall color palette is dominated by warm tones, with the sand dunes and the person's robe in shades of brown and beige, and the sky and the eye in cooler tones. The image has a dreamlike quality, with the surreal elements blending seamlessly into the natural landscape.

174KiB, 798x960, 1761921121206859.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:50:32 No.41668053 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41668389 >>41668490 >>41668704 >>41668835

The Christian God is just an extremely powerful extraterrestrial entity, and he is not transparent to his followers about his true nature.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eyecolor.jpg](#), 71KiB, 1033x628

The image is a close-up photograph of an eye, focusing on the iris and the sclera. The iris is a light green color, and the sclera is a lighter shade of white. The eye appears to be open, and the pupil is visible. The background of the image is blurred, making it difficult to discern any additional details. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-artistic photograph, likely intended for a medical or scientific context.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:25:40 No.41668245 [Report](#)

i literally have this eyecolor. uncanny

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:52:54 No.41668389 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41668398

>>41668053

Think so

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:55:16 No.41668398 [Report](#)

>>41668389

How can it be extraterrestrial if is always on earth?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:19:20 No.41668490 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41668638

>>41668053

Why would a powerful extraterrestrial being worry about humans and if they are good or bad, sounds like coping from atheists

>uhhh look he is maybe real but he is le alien

Lmao dude

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:59:32 No.41668638 [Report](#)

>>41668490

If so it means we are more powerful than we think and it's better to guide us before we mess up things more when we finally go out to the stars.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:14:20 No.41668704 [Report](#)

>>41668053

why would an entity like that care to answer some of my prayers, for stuff that would be small for him?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:47:02 No.41668835 [Report](#)

>>41668053

If I had the ability I would also troll an entire planet in this manner

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 4]The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a young woman with long blonde hair, wearing a floral crown and a light green dress. She has a gentle expression and is looking down at a small yellow bird perched on her left hand. The background is a soft, pastel-colored landscape with a variety of flowers in shades of pink, purple, and blue. The woman's eyes are closed, suggesting a sense of peace or contentment. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of classic animated cartoons, with a focus on the interplay between the character and the natural environment.

170KiB, 1417x1080, Goddess of Spring.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:56:57 No.41661317 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41661709 >>41661808 >>41662025 >>41662074 >>41662173
>>41662265 >>41662301 >>41665122

Was Walt Disney literate in the occult?

Yensid Retlaw Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:10:42 No.41661709 Report

Quoted By: >>41662356

>>41661317

Literate? Oh Anon. Wizards nevet truly die, unless they are forgotten, and even then, echoes are memoired.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:30:26 No.41661808 Report

>>41661317

Yea

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/523370724/#523372571>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 33club.jpg, 86KiB, 902x676

The image is a photograph of a bar setting. In the foreground, there is a black leather-bound book with a gold embossed emblem and the number "83" on it. The book is placed on a dark countertop. Behind the book, there is a bar with various bottles of alcohol, including what appears to be a bottle of wine and a bottle of beer. The bar has a dark wood finish and is adorned with decorative elements, such as a chandelier with crystal-like elements hanging from the ceiling. The background is blurred, suggesting a focus on the book in the foreground. The lighting in the image is soft, with a warm tone, which is typical of a bar setting.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:21:02 No.41662025 Report

Quoted By: >>41668460

>>41661317

Yes, he was. He knew what was really encoded in those old fairy tales, and he knew what to preserve and what to change. The changes, however, were not done with innocent intentions: the films are above all designed to program and condition the desires and beliefs of the general mass public, implanting them with emotional triggers when they are very young.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:34:21 No.41662074 Report

>>41661317

Mickey and friends all have sexual shapes hidden in them, like they're meant to trigger arousal that registers as cuteness. Can't be good for people.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:55:02 No.41662173 Report

>>41661317

>Was Walt Disney literate in the occult?

yes, he was a freemason

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:13:33 No.41662265 Report

Quoted By: >>41662301

>>41661317

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eM8wmpL-orE>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 2MiB, 1523x1857

The image is a composite of two separate scenes from a cartoon or animated film. The top image shows a woman standing in a snowy landscape with a large, ornate structure resembling a throne or a throne-like structure. She is wearing a long, flowing green dress and has long, wavy red hair. The background is a snowy landscape with trees and a blue sky. The bottom image shows the same woman standing on a throne-like structure, but this time, there is a black triangle with a yellow outline on the right side of the image. The woman is still wearing the same green dress and has the same hairstyle. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of classic animated cartoons, with a focus on character design and setting.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:18:42 No.41662301 Report

>>41661317

>>41662265

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pBo8NOarYMo>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:30:01 No.41662356 Report

>>41661709

Those i kill die. Truly

Wanna try wannabe faggot?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace koons gazing orbs 2.jpg, 408KiB, 1333x751

The image is a collage of various photographs and text panels, likely from an exhibition or catalog, showcasing different sculptures and artworks. The photographs are arranged in a grid format, with each panel containing a different image and text. The text is in English and appears to be a description or commentary on the artworks.

The artworks themselves are predominantly white, with some featuring blue elements, such as the blue spheres in the center of some sculptures. The sculptures themselves are humanoid in form, with some having a human-like appearance, and others resembling animals or mythical creatures. The blue spheres are the most prominent feature, with some spheres being larger and more prominent than others.

The style of the image is a combination of a traditional photograph and a digital collage, with the photographs being the primary visual elements and the text providing additional information. The overall aesthetic is modern and minimalist, with a focus on the sculptures and their details. The text is informative and descriptive, likely providing details about the sculptures' materials, techniques, and the artists' intentions.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:17:43 No.41665122 Report

>>41661317

jeff koonz is /x/ af, loads of wisdom hidden here

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PlrC0Dgcois>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:12:00 No.41668460 Report

>>41662025

People have been repeating this nonsense for years, show concrete evidence.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[116 / 24]The image is a graphic with a humorous and satirical tone. It features a can of beans that is spilling out onto a white surface. The can is open, and the beans are spilling out in a messy, dripping manner. The beans are a light brown color, and they are scattered across the surface, creating a sense of chaos.

Above the image, there is a text in orange and black that reads "spill the beans" in a playful, casual font. Below the image, there is a smaller text in black that says "reveal secret information" in a more serious, formal font. The text is positioned in such a way that it seems to be a playful challenge to the viewer, suggesting that the beans are a secret and that the viewer should spill the beans to reveal the secret information.

The overall style of the image is light-hearted and humorous, with a focus on the playful nature of the beans spilling out of the can. The use of the word "spill" in the title and the playful text adds to the comedic effect of the image. The image is likely intended to be a visual joke or a playful challenge to the viewer.

46KiB, 447x447, images.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Stories that Trigger the Matrix Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:00:53 No.41649598

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41649655 >>41649723 >>41649727 >>41650624 >>41650728

>>41651816 >>41652015 >>41652379 >>41652609 >>41652800 >>41658709

>>41659948 >>41661358 >>41662068 >>41663478 >>41664240 >>41664245

>>41665114 >>41667818

The title says it all. Post stories of real events that defy conventional belief and value systems, and trigger cognitive dissonance in most.

Anything from actual redpills to unheard of science to unhinged conspiracy theories. Just as long as they're an interesting read.

I don't want echochambers, I want an audio nightmare of discordant in conflict sound.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:12:05 No.41649655 Report

Quoted By: >>41649682 >>41652898

>>41649598

You won't be able to handle what I was gonna post

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:18:22 No.41649682 Report

Quoted By: >>41661263

>>41649655

Random readers maybe not, but as for myself, you don't know me.

I have a little bin in my mind of info hazards that can and I have personally witness drive people insane.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:19:54 No.41649693 Report

Quoted By: >>41649726

I practiced remote viewing and was able to guess a lot of things from a pic before seeing it.

That's it, real simple, it's not divination, you don't get an "image" in your third eye or whatever, you just doodle random facts and some of them are correct, however, the spooky thing is that anyone can do it and normal people get more than 50% accuracy, like I said, it's not divination, but the fact that this happens is on itself spooky as fuck and proof that humans at least have latent telepathy or something. Notice also how is always the first things that come to your mind that are accurate, the longer you take the more bullshit your mind invents, but the first random guesses are the ones that usually are spot on

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:24:51 No.41649723 Report

Quoted By: >>41651459

>>41649598

(((The Jews))) are not Jews.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:25:20 No.41649726 Report

Quoted By: >>41649804

>>41649693

Would be interesting to run a test in which a result is decided and selected as a remote viewer target, but no human is aware of the target ruling out telepathy. Care to run a test with hidden dice? Perhaps predicting future dice rolls could also be included.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759437373530991.jpg, 41KiB, 734x334

The image is a black and white cartoon-style drawing of a person's face with a smile.

The person has dark hair and is wearing glasses. Above the drawing, there is a text in a casual, informal font that reads, "Did you know that people die all the time in the Backstreets? I thought that was interesting." The text is in white, contrasting with the

black background of the drawing. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, with the text serving as a humorous commentary on the idea of people dying in the Backstreets.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:25:35 No.41649727 Report

Quoted By: >>41649729 >>41650631 >>41651027 >>41652703

>>41649598

99% of the population is going to be stuck on earth forever because they are conditioned into "good" and "evil" from a human perspective instead of a natural perspective. Once you can accept the two as one and truly start making choices of your own free will from sin is when you can be free. The choices you make from then on after breaking free determines if you truly are good and evil. This is why pride is the worst sin of all, doing something you know you shouldn't be doing, to go against God.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:26:31 No.41649729 Report

Quoted By: >>41649771

>>41649727

You had me at the first three fourths.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:35:16 No.41649771 Report

Quoted By: >>41649816 >>41651027 >>41651414 >>41652703

>>41649729

Here is another hard drop. Gloom was a part of the original 7 sins that was removed from Church canon. Gloom was about feeling bad, not just for yourself but for others. Therefore if you did something, even if it was a good act because you felt bad for somebody, that was a sin. You should be doing good for the sake of being good. Vainglory was also an original sin, to do something as a part of the collective instead of thinking for yourself and doing something only for recognition of the deed instead of doing the deed for the sake of being good. Obvious why that was taken out of church canon.

Pride itself was NOT considered an original sin, because it was believed that pride was a part of ALL sin. There was pride in gluttony, envy, wrath and so on. So the only conclusion I can come up with is that pride is the very manifestation of the ego itself. That being kicked out of Eden had something to do with manifesting an ego. Perhaps the bliss from mediation is the Eden that we lost along the way. Perhaps that is why shrooms are illegal, to keep us out of Eden.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:41:10 No.41649804 Report

Quoted By: >>41649833 >>41654598

>>41649726

you might wanna look into this

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7n5Dq-c0_Zw

supposedly many remote viewers, most famously joe mcmonagle were tasked to remote view mars in the past (unspecified time), without them knowing before hand, and they all report seeing more or less the same, a dying civilization

>>41649726

>Perhaps predicting future dice rolls could also be included

tried, did not work at all, before you ask, you will find more or less conflicting stories from

others as well, famously some remote viewer on yt predicted the covid blood cloths but that's about it, remote viewing the future is generally unreliable even for experienced ones, make of that info what you will

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:43:15 No.41649816 Report

Quoted By: >>41649933

>>41649771

Yes, sin isn't about right or wrong, it's simply mostly aligned with it. What weighs on the soul is what matters. Frankly, most people's souls will be painfully reset in hell, which is a metaphysical purification location. Even joy itself can dirty the soul, to a lesser or greater extent.

Indeed I have picked up forbidden knowledge by interacting with metaphysical beings outside of dogma and so called magic systems which are oh so arrogant.

What matters is cleansing and balancing the scales. If you're interesting I can explain in detail.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:45:54 No.41649833 Report

>>41649804

The question is in if they witnessed an idea formed in the astral or mars itself.

If the future cannot be seen this casts doubt on fate and astrology.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:02:08 No.41649933 Report

Quoted By: >>41650054

>>41649816

Go ahead and explain things. It's always nice to hear somebody on the same wavelength as you, especially when it comes to more esoteric things.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:23:17 No.41650044 Report

Popular...

And unpopular...

Are no longer in balance...

As above so below...

We are the assessors...

We don't work for you...

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:25:35 No.41650054 Report

Quoted By: >>41650101 >>41660564

>>41649933

There are four sides to magic, entropy, negentropy, order, and disorder.

This forms nine alignments, which can in of themselves mix and hybridize, though there are challenges to doing so.

They are as follows: celestial light, life essence, zen harmony, for the heavenly alignments,

Archtype resonance, Arcane storm, and symbology for the neutral alignments,

Exaggerated desire, death essence, and deranged void for the hellish alignments.

Each alignment is a force of nature itself, and the neutral alignments are less, consuming. However, entropy and negentropy, are destructive and consuming, more so when mixed, as such, polarized systems drain the galaxy and humanity of its birthright. Neutral systems, balance and destroy polarity, if the current is strong and stable, and encourage polarity if it is in disharmony.

P1/2

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:37:57 No.41650101 Report

Quoted By: >>41650140 >>41661582

>>41650054

As such, both negentropy and entropic systems and beings wish in general to consume and exploit humanity as their food source, and means of linking out universe with their parasitic realms, which themselves exist as a two sided plane within a sphere, one side cast in twilight, and the other in source light from a central arcane storm that must be sustained to feed the realm's existence. Our reality is simply very stable astral matter in mutual resonance. An angel of mercy will share a realm with a demon of vengeance, and neither will be truly moral.

Additionally, these realms are often complex, the center will align with deranged monstrous void beings on the dark side of this astral plane, the next area will carry deathly beings, and the outer circle exaggerated desire, all living and tending to their areas of influence, and having an opposite side matching their own, for example, a sphere mostly of celestial light, will have its other side have mostly deranged void, and so on for life and death, and zen and desire.

In between the sides of this astral coin, exists a current, gentle on the outer areas, and more intense and violent in the inner areas. The center may be destructive, but the outer areas are a constant swirl of potential dissolution like a strong river current, and the beings here do age, over centuries, and potentially die. The souls they capture are consumed via over indulgence in the sphere that influenced them in life, often traded due to the complexity of sin and self deceptive restraint. 2/3

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:44:44 No.41650140 Report

Quoted By: >>41650184

>>41650101

Now one must wonder how one is to avoid being eaten and secure some type of alternate existence.

The trap is six fold, follow apathy and disregard and the void will slowly digest you, follow excessive dogmatic belief and the celestial will use you like a battery of worship and denied joys, act as a barbaric fool, and the life realms of the fae will make you their toy, be bitter and toxic and death will make your continued existence that of bitter toxicity, follow the zen path and all meaning will be removed until you break under the

need for the soul to strive, dissolving into nothing, take the path of tempting demons, and you'll be forced to 'enjoy' your vice making pleasure agony, 3/4

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:57:05 No.41650184 Report

Quoted By: >>41650198 >>41650614 >>41652196

>>41650140

The key then, is to be true unto oneself, and seek personal choices and personal will, above all chains of malice or mercy that would bind you, as every other choice, matches you with something that either wants to eat, enslave, or turn you into something inhuman.

There are ten emotional polarities, though endless flavor variation in each, which exist due to means of processing information.

They are: creating self vs destroying self, shame and disgust vs comfort and beauty, fear and worry vs joy and excitement, anger and scorn vs humor and playfulness, loss and despair vs lust and love.

All of these emotions have beings that are adapted to feed upon one or more of these feelings using many methods in less or more aggressive ways depending on their own energetic alignment or in rarer cases alignments. When these feelings, result in toxic overthinking and overindulgence at the cost of the self, then entities from these spheres of influence will use this to feed on portions, if not your entire being.

If you wish to practice the arcane, make use of the land spirits, of forces of nature, or beings which are native to our plane of existence. Anything else almost definitely wants to eat you, and is specifically evolved to do just that.

Personal health is the key to salvation, and if one should exist such that corruption is forced upon them, resistance and personal honor will act as poison to these beings. These beings existing of course, as what many people worship today, with few exceptions.

Be cautious, and reject all that seek to subvert your soul's will.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:59:57 No.41650198 Report

Quoted By: >>41650201

>>41650184

Okay that covers it, there's more but at this rate I'll be writing a book that will detail potentially very dangerous knowledge with rapid and very tangible results, beyond say, this guy had an accident, or, this crazy guy went more crazy, and more like, holy #### I actually make this guy punch his friend with magic alone, and, holy #### that one 4chan guy made a politician sht themselves on live tv. Anyone remember that thread?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:00:59 No.41650201 Report

>>41650198

Which suffice to say, is a book I will only write if humanity becomes a great deal more civilized than its current state.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:28:45 No.41650614 Report

>>41650184

I see, to me that seems like a complex system of different existences wishing to feed off of energy. I have been seeing that concept a lot as of late.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SmartSelect_20251209-190430_Gall (...).jpg, 36KiB, 386x208

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the eyes. The person has light-colored eyes with a blue tint, and the skin tone is fair. The eyes are wide open, and the person appears to be looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, making it difficult to discern any specific details. The image does not contain any text or discernible objects. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a standard portrait photograph.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:30:59 No.41650624 Report

Quoted By: >>41659475 >>41661292

>>41649598

picrel does

still don't have a QRD on it

Streisand effect for sure.

Reverse image search doesn't turn up anything interesting either.

Matrix mods, I just want to know why.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:32:16 No.41650631 Report

>>41649727

so, personal maximization, always.

if it happens to help others so be it.

if not, don't worry about it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1185.png, 225KiB, 1792x828

The image is a black and white graphic with text. The text is arranged in a vertical format and reads: "Ask Not Why The Children Shouldn't See Drag Queens!" and "Ask Why Drag Queens Crave An Audience Of Children!" The text is in a sans-serif font, which is commonly used for its clean and modern appearance. The style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on the message it conveys. The background of the image is black, which contrasts with the white text, making the message stand out clearly. The image does not contain any other discernible elements or graphics.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:48:00 No.41650728 Report

Quoted By: >>41650736 >>41650752 >>41652188 >>41667736

>>41649598

They rape children and eat them then brag about it on TV or to our face. A worldwide p3dophile cult

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:49:10 No.41650736 Report

>>41650728

Gangstalking is tied to human trafficking and I was actually threatened for exposing both

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:53:54 No.41650752 Report

Quoted By: >>41650983

>>41650728

That is not matrix breaking news. This is

>The very same people who claim to hate child abuse fully support said child abuse because it is deemed acceptable by society, as well as not wanting to bruise fragile ego's that the group they support also abuses children openly.

>These same people then go ahead and accuse others of child abuse due to cognitive dissonance to protect said fragile ego

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:44:21 No.41650983 Report

>>41650752

It was matrix breaking enough to be threatened over it at the very least.... Definitely not "new" but I want it to be exposed so it stops but I see your point

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:52:49 No.41651027 Report

>>41649727

>>41649771

Contradictory psyop slop.

The fuck are you talking about.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:11:03 No.41651414 Report

Quoted By: >>41651555

>>41649771

>Therefore if you did something, even if it was a good act because you felt bad for somebody, that was a sin.

This rings true. Sounds like the machinery of of the victim economy. Any older writings on this you know of?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:19:17 No.41651459 Report

Quoted By: >>41651580 >>41664258

>>41649723

wrong the jews are jews but not all jews are full confirmed birthright jews. zionism is a caste system.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:40:52 No.41651555 Report

Quoted By: >>41655081

>>41651414

>Any older writings on this you know of?

A lot of ancient civilizations, most notably the Greeks, believe that our thoughts and inspirations came from higher sources of power, such as gods or the three muses. This idea even carries on in intensive creative types and religious people. This could explain why sometimes two completely different people could have similar ideas.

It could also explain why a lot of once super edgy people often chill out after getting creative, perhaps they are touching some sort of higher being. Perhaps why deep seeded memories and concepts such as the hero's journey or the joyful dead are such a common concept.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:44:30 No.41651580 Report

>>41651459

Freemason jews control the world. And as they do shitty things people notice that it's "da jews". Because Freemasons already control everything that hatred, real or imagined, is directed at lower caste jews which furthers victimhood. That victimhood is then used by Freemason jews to further their grip on civilization and lower caste jews grow to hate

people who attack them "for no reason" and those jews later fall in line with Freemason ideals as a cause of this. Freemason jews do not give a shit about other jews however, its all in their own words. "Burn offering" or holocaust.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:33:27 No.41651816 Report

>>41649598

This isn't the world I came from. I fled from it as people were trying to kill me and ended up here. I'm not really compatible with this world so I am going to have to find another hole to a new one. Traveling between worlds happens all the time. You guys might have even done it. Walking alone in the woods. Things don't feel right. You get a little turned around in an area you are familiar with. Find a clearing, large rock or tree you don't remember. Head back home and everything is a little different. A nagging anxiety over you. Your favorite treat just isn't the same. Maybe someone looks a little older or younger than you remember. Not much just enough to give a little pause. Happens all the time. Just rarely on purpose.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:15:07 No.41652015 Report

>>41649598

thomas ligotti is right about everything

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:55:40 No.41652188 Report

>>41650728

pdf file

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:57:11 No.41652196 Report

>>41650184

fuckin' wisdom here

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20240114_093609_Samsu (...).jpg, 190KiB, 720x1311

The image is a screenshot from a Twitter post, which appears to be a meme or a satirical image. The meme features a black and white photograph of a large, tall structure with multiple antennas protruding from it. The structure is labeled with the text "On September 11, 2001, there was a false flag operation, as the bells tolled." Below the photograph, there is a caption that reads, "Stay million people died."

The image is accompanied by a link to a webpage, "stefie.jpg," which is a JPEG file. The text on the webpage includes a statement that reads, "On September 11, 2001, Michael Aquino died." The text also mentions that "On September 11, 2001, the world said 'I will never forget this day' and then they said 'I will tell you what's more to that 40 years before.' The carnage event caused our civil war then went."

The image is accompanied by a timestamp at the bottom, "01:24:24 09/11/2019," indicating the time at which the image was posted. The overall tone of the image is serious and political, with a focus on historical events and the impact of those events on society.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:53:02 No.41652379 Report

Quoted By: >>41659615

>>41649598

The Civil War was caused by the Carrington event, but all those documents are classified top secret and buried in the archives of the Boston children's hospital, congress, or the vatican

>iykyk

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:53:53 No.41652564 Report

Quoted By: >>41664376

"human suffering" is not sophia humiliating meat puppets, its a multidimensional lattice probing for novelty

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:04:30 No.41652609 Report

>>41649598

The matrix doesn't like when you do things that are inconvenient, but funny, just to do them.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:29:29 No.41652703 Report

Quoted By: >>41661408

>>41649727

Isn't the differentiating factor here just IQ? I feel like most people won't understand why good and evil are the same

>>41649771

Source on gloom being an original sin?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251212_000709_Photos.jpg, 739KiB, 1080x2340

The image is a screenshot of a photograph taken on January 26, 2018, at 2:39 PM in Las Vegas. The photograph shows an empty room with a concrete floor and white walls. There are no people or objects in the room, and the lighting is bright, suggesting artificial lighting. The ceiling has exposed beams and the walls are plain. The room appears to be a large open space, possibly a warehouse or a large office. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, real-life photograph without any artistic filters or effects.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:14:44 No.41652800 Report

Quoted By: >>41652806 >>41652825 >>41652927 >>41655549 >>41660359

>>41664285

>>41649598

>be me

>work for a janitorial supply company

>our company gets awarded a government contract

>we get lots of those

>airports, federal buildings offices, logistics warehouse etc

>this one is different

>we are required to sign an NDA and background with fingerprint and photos all done at our local AFB

>we are thinking aliens, UFOs and shit

>nope

>secret data centers all over town disguised as "normal" buildings

>some even look like normal houses in normal looking HOA neighborhoods

>and one massive building in the middle of old Vegas with no windows and no way to access through the streets

>this "data centers" all over and some not all were home to endless corridors with servers

>some of them the ones I was working on they were empty (akin to the backrooms before they were cool)

>we had to install and retro fit bathrooms dispensers so they were up to code

>some had not had any service or renovations since the mid 80s!

pic related I managed to snap a pic

Screenshot from my gallery so the GPS data of the taken picture does not show on the meta data and reveal the location of the building

View SameOCRGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251212_001758_Photos.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x1804

The image is a collage of nine photographs, each depicting a different scene within a large, open space. The photographs are arranged in a 3x3 grid, with the top row showing the leftmost photo, the middle row showing the second from the left, and the bottom row showing the third from the left.

The top row shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The middle row shows a similar open space with a similar concrete floor and a few scattered objects, but with a more defined layout and a few more objects. The bottom row shows a different open space with a different concrete floor and a few more scattered objects, but with a more defined layout and a few more objects.

The bottom left photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork. The bottom right photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The top left photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The top right photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The bottom left photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork. The bottom right photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The bottom left photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork. The bottom right photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The bottom left photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork. The bottom right photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The bottom left photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or

artwork. The bottom right photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The bottom left photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork. The bottom right photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The bottom left photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork. The bottom right photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The bottom left photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork. The bottom right photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The bottom left photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork. The bottom right photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The bottom left photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork. The bottom right photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork.

The bottom left photo shows a large, open space with a concrete floor and a few scattered objects, such as boxes and a green object that appears to be a sculpture or artwork. The bottom right photo shows a large,

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:18:10 No.41652806 Report

Quoted By: >>41652927 >>41654373 >>41664285

>>41652800

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:28:24 No.41652825 Report

Quoted By: >>41652873

>>41652800

Can't tell if larp but the photos do look pretty uncanny. No windows anywhere

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:48:03 No.41652873 Report

Quoted By: >>41652888 >>41652927 >>41664285

>>41652825

And some facilities (the ones with the serves) I was required to surrender my electronics devices (mostly my smartwatch and phone) before we head to some of the sites.

The ones I managed to take pics was becuse security was laxed due to the sheer size

of the building we were working on.

Also side note, but in the realm of speculation, the security officer mentioned the building to be hunted, if you look on the gallery you can see where some of the people working there at night left a fresh palm tree thingy associated with Catholicism in one of the bathrooms were apparitions claimed to been seen.

Again anecdotal, never saw anything paranormal even thou we worked hours for several days

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace undisclosed secret data center.webm, 1MiB, 640x1136

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:51:53 No.41652888 Report

Quoted By: >>41654373 >>41655068 >>41664285

>>41652873

Forgot the webm.

Also no larping.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:54:53 No.41652898 Report

>>41649655

checked

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6629.jpg, 798KiB, 3264x2448

The image shows a floor plan of a building with a focus on a section labeled "Cafeteria." The plan is drawn in black and red, with red arrows indicating the flow of people and the direction of movement. The layout includes various rooms and spaces, such as a kitchen, a dining area, and a break room. There are also red lines indicating the paths of people, suggesting the flow of people through the building. The plan is framed in a gold-colored frame with a black border, giving it a formal appearance. The text on the plan is in English, and it appears to be a schematic representation of the building's layout, possibly for a design or construction project.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:02:15 No.41652927 Report

Quoted By: >>41654373 >>41664285

>>41652800

>>41652806

>>41652873

Here is the floor plan.

I believe its 4 or 5 stories tall, with 2 underground levels.

I wished I was able to take pictures of the cool stuff (the infinity like rows of servers) but I was worry to be caught so I took when I was working alone again this was back in 2018.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G4UWlb7W8AA5eP4.jpg, 195KiB, 960x1238

The image is a collage of various elements, predominantly text-based, with a focus on the topic of gender identity and the concept of "FreeMARTIN." The collage includes a photograph of a person with a golden statue-like figure, which is labeled as "FreeMARTIN." The text surrounding the image discusses the concept of gender

inversion, stating that "Elite Gender Inversion (EG) begins in the womb, similar to a natural hormonal phenomenon called feminization." It also mentions that the transformation of people into "females" is a blood test that reveals the presence of testosterone, which is a hormone that is typically associated with male characteristics. The text also references the "FreeMARTIN" as a person who has undergone a transformation, stating that "One of the Kabbalah secrets revealed: These people are transformed in ultra-bio, by the sixth month of pregnancy." It also states that the transformation is so profound that the "external part of the body is formed according to the hormones present."

The image includes a photograph of a person with a golden statue-like figure, which is labeled as "FreeMARTIN." The text surrounding the image discusses the concept of gender inversion, stating that "Elite Gender Inversion (EG) begins in the womb, similar to a natural hormonal phenomenon called feminization." It also mentions that the transformation of people into "females" is a blood test that reveals the presence of testosterone, which is typically associated with male characteristics.

The collage also includes a photograph of a person with a golden statue-like figure, which is labeled as "FreeMARTIN." The text surrounding the image discusses the concept of gender inversion, stating that "Elite Gender Inversion (EG) begins in the womb, similar to a natural hormonal phenomenon called feminization." It also mentions that the transformation of people into "females" is a blood test that reveals the presence of testosterone, which is typically associated with male characteristics.

The collage also includes a photograph of a person with a golden statue-like figure, which is labeled as "FreeMARTIN." The text surrounding the image discusses the concept of gender inversion, stating that "Elite Gender Inversion (EG) begins in the womb, similar to a natural hormonal phenomenon called feminization." It also mentions that the transformation of people into "females" is a blood test that reveals the presence of testosterone, which is typically associated with male characteristics.

The collage also includes a photograph of a person with a golden statue-like figure, which is labeled as "FreeMARTIN." The text surrounding the image discusses the concept of gender inversion, stating that "Elite Gender Inversion (EG) begins in the womb, similar to a natural hormonal phenomenon called feminization." It also mentions that the transformation of people into "females" is a blood test that reveals the presence of testosterone, which is typically associated with male characteristics.

The collage also includes a photograph of a person with a golden statue-like figure, which is labeled as "FreeMARTIN." The text surrounding the image discusses the concept of gender inversion, stating that "Elite Gender Inversion (EG) begins in the womb, similar to a natural hormonal phenomenon called feminization." It also mentions that the transformation of people into "females" is a blood test that reveals the presence of testosterone, which is typically associated with male characteristics.

The collage also includes a photograph of a person with a golden statue-like figure, which is labeled as "FreeMARTIN." The text surrounding the image discusses the concept of gender inversion, stating that "Elite Gender Inversion (EG) begins in the womb, similar to a natural hormonal phenomenon called feminization." It also mentions that the transformation of people into "females" is a blood test that reveals the presence of testosterone, which is typically associated with male characteristics.

The collage also includes a photograph of a person with a golden statue-like figure, which is labeled as "FreeMARTIN." The text surrounding the image discusses the concept of gender inversion, stating that "Elite Gender Inversion (EG) begins in the womb, similar to a natural hormonal phenomenon called feminization." It also mentions that the transformation of people into "females" is a blood test that reveals the presence of testosterone, which is typically associated with male characteristics.

The collage also includes a photograph of a person with a golden statue-like figure, which is labeled as "FreeMARTIN." The text surrounding the image discusses the concept of gender inversion, stating that "Elite Gender Inversion (EG) begins in the womb, similar to a natural hormonal phenomenon called feminization." It also mentions that the transformation of people into "females" is a blood test that reveals the presence of testosterone, which is typically associated with male characteristics.

The collage also includes a photograph of a person with a golden statue-like figure, which is labeled as "Free

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:04:12 No.41653280 Report

Quoted By: >>41658660 >>41664285

One of the best kept hidden secrets of the elite. People still think it's just the crossdressers, it's SO much more than that...

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:20:09 No.41654373 Report

Quoted By: >>41655025 >>41655149

>>41652927

>>41652888

>>41652806

AI fakes huh? There are a few errors, like the shadows.

And there are other clues, but I'm not here to help you improve.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:05:07 No.41654598 Report

>>41649804

You can literally just read the cia doc on the gov website, but yeah, just watch a youtube video on it from a guy who probably just watched another youtube video about it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251212_102204_Photos.jpg, 794KiB, 1078x1794

The image is a screenshot of a photograph taken on January 25, 2018, at 2:39 PM in Las Vegas. The photograph shows an empty parking garage with white columns and a concrete floor. The ceiling is exposed and has exposed beams. The lighting in the photo is dim, and the shadows are elongated, indicating the presence of artificial lighting.

There are no people or vehicles visible in the image. The date and time are clearly displayed at the top of the image, and the location is specified as Las Vegas. The image is a photograph, not a video, and it is taken from a low angle, looking up at the columns. There are no texts or other discernible details in the image. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a candid or unposed photograph.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:24:25 No.41655025 Report

Quoted By: >>41655096 >>41655471 >>41664285

>>41654373

Tell me what picture you want to see in detail, you know I love to please strangers from

the internet, for 4chan karma points.

Also note that my phone camera has an artifact on each picture, due to a scratch lense or red fiber particle between the lenses.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:31:54 No.41655068 Report

>>41652888

That looks like an old government office they stuck a bunch of surplus furniture in for storage. Do you have any evidence of actual infrastructure

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:33:45 No.41655081 Report

Quoted By: >>41661408

>>41651555

I get all that about inspirational daemons, muses etc. IDK about 'the joyful dead' but I'll do some digging.

What I'm asking about is what you said about "gloom" and giving charity out of pity. There have been those I've helped out in life and sorely regretted it. Almost like the 'universe' punished me for it. There's some principal at play here I believe. Christian charity and altruism has been taken to suicidal levels yet Jesus taught to "not cast your pearls among swine" but the xtian will also say "don't judge" it's massive mental gymnastics as you need good judgment to get through life properly.

I also think these social justice NGO's and billionaire philanthropist foundations know about this principal and it's part of why they never really help people yet they get their donors to commit this sin of "giving in gloom" and profit off of it.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:36:56 No.41655096 Report

Quoted By: >>41655099

>>41655025

The aforementioned picture artifact.

>>41655025

The building was in the process of being populated with equipment and possibly more servers, basically in transition (hence why they needed the bathrooms to be up to code). In the areas where server equipment was located, bringing electronics was not allowed; they were very specific and thorough with that security protocol.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Polish_20251212_103217121.jpg, 1MiB, 4096x4096

The image is a composite of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a dark, indistinct area with a faint purple line that appears to be a faint outline of a figure or object. The middle photo is a plain white background with a faint purple line that seems to be a faint outline of a figure or object. The bottom right photo shows a red and white outline of a figure or object, with a faint purple line that could be a faint outline of a figure or object. The bottom right photo also includes a small black square with the number "50" in white. The style of the image is a collage, combining the three separate photographs into one.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:37:57 No.41655099 Report

Quoted By: >>41655483

>>41655096

Forgot image with the artifacts. Not ai pics from 2018.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251212_104340_Photos.jpg, 446KiB, 1079x2020

The image is a screenshot of a video taken on January 25, 2018, at 2:39 PM in Las Vegas. The video shows an empty parking garage with concrete floors and white columns. The lighting is dim, and there are no people or vehicles visible in the image. The date and time are displayed at the top of the image, and there is a notification at the bottom that reads "Piano". The image is taken from a low angle, looking upwards towards the ceiling, which is not visible in the frame. The overall atmosphere of the image is quiet and empty.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:51:11 No.41655149 Report

Quoted By: >>41655478 >>41664285

>>41654373

Here is a panoramic.

Look at the artifacts, an iPhone camera. Not ai.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:06:59 No.41655471 Report

>>41655025

The forth and seventh picture.

Also the very short duration video is suspect.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:08:16 No.41655478 Report

Quoted By: >>41655957

>>41655149

Artifacts are a result of compression or editing, and also can surface in some AI images.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:10:01 No.41655483 Report

Quoted By: >>41655957

>>41655099

And as for that specific artifact, easily added, though strange that it would move around in the video,

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:27:12 No.41655549 Report

>>41652800

Florida has a number of them dressed up like McMansions in upscale neighborhoods.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251212_141000_Photos.jpg, 873KiB, 1079x1860

The image is a photograph of an indoor space, likely an office or a conference room, taken on January 25, 2018. The room is dimly lit, with a ceiling that appears to be made of tiles. There are several computer monitors and a laptop on the floor, suggesting that the room is used for work or meetings. The walls are plain and white, and there are no visible windows or doors. The floor is carpeted, and the carpet appears to be of a dark color. The image is taken from a low angle, looking upwards towards the ceiling, which gives a sense of the room's height. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph with no

filters or artistic effects applied.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:10:09 No.41655957 Report

Quoted By: >>41657735 >>41664285

>>41655478

>>41655483

I'm not trying to gain anything from all this; this thread was about spilling secrets. I did it. It worked on a covert military-grade data center in the middle of a civilian building. Take it at face value. I have some pictures to corroborate my story. I was intrigued back then, and I'm still intrigued today, knowing what Edward Snowden exposed.

No I did not saw aliens, the place was Sketchy and surreal, armed security at the entrance points, a bare-bones crew working at some stations, the secrecy of the job was the reason I wanted to take pictures, and again, that was before the "back rooms" craze. The liminal aspect of the building was enough to make it feel eerie..

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:41:30 No.41657735 Report

>>41655957

Cool contribution anon

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:59:28 No.41658644 Report

bumpo

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:02:34 No.41658660 Report

>>41653280

Also underage pregnancy represents inversion of motherhood by framing maternal qualities as signs of compassion rather than maturity, when they're a sign of both
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1752423037905829.jpg, 103KiB, 1024x843

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:07:26 No.41658690 Report

Quoted By: >>41659210

Anyone have that NDE account of someone refusing to go into the light

Then the "angels" whisper to each other "what do we do he's figuring it out"

Making it more and more obvious it was a trap

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1615.jpg, 156KiB, 666x985

The image is a split-screen from a television show, specifically from the animated series "The Simpsons." On the left side of the screen, there is a character from the show, Bart, who is wearing a blue uniform and a cap. He is holding a steering wheel and appears to be in a control room or a command center. The character is looking to the right, and there is a text bubble above him that reads "DON'T MAKE ME TAP THE SIGN!" The right side of the screen shows a computer monitor displaying a list of numbers and letters, with the text "Bartlemy Simpson" at the top. The background of the right side of the screen is a cityscape with industrial buildings and a clear blue sky. The overall style of the image is a humorous and satirical representation of the show's characters and their interactions.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:10:23 No.41658709 Report

>>41649598

The cube will be destroyed.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:51:44 No.41659210 Report

Quoted By: >>41659496 >>41659903

>>41658690

Sounds like reverse psychology. They wanted him to hear them "whisper" about it being a supposed trap so he'd believe gnostic garbage when he came back. He probably just went into a NDE nightmare and demons used it to spread their slop.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:57:53 No.41659475 Report

>>41650624

>>41638628

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:02:05 No.41659496 Report

>>41659210

fuck off archon

in any case these spirit parasites want you to go into the light

which is what you shouldn't do

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:31:12 No.41659615 Report

Quoted By: >>41659897 >>41662042 >>41662059

>>41652379

tell plz. i DEMAND you explain the carrington event and its consequences!!

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:16:12 No.41659897 Report

Quoted By: >>41662042 >>41662059

>>41659615

I second this DEMAND. Please

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:17:24 No.41659903 Report

>>41659210

jesus what a fucking retarded post. my god.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:23:03 No.41659920 Report

Tomato is a fruit.

Pizza is a fruit pie.

Pineapple has more right to be there then pepperoni.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:29:39 No.41659948 Report

>>41649598

God died in there Clamshell happened in my hometown and I said it and did all the Mandela effects cuz I killed myself a bunch and BENned back with the masked Angel and now we need to get James to bring me the goddamn fucking rod so I can smash it into the ring and end this shit I will end it I am omega final fantasy tactics advanced Nihil light grey rabbit

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:10:05 No.41660359 Report

>>41652800

These nondescript buildings are usually telco "central offices" (where telco line equipment lives, not cubicles for people), co-location centers/hotels where equipment from competitor telco's are stored together and networked (usually stored in locked

cages) so your calls from Verizon can be received by your friend using ATT. Since data centers require extra electricity and cooling they seem to be more often in newer warehouse buildings in non-descript office parks. The brick ones in cities with no windows usually have a small plaque saying who the telco is.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:54:02 No.41660564 Report

Quoted By: >>41661256

>>41650054

Sorry you got no replies. I read it and it helped me if that counts for anything.

To add to this individuals text, here is the true nature and purpose of this earthly life reality. It is not a prison, it is not a school. It is not random life just existing for no reason.

This realm serves one purpose and that is to train your willpower. This realm is a battleground of willpower. From the plants to the animals to man, to nations and corporations. Those who succeed do not do so because they are more moral or virtuous or even because they are more savage or psychopathic. The winner is always who has the stronger will. Nature doesn't care what your morals or beliefs or desires are. Your success or failure is willpower and nothing more.

You are here to train and develop your willpower. Like that other person said other beings will exert their will and trap your conscious in illusions so they feed. The demiurge himself created this place from his will and it is allowed to be because his willpower was strong and must be respected despite the harvesting of souls energy here is soon as an injustice. It's allowed to exist because the demiurges willpower must be respected. And it gave great opportunity for souls here to train their willpower to escape.

What will you do now? How strong is your willpower? Can you find the strength to create a perfect life for yourself and have the willpower to make it real?

Can you survive this cosmic willpower battleground? Or will you be ground to dust again and again forever?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:43:39 No.41661256 Report

Quoted By: >>41661855

>>41660564

Firstly, I got replies, secondly, reality has no purpose, it simply is, third, you are either deceiving or intending to deceive others, as while will is useful, so are a great many other things, and your exaggeration speaks both of arrogance and distortion.

Balance yourself, and accept reality is larger than any ideology or belief.

Speak from the heart, not the chains you wrap around it forged by the mind.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:44:49 No.41661263 Report

Quoted By: >>41661284

>>41649682

>I am le special

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:48:51 No.41661284 Report

Quoted By: >>41661345

>>41661263

Of course I am, if we were all equal, then we would still live in the dirt. There is no shame in being better than the low bar that is average.

Tell me then, why you shake and shiver at the idea of being more than average in any sense? Are you so entirely and utterly broken?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000014775.jpg, 178KiB, 784x856

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the head and neck. The individual has dark hair styled in a bun, and the hair appears to be styled in a manner that suggests a formal or professional setting. The person is wearing a light blue top with a collar, and there are visible earrings on the person's ears. The background is a soft, muted color, possibly a light blue or gray, and it appears to be a plain, unadorned wall or curtain. The person's expression is neutral, and there are no visible texts or distinctive markings in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a professional or formal context.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:50:44 No.41661292 Report

Quoted By: >>41661303

>>41650624

Creepy ass bitch.

Still would

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:53:04 No.41661303 Report

>>41661292

Yeah human draco hybrids have class and aura, but they might also decide you're dinner.

The risk is yours to take.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:02:23 No.41661345 Report

Quoted By: >>41661351

>>41661284

I'm the main character, not you

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace obiwan-kids.gif, 81KiB, 220x165

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:04:17 No.41661351 Report

>>41661345

Pic related

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:05:03 No.41661358 Report

>>41649598

I know what 6 7 is

But im not allowed to tell anyone.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:15:14 No.41661408 Report

>>41652703

>Source on gloom being an original sin?

<https://www.christianitytoday.com/2000/11/eighth-deadly-sin/>

<https://soundingsliterary.wordpress.com/2022/02/13/the-eleven-deadly-sins-4-that-time-forgot/>

Gloom was rolled into sloth for being very similar, yet there is also a clear distinction between the two.

>>41655081

The best way to go about helping others is to think of it like this. Through knowledge and wisdom one can make their own choices. It takes time to help cultivate a dying plant. However if you just give somebody money that is a tool that can be used for either good or evil and it cuts down on the time you need to invest in helping people. To truly help somebody both parties need to understand ones true motives, like an alcoholic wanting to get better but can't beat his demons, this is a surface level. Deeper down the reason why he drinks is because of a feeling of being a failure of a father for example.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:46:55 No.41661582 Report

Quoted By: >>41662028

>>41650101

That sounds an awful lot like the Warp. What is the way out then?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:50:02 No.41661597 Report

Someone else is getting the drunk im supposed to be feeling.

Fucking interdimensional reality

Guess I should stop, but im gonna double down and cause mayhem in that other reality.

Until I see results.

>when I execute my mastery

I cant wait to get out of this depression. I will be that master once again.

Everything in its proper place at its proper time.

For now, im being selfish.

Fight the power

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:42:13 No.41661855 Report

Quoted By: >>41661961 >>41661975 >>41665005

>>41661256

How did you miss that I agreed with you? The personal will is most important here.

Other sources are usurpers

And here you mistake this small section of reality for everything. Reality may or may not have a final ultimate purpose outside fun or a cosmic refinement processes but reality is

incomprehensible vast and the small sections of reality such as ours each have a definite meaning and purpose that fits into the whole like a machine.

Heaven and hell realms have an obvious purpose and role to play. Earths realms too has a purpose for existence and role within the cosmic machine. If your soul is sent to a particular sector of reality then it was because that sector has an environment that is needed for your souls improvement.

>reality just is

Yeh in the sense that it probably didn't "need" to come about but the reality that did manifest has a rhyme and reason to it. It has a purpose within itself. This purpose may ultimately superfluous but none the less the creation was made to do a certain thing. Even if that thing ultimately doesn't really matter.

And there was no intention to deceive on my part, I said what I said and I know the person who needed to see it saw it. You contradict yourself and reveal yourself a hypocrite. You yourself made a worldview and then imposed it on others. Then call me a deceiver for that. Mine was mostly a motivational rally and not a final worldview despite the authoritative tone. I simply said what I felt people need to hear at this particular moment to be used at this moment nothing more. The needs of the student is fluid and changes by the day.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:44:21 No.41661862 Report

Quoted By: >>41662783

Christlarpers go away please

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:09:46 No.41661961 Report

Quoted By: >>41661994

>>41661855

Continuesd

I see you are interested in teaching. Reciting information and expecting memorization and empty platitudes is an inferior form of teaching.

You are correct about the polarities. But most people are stuck on the negative ends of all of those. My call to develop willpower is what these chronically online doom scrolling demoralized people need in order to learn how to transform those polarities to their positive ends. Simply telling they exist only accomplishes so much. They need direction and kick in the ass. Never mean to be a final worldview to be bound to. Only a step to begin internal realizations that will come naturally of their own accord.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:12:06 No.41661975 Report

>>41661855

Nothing has a purpose, it simply is. I advise for the sake of a better outcome, not to encourage religious 'god daddy wants to teach me to be better with suffering' delusion. This line of thinking justifies anything and isn't falsifiable. It is irrational, and cruel to both yourself and others. I do not condone a rat race to so called improvement which is only

rated according to complaine with authority.

Will matters, but so do oh so many other things which resist enslavement. Is there not something you hold sacred? Nothing you draw strength from? Something to make all the effort worth it?

Your mind is in chains of ego, and probably some form of religion, even if it originated from sicko aliens or sicko humans.

Cleanse yourself of this rot, allow yourself to live for yourself rather than ideology, it is much healthier.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:15:21 No.41661994 Report

Quoted By: >>41662259

>>41661961

It's not about becoming positive, it's about being balanced rather than being food.

If you wish to be LHP or RHP go ahead, just don't be exploited by it, which of course, nearly every system will aim to do so.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:21:37 No.41662028 Report

>>41661582

By being yourself rather than a slave to vices or dogma. Training your mind and body to have a kind of natural strength to it will also help forge your soul, allowing you to swim in the warp so to speak. I recommend being very present over ideas of mental silence and so on. Awareness and feeling how one's enviroment and thoughts make one feel, then enhancing or relaxing accordingly. It's like learning to move new muscles.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:26:32 No.41662042 Report

Quoted By: >>41662059

>>41659615

>>41659897

Be careful anons

For if you delve too greedily and too deep

The abyss might just delve back >>>pol/523494592

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:30:10 No.41662059 Report

Quoted By: >>41664416

>>41659615

>>41659897

>>41662042

Darn, muh epic wizarding tripped on my own shoelaces

I'm sure Lovecraft would've made a quick poem about this, but I'm at work right now soooo lemme try again >>>/pol/523494592

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:32:59 No.41662068 Report

>>41649598

Once I was getting some milk for my son, and the previous container didn't have enough. I had opened a new container, and remarked that it was "new milk". It was the only other carton we'd had, and my wife heard me remark on it and pour the milk. The

next morning, the milk was resealed, in the fridge. It was a very mundane oddity.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:12:02 No.41662259 Report

Quoted By: >>41663322

>>41661994

You clearly are quite aware of things and know a lot. There is no argument here. Balanced is good. And is better than positive you are correct. Positive aspects will absorb your energy just the same.

You say nothing has purpose and simply is. This is another thought form that has attached itself to you and is feeding as we speak. You have asserted an absolute that is ultimately without meaning.

You will face resistance for any assertion of absolutes. In this instance it was me.

There can be no purpose or non-purpose. To say there is purpose or not purpose are both delusions and traps. Both purpose and non purpose are of the creation. When you assert one its opposite will arise. Thus both are poison. As is your serration that religious systems and god are inherently disadvantageous. It can be helpful for some but not for others.

You are knowledgeable but your key mistake eas not seeing individuality. Not everyone is at the same level. To teach don't impose your worldview and expect submission. You use their worldview to subtly guide them. Forcing s template worldview on them restricts them unnecessarily and hinders true development. You are imposing a religion on them. People are better lead from where they are not where they need to be. People have already decided what they believe. Providing an alternative is fine for some but most will be too stuck and I promise most simply disregarded your original posts due to apathy and it contradicted them. Use where they are to lead. Not where you think they should be. You were too impatient in revealing your knowledge that people checked out.

Thanks for coming to my ted talk

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:10:09 No.41662783 Report

>>41661862

Why only Christians?

Two Witnesses Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:01:56 No.41662985 Report

Leak on everything, start on page 1 below. Morpheus to Neo

<https://targetedindividuals.boards.net/thread/43/truman-show?page=39>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:20:28 No.41663322 Report

>>41662259

Ah, now your attempt to manipulate is definite.

Suffer your own self imposed hell, fool.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace i-played-these-games-before-seon (...).gif, 470KiB, 220x124

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:02:55 No.41663478 Report

>>41649598

>8 years old

>mom wakes me up telling me we have to go to a classmate's birthday party

>go there and have fun

>come back home and go to sleep

>next morning i get woken up by my mom

>says we have to go to that same birthday party

>"But we went yesterday"

>"What do you mean we went yesterday? Go get ready"

>"But we did go yesterday, i remember everything"

>"Maybe you're just excited to go and dreamt about it"

>go there and everything is exactly the same as "yesterday", down to where which groups of kids were standing and what they talked about

>i tell the other kids about this but no one believes me

>i start predicting things that would happen like which door the lady bringing the cake would come out of, what colour the cake would be and even said some kid would fall and hit his head and cry for a few minutes

>all of that happened, still no one believes me

>they say i saw where they kept the cake and knew what colour it was because I saw it, which i didn't, and that the kid falling was just a coincidence

>remember that when we played hot potato i got upset that i didn't win the toy

>steal the spot from the kid that won "yesterday" and i win the toy instead

>after the party is over i tell my mom that i lived the same day twice and she tells me that it's just déjà vu

To this day i still believe that i was in some sort of groundhog day type loop that i ended early by winning the toy or some shit.

This probably looks like nothing but it was my first paranormal experience and probably the weirdest one by far.

I didn't just go "Oh Micheal that likes to talk about pokemon will talk about pokemon" and that's it, it was more like "this kid i never met before is gonna tell this very specific thing he did once with his brother, and somehow i knew it beforehand" and "i saw where the prize is gonna go so i'm gonna win it by knowing beforehand which spot to take to win it"

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:49:08 No.41664240 Report

>>41649598

good thread

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:50:51 No.41664245 Report

>>41649598

The Question of;

"Why am I me rather than you?"

really seems to start some interesting behavior.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:55:34 No.41664258 Report

>>41651459

his comment went right over your head, David, or it made you uncomfortable so you pilpuled (said nothing)?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:02:23 No.41664285 Report

>>41652800

>>41652806

>>41652873

>>41652888

>>41652927

>>41655025

>>41653280

>>41655149

>>41655957

have you got a drop box or something?

theres a few programs that this would fit? do you have suspicious. what are these located nearby or adjoining/intercepting?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:31:36 No.41664376 Report

>>41652564

Damn, so all the 'good' novelty's run out? Being an immortal spiritual being sucks

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:02:08 No.41664416 Report

Quoted By: >>41664422

>>41662059

i'm guessing the astro alignments between this event, and USA's civil war have lined up? same planets in the same location? if so, can anyone please explain? thanks.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:06:17 No.41664422 Report

>>41664416

right this very second now, i am having a word spelling mandela.

i kept getting the urge to write "(have the) stars ligned up." lign. as in "align". a line would be a straight marking on a surface. a line would be drawn in sand. but when people queue up, they've made a lign. does your opinion lign up with the general consensus.

man i'm feelin words change rn.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace biblical prophecy.jpg, 18KiB, 225x225

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:44:48 No.41665005 Report

Quoted By: >>41665115

>>41661855

Your physical body that's getting older and that gets sick is your prison in this dimension.

You have a whole lifetime to make your choice.Life ot death.You choose death.

As soon as you squirted out of your Mammy's womb (Vesica Pieces)you started to die

and get old.You were concieved in sin.While your mommy was getting a horny

orgasm.The female is cursed with blood (every month)

because she brings you into thie physical prison (your temporal body that gets

old,sick,and dies) You get to get temporary escape when you sleep and dream.
I have a black light bulb in a can fixture pointing up.I found out in summer bugs fly into it
in their Nirvana (They navigate by light) they think they found heaven! Dump it out and
hundreds of dead bugs found what you are after.We Christians are the bugs that take a
step back and consider slowly crawling out of the lamp. eg.
You're the bug that burns out mystified by the light bulb that burns you up and don't even
want to escape the trap.You think that the temporal prison body is all there is!
Enjoy yourself bug brain!

Locked In: How to Escape Your Prison (BY JONATHAN KLECK)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M9J_ivMwTxc

Set aside your religious stereotypes and learn about your prison.This dimension is a
prison.

You are food for the devil.

We want out. Stop being ignorant.

You are death.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:46:34 No.41665008 Report

Ok so we make it chip house and let it grow spooky plants

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ACC817B9-4463-4236-B176-7E563FB5
(...).jpg, 105KiB, 736x1281

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and various elements arranged in
a grid-like pattern. At the top, there is a rainbow-colored triangle with the number "7"
inside it, and the word "Nitrogen" is written above it. Below the triangle, there is a large
number "14,007" in white text. To the right of the number, there is a graphic of a human
brain with a speech bubble saying "HEAVENS" and a number "100" below it.

Below the brain, there is a graphic of a human eye with a number "100" below it. To the
left of the eye, there is a graphic of a human ear with a number "100" below it. Below the
ear, there is a graphic of a human nose with a number "100" below it.

At the bottom of the image, there is a graphic of a human perception grid with a number
"100" in the center. Surrounding the grid are various geometric shapes and lines,
including a hexagon, a circle, and a line. The text "Human Perception" is written in white
at the bottom of the image.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:16:15 No.41665114 Report

>>41649598

We perceive at roughly 6-7 frames of visual data per second.my theory is that once you
reach 8 frames, you break through a filter that upticks the fidelity of your conscience to
an exponentially high rate. So just think about DMT trips where everything is "super hi-
def" - like that, but in normal everyday life.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763434568564723.jpg, 244KiB,
1080x1472

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:16:16 No.41665115 Report

Quoted By: >>41667774

>>41665005

>believing in rabbi yeshua

ngmi

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vlcsnap-2025-07-28-20h07m48s783.png, 1MiB, 1280x720

The image is a still from a video, likely from a news broadcast, showing a camping scene with a green and white tent pitched on a dirt area surrounded by trees. The tent appears to be unoccupied, and there is a small fire pit to the left of the tent. The background is a natural setting with trees and a grassy area.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay in red and white that reads "AUTHORITIES SEARCHING FOR SUSPECT IN DOUBLE HOMICIDE AT DEVIL'S DEN." Below this, in smaller white text, it says "BREAKING NEWS." The bottom of the image features a logo with the text "KPRC 2 NEWS" in white on a red background. The style of the image is typical of a news broadcast, with a focus on the immediate scene and the text overlay providing context to the viewer.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:35:54 No.41667684 Report

Murder, rape, trafficking, and missing people are more common than you think. Because even if it's widely reported, most just forget about it after a while.

There are probably more haunted houses in your town than whatever comes up in an Internet search. Maybe even your own house. Ask around.

Speaking of Internet searches, check how many sex offenders you have. That's just the ones that got caught.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:45:26 No.41667736 Report

>>41650728

Anthony Bourdain was suicided because he cooked human flesh for the elites at their satanic parties and he was about to take it public.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9c0b1ca9-ce5f-450d-90c2-1ba969ab (...).jpg, 896KiB, 1769x2560

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a figure with a long beard and a pointed hat, seated on a throne-like structure. The figure is surrounded by a star-like pattern, and the text surrounding the figure is in a script that appears to be a form of ancient or medieval script. The text includes the words "Qvod Suprej" and "Miroj" at the top, and "Qvod Inter" and "Miroj" at the bottom. The figure is positioned in the center of the image, with the star-like pattern surrounding it. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or religious emblem, possibly from a book or document. The image is in a portrait orientation and is framed by a decorative border. At the bottom of the image, there is a caption that reads "The Great Symbol of Solomon."

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:50:34 No.41667774 Report

>>41665115

An inbred, low-IQ rabbi with a scraggly beard who doesn't use the internet or speak English knows more about esotericism than you do. At least he practices it instead of role-playing on an internet forum. Rather than reading from incoherent and unrelated philosophical traditions, he follows an unbroken chain of tradition that goes back to magical papyri.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:00:43 No.41667818 Report

>>41649598

Bin Laden gave speeches about how Global Warming was going to kill millions of

Muslims. they have wiped this off the internet but that's why he was popular.
FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /
tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 3]The image displays a world map with a color-coded legend indicating the distribution of countries. The legend is divided into two sections, one in pink and the other in purple. The pink section represents countries that are not part of the European Union, while the purple section represents countries that are part of the European Union. The map is centered on the Earth, with countries marked by their respective names and colored by their political affiliations. The map is a simplified representation, with no additional details or labels, and it is presented in a straightforward manner, without any additional context or information. The image is a digital representation, likely created for educational or informational purposes.

18KiB, 1338x640, Christian_Majority_Countries.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/tpg/ The Portal General #2 Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:44:31 No.41659410

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41661071 >>41661151 >>41662195 >>41662281 >>41662973

>>41663962 >>41666393 >>41667184

Previous thread: >>41650758

This thread is dedicated to uncovering the location of The Portal, a theoretical entry point on earth that leads to another dimension.

I was intrigued by the first thread but I disagree that the portal is in the southern hemisphere. I believe it is in India, and I believe it leads to hell here are my evidences.

1. Most religions spawned from Israel or India, however all the ones that come from India are demonic.
2. It is clear to most people that India is a cursed and demonic country.
3. The further away from India a country is, the more likely it is to be a Christian majority, see picrel.
4. The reason the apostle Thomas travelled to India was to shut the portal but he was martyred.
5. This is the reason the USA allowed an unstable country like India to have nukes, it was to protect the portal where their overlords come from.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (2).jpg, 12KiB, 335x597

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man with a serious expression. He has long, dark hair that falls over his forehead, and his facial features are not clearly visible due to the close-up shot. He is wearing a dark-colored, buttoned-up

shirt with a collar. The background is indistinct, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a door and a glimpse of another room through a window. The lighting is dim, contributing to the overall mood of the image. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the actor's expression and the interior setting.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:59:39 No.41661071 Report
>>41659410

What the fuck are you talking about?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gr0808.jpg, 616KiB, 1402x682

The image displays a screenshot of a Google search page for "green doors in other worlds." The search bar at the top of the page is filled with the text "green doors in other worlds." The search results are displayed below the search bar, with a list of images and descriptions of various green doors. The images are arranged in a grid format, with each image accompanied by a title and a description. The descriptions are written in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, possibly Spanish. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-animated screenshot, with a focus on the search results and their visual presentation.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:21:18 No.41661151 Report

Quoted By: >>41661415 >>41666393

>>41659410

They're everywhere. Seek the green doors. The special ones are the ones most can't see, and only those chosen to go through them can see.

Plus the pathways. When I was a kid I remember getting told a very different story about the fountain of youth. The story was that the natives told the Spanish to walk their exact path. Turn when they turn. Make it easier by just stepping in the native footprints. If you deviate from the path by even one step, you'll be lost to the in-between space. Follow the trail exactly to find the fountain. The Spanish never found it again because when they returned they didn't walk the path exactly right.

The same goes for a reported hidden city in the Southwestern Desert. You have to walk the path to it exactly or you'll never find it.

Plus many caves are rumored to be pathways to the other world. The green children of Woolpit came from such a cave. They only work when they've been "activated."

Plus certain rivers can have the doors in them in a "Pirates of the Caribbean up is down" way where swimming down leads up to the other world. But like the caves they need "activating" under some unknown special circumstances.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:15:59 No.41661415 Report

>>41661151

Hawthorne trees (also known as Fairy trees) are also the pathways to the other world.

You need an invitation from one of the various types of "fae-folk" to go there.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:59:19 No.41662195 Report

>>41659410

The portal to hell is my asshole after Mexican.
Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:05:45 No.41662225 Report
Quoted By: >>41662903

Pitch that tar lake...

Trinidad...

Vessel lasted longer...

Rope nails and tar...

Caulking that bitch...

She's a fine vessel...

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:15:18 No.41662281 Report

>>41659410

>Israel

>not demonic

>christianity

>good

lol who let the bluepill hylic in here

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:38:17 No.41662903 Report

>>41662225

Tartaria

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:59:17 No.41662973 Report

>>41659410

>you bloody fuck you bastard bitch, Saar.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:21:25 No.41663962 Report

Quoted By: >>41666836

>>41659410

Russia its not chrictian faith, less 1% of population know and comply commandments and meaning, more ower - priest who refused pray to win in war and bring death to enemy - were dismissed from the official church (or expelled from the country, imprisoned, or killed)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:00:14 No.41666393 Report

>>41659410

There are portals everywhere that lead to slightly different realities. Just travel around anywhere near you and you'll find a place where you can slip through. You just have to heighten your senses and you will be able to find one.

>>41661151

This anon gets it. They are weird vectors you have to follow to get to. Essentially trying to follow a path that will get you pushed in a 5th dimension.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:38:03 No.41666836 Report

Quoted By: >>41667955

>>41663962

More Russians are Chrastian than people now. it's just that social conditioning after decades of communism they have gotten really good at keeping it to themselves.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:02:55 No.41667184 Report

>>41659410

track cryptid sightings. That will allow you to find the general area.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:29:22 No.41667955 Report

>>41666836

I live here. All my life.

They don't "keep it to themselves," they are just savages, idolaters and obscurantists...

To speak is not to be human.

Wearing a Christian cross, lighting candles, and praying for problems and desires is NOT Christianity.

Just as visiting Lenin's tombs, attending party meetings, or marching in parades on November 7th and May 1st is NOT communism.

There are values, moral or material, that guide people in their actions in life, how they evaluate and behave during possible... "tests" or "temptations."

And it's hypocrisy when people, being complete scum, use some idea, faith, or ideology to justify their crimes, the ostentatious rituals of which they have demonstrated, while in 99% of their other behavior they demonstrate a complete disregard for the meaning of these ideas.

And in that case, an atheist or non-believer is closer to God than a professed believer, simply because they are more honest—after all, for them, faith isn't just external rituals.

Do you understand?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[6 / 2]The image is a digital graphic with a title overlay. The title reads "THE SHEKINAH GLORY" in large, bold, white letters. Below the title, there is a depiction of a scene with a large, fiery explosion in the background, suggesting a dramatic or catastrophic event. In the foreground, there is a small, rectangular structure with a blue roof, which appears to be a tent or a small building. The ground around the structure is covered with a large number of people, some of whom are standing and others are walking, all facing the structure. The overall color scheme of the image is dark, with the exception of the bright yellow and orange hues from the explosion, which stand out against the darker background. The style of the image is illustrative, with a focus on the dramatic and possibly symbolic representation of the Shekinah Glory.

55KiB, 640x480, duasmile.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:59:12 No.41664654 [ViewReply](#)[OriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41664814 >>41665050

what actually happens if someone blasphemes the shekinah glory?

whats the punishment there?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:40:31 No.41664814 Report

>>41664654

Blaspheme doesn't mean to just say an insulting word about God or the Shekinah Glory or any of that.

To blaspheme means to ignore your intuition. Your intuition is your inner voice, and it's how God communicates to you.

If you ignore that, there's no hope for you.

If you ignore when God plants ideas directly into your head, there's no way God can help you.

This is why blaspheme is considered to be the unforgivable sin. Not because it's too insulting and God is too angry to forgive you, but rather, blaspheme is when you ignore your own inner voice, so basically your life is doomed if you do that.

"Sin" is anything that separates you from God, or makes your life "out of alignment" with the truth.

Ignoring your own inner voice/intuition is THE ultimate way to be separate from God, and out of alignment with the truth.

So on the flip side, what this means is that if you follow your intuition and take your inner voice seriously, you will always be close to God and live an in-alignment life.

This is why there's such an effort to disconnect you from your intuition, and do everything possible to damage your pineal gland/third eye.

Chemtrails, heavy metals (such as aluminum in deodorant), fluoride in the water, vaccines, processed food, 5g radiation, etc all damage your pineal gland and disconnect you from your inner voice.

It's meant to disconnect you from God, so you're easier to control.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:47:08 No.41664837 Report

Quoted By: >>41665146

>inner voice tells you to mutilate genitals

>uhh..

>just do it bro

>wasn't I made in the image of g-

>*judeo canaanite entity noises*

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

ca072325898e0722e656918363198c8b.jpg, 120KiB, 735x1040

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly white and pink color scheme. The character has long, flowing hair that cascades down their back, and they are wearing a white garment with a visible collar. The character's eyes are a striking blue, and they have a serene expression with a slight smile. The character's ears are adorned with what appear to be gemstones, and they have a pair of wings extending from their back. The background is a gradient of light blue, with a subtle hint of a darker blue at the top. The artist's signature is visible in the bottom right corner of the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:58:54 No.41665050 Report

>>41664654 It is a metaphysical act that damages the very structure through which the divine light descends into the world. There is no punishment per se, only a cause-and-effect relationship: by this act, the individual severs themselves from the Source. They become increasingly hylic, falling under the sway of the Qliploth, which seek to devour the light misappropriated in this way.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:23:36 No.41665146 Report

Quoted By: >>41667966

>>41664837 Circumcision was quite common in the ancient world, even among polytheists. However, it was usually reserved for the priestly class. Jews are considered a nation of priests, which is why they practice circumcision among the entire population. >Now therefore, if you obey my voice and keep my covenant, you shall be my treasured possession out of all the peoples. Indeed, the whole earth is mine, but you shall be for me a priestly kingdom and a holy nation. Exodus 19:5-6

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:31:16 No.41667966 Report

>>41665146

the whole Judaic religion was made up after Alexander the great. Its rips of Greek stories in an attempt to make a Natioanl religious identity because they where seething about the glory of their pagan neighbors.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[29 / 4]The image is a close-up portrait of a man's face. The man has dark hair and is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. His facial features are visible, including his eyes, nose, and mouth. The background is out of focus, which makes the man the primary focus of the image. The lighting is soft, and the overall tone of the image is warm. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a photograph rather than a digital image.

4KiB, 190x281, IMG_3865.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:55:12 No.41663212 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41663223 >>41663381 >>41663395 >>41663410 >>41663417

>>41663452 >>41663905 >>41663918 >>41664803 >>41664808 >>41665634

>>41665652 >>41665667 >>41667193 >>41667319 >>41667350 >>41667452

>>41667462 >>41667654

I'm a Christian and I've been misserable all my life. Should I become a selfish hedonistic satanist?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:58:50 No.41663223 Report

Quoted By: >>41663273

>>41663212

How much of your day do you spend in prayer?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:08:54 No.41663273 Report

Quoted By: >>41663417

>>41663223

none but practicing the christian empathy it only makes me a loser, I'm ready to give myself to Lucifer

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:33:07 No.41663381 Report

>>41663212

Does it make you squirm in buttclenching spasms of sexual anticipation?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:39:13 No.41663395 Report

Quoted By: >>41663411 >>41667469

>>41663212

What do you imagine Heaven to be like?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Slattery -Reclaiming Epicurus.jpg, 59KiB, 920x1500

The image is a cover of a book titled "Reclaiming Epicturus" by Luke Slattery. The cover has a light blue background with a white border. At the top of the cover, there is a logo that reads "PENGUIN SPECIALS." Below the logo, the title of the book is displayed in large, bold, black letters. Below the title, there is a quote in smaller black text that reads, "Could an ancient philosophy of happiness save the world?" The author's name, "Luke Slattery," is written in black text at the bottom of the cover. On the left side of the cover, there is a small image of a penguin, which is a common symbol for the Penguin Books brand. The overall style of the image is simple and clean, with a focus on the title and author's name.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:43:23 No.41663410 Report

Quoted By: >>41664796

>>41663212

No, that would be another stripe of Christian.

The way out is Gnosticism. From there, you may become agnostic or atheist.

Also might try Thomas Paine and deism

Epicurus and Lucretius are also pleasant reads.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:43:33 No.41663411 Report

Quoted By: >>41664804

>>41663395

I ask because your hedonic impulses are tempted to choose a lifetime of pleasure-seeking on Earth, or infinite bliss in Heaven. If you press the issue, you'll find that hedonism is your primary driving force, as it is for everyone, so what do you have to gain by sacrificing a wonderful, loving life for the sake of appeasing a vengeful creator?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:46:38 No.41663417 Report

>>41663212

>>41663273

>Doesn't understand the differences between Lucifer and Satan, and/or is undecided

wich one of them to follow

Probably you'll become so frustrated with the left hand path as you do with the right hand path

Your misery comes from your laziness.

Whatever you're into, dedicate yourself to it with absolute fanaticism, or else you will never reach your own Apotheosis.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:57:15 No.41663452 Report

Quoted By: >>41667203

>>41663212

You're a weak faggot who needs dogmas to feel like something.

But you can still be free, once you allow yourself to deserve it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace JewishGod.jpg, 13KiB, 225x225

The image is a digital graphic with a dark, red and orange color scheme. At the top, there is a large, menacing figure with horns and sharp teeth, resembling a devil or a demon. The figure is holding a globe in its hands, which is colored in shades of blue and green. The background is a gradient of red and orange hues.

In the center of the image, there is a figure in a dark, armor-like costume with red and black accents. The costume includes a helmet with a pointed visor and a red cape. The figure is holding a sword with a red handle and a black blade.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads, "Of course the world is wicked, Satan is the god of this world." Below the quote, there is a hashtag "@leadersoftheway" in white text. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious or spiritual propaganda, with a focus on the theme of evil and the devil.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:05:07 No.41663905 Report

Quoted By: >>41667168

>>41663212

>Christian

>Miserable

that means its not working. You need to destroy the bible to make the contract null and void with GD.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:09:15 No.41663918 Report

>>41663212

>I'm a Christian

yawn go back to >>>/his/

>a selfish hedonistic satanist

some people believe that satanism or black magic is a trap that is made to keep you inside christian "egregore" or whatever. you are their "black hand" and do some dirty work like attack other sinners or test faith of the more righteous

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:36:20 No.41664796 Report

>>41663410

i've read epicuro and he's basically 'live ok but without excesses' nothing special

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:37:41 No.41664803 Report

>>41663212

become hindu, read the gita and upanishads, start watching swamis on youtube

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:38:02 No.41664804 Report

>>41663411

i never experienced God as vengeful nor I am a good christian for getting into heaven, i just apply the moral code cause its the right thing to do

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:39:10 No.41664808 Report

>>41663212

Bein a sad loser isn't paranormal nigger

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pixelelegion.jpg, 291KiB, 1024x844

The image is a cartoon illustration with a surrealistic and fantastical theme. At the center, there is a large, ominous figure with a face resembling a skull, surrounded by a cloud-like structure. This figure has a muscular body and is holding a string with a figure that appears to be a demon or devil, who is also holding a string. The demon is depicted with sharp teeth, a large, curved tail, and a fiery aura.

In the foreground, there are several smaller figures, including a figure with a halo and a figure with a crown, both appearing to be running away from the central figure. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from blue at the top to red at the bottom.

At the bottom of the image, there is a signature that reads "Enlace" and a name "Pablo" in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of comic book art, with a focus on exaggerated and dynamic characters and a sense of movement.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:48:33 No.41664843 Report

>abrahamic bullshit made me miserable

>should I try abrahamic bullshit #2?

some of you are just hopeless golems

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:47:52 No.41665634 Report

>>41663212

No. It will be even worse for you. This world isn't worth the effort, especially not the effort of becoming evil intentionally.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:51:08 No.41665652 Report

>>41663212

Well, you've been miserable on one side of the coin, so why not be miserable on the other side too so your misery can be whole? That's very good thinking.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:54:14 No.41665667 Report

>>41663212

yes

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:59:07 No.41667168 Report

>>41663905

at least this world is factual

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:04:23 No.41667193 Report

>>41663212

>Should I become a selfish hedonistic satanist?

No.

What you should do is stop believing in religions. They are all man-made fiction designed to control you. You can believe in God and that God is everything without

believing fairy tales that make no sense.

Do good and good will happen to you. It's that simple.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:07:06 No.41667203 Report

>>41663452

how? Is not completely a dogma, I cant help having empathy.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:33:42 No.41667319 Report

>>41663212

LaVeyan satanism no. Crowleyan satanism yes.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:41:25 No.41667350 Report

>>41663212

you should focus/master on the physical first, before worrying about the higher order.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:56:54 No.41667452 Report

>>41663212

Nah, it'll just make you more miserable and full of regret

t. ex drug and porn addict hedonist who found Jesus

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:58:07 No.41667462 Report

>>41663212

God rewards longsuffering as long as you aren't lukewarm

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:59:13 No.41667469 Report

>>41663395

Hell, because it will be filled with not just christians, but the kind of christians who went to heaven. unironically

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:29:53 No.41667654 Report

Quoted By: >>41668065

>>41663212

Satan doesn't do much either. The power is within.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:52:28 No.41668065 Report

>>41667654

isnt that the point of satanism? to worship yourself

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[31 / 1]The image is a stylized, cartoon-like illustration of a bald man with a stern expression. He has a serious expression and is looking directly at the viewer. The man's face is detailed with wrinkles and folds, and he has a prominent nose. He is wearing a light-colored suit with a visible collar. The background is a gradient of yellow, with a

circular halo-like effect around the man's head. The style of the image is reminiscent of comic book or graphic novel illustrations, with a focus on character design and expression. There are no texts present in the image.

77KiB, 720x627, b90607646719878ac588fcbe6b3b46db.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:13:00 No.41661393 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41661858 >>41661869 >>41662054 >>41664433 >>41666427
>>41667911

Any tips on how to perceive auras?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:31:43 No.41661813 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41661827 >>41664715

no idea

I've seen an aura only once before and it wasn't something I did consciously but I think it was because

a.) I was related to the person and knew them well
and

b.) they were exerting a strong emotional aura around them and directing it at me.
it was honestly not a pleasant sight.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:34:20 No.41661827 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41661846

>>41661813

>it was honestly not a pleasant sight

Why?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:39:34 No.41661846 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41661860

>>41661827

because it was charged with a negative emotion I guess and looked like a shadowy shroud around the person, like they were enveloped in a dark cloud.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:43:35 No.41661858 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41661879

>>41661393

>Any tips on how to perceive auras?

Yes become a survivor of child abuse, develop PTSD or a personality disorder like BPD or NPD or some shit, and then your stunted mind will have problems with emotional regulation + hyper vigilance. So the next time you see another human, you will start projecting delusional feelings onto the people you interact with. You will think people have "auras" or "vibes". Instead of noticing obvious social cues using objective reasoning, you will rely on vague emotional states to process the information and you'll see someone who is angry (their mother died due to hospital neglect) and you will see a "bad person" because like, you could just see that aura, man.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:44:02 No.41661860 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41662288

>>41661846 Interesting. So your experience was spontaneous? You didn't do anything specific or practice anything? That suggests you have a natural predisposition for this kind of thing.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:45:48 No.41661869 Report

Quoted By: >>41661904 >>41666356

>>41661393

See >>41661508

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:48:24 No.41661879 Report

Quoted By: >>41661898

>>41661858 That's not true. Long-term meditation practice can often lead to the perception of auras; trauma isn't a prerequisite.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:54:38 No.41661898 Report

Quoted By: >>41661928 >>41666363

>>41661879

That's because long-term meditation is self-induced dissociation. You get all the Dissociative affects without paying the trauma toll. Sorry I shouldn't say dissociation, "detachment" is what meditation fanatics call it

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:56:19 No.41661904 Report

Quoted By: >>41661925

>>41661869 I don't know, anon. I get the impression that a person who suggests beginners meditate for 2 hours a day doesn't know what they're talking about. Or perhaps we have different understandings of what meditation is. You shouldn't force meditation; it's better to start small, say 15 to 25 minutes, and no more. It affects your psyche, and a beginner's mind is completely unprepared for that.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:02:15 No.41661925 Report

Quoted By: >>41661963

>>41661904

2 hours isn't that abnormal. Part of the sikh religion is to do simran mantra meditation 2 hours every morning. Buddhist monastics tend to do around 8+ hours split up over the course the day

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:02:46 No.41661928 Report

Quoted By: >>41661931

>>41661898 That's not true. You perceive more as you expand your consciousness. This isn't dissociation; it's evolution.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:03:45 No.41661931 Report

Quoted By: >>41666370

>>41661928

Nah it's dissociating from the body/sense matrix for sure

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:10:03 No.41661963 Report

Quoted By: >>41661986

>>41661925 I'm not saying you're wrong. It's just that meditators can be classified into different types. I'm a visual one. When I started, I experienced a lot of visuals, many of them unpleasant. Mostly, they were manifestations of my own unprocessed samskaras. In that state, sitting for two hours straight would have been impossible for me back then.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:14:05 No.41661986 Report

>>41661963

I tend to get the fear too once psychic sensations start happening. That's why I've realized it's best for me to meditate with a divine protective name like Jesus or

Amitabha. It's nice to have them for company too during the whole process.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:28:44 No.41662054 Report

>>41661393

You see them before you recognize the person, like off in the distance or out of the corner of your eye.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:16:58 No.41662288 Report

Quoted By: >>41662346

>>41661860

I think it was mainly because I was familiar with the person and had an emotional connection.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:23:05 No.41662325 Report

Quoted By: >>41662364

I have been told that "hands of light" by barbara brennan has a section on aura vision training

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:27:27 No.41662346 Report

>>41662288 That's a fair point. Still, you went through the experience, and that alone suggests you have an innate predisposition that can be developed. I mean, lots of people around you have a close emotional connection to each other, yet they don't see auras.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:31:59 No.41662364 Report

>>41662325 Thank you for sharing this, anon.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:15:58 No.41664433 Report

>>41661393

when i was 13 and just heard about woowoo stuff, i decided to view auras. one random woman at a library was odd - instead of the standard glow with colors around it, she got some weird red hologram copy, like virtualboy graphics copy, and the red holo just kinda shadowed her.

never seen anyone else's aura do that. the copy included her clothes.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:14:54 No.41664715 Report

Quoted By: >>41664758

>>41661813

I saw my own aura only once too, my experience was no unpleasant tho, and it came and went like a flash

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:26:24 No.41664758 Report

>>41664715

i noticed mine, cyan, always matches any color my dream body has while dreaming or doing astral stuff. conclusion i came to is your aura color is probably the base color of your dream/astral body.

i know of someone who has a purple aura.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:53:29 No.41666356 Report

>>41661869

>takes about 60 hours

while it was a good mention about the consistency,

lol at this tiny amount of time

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:54:30 No.41666363 Report

>>41661898

people that believe this type of garbage never make it anywhere with meditation

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:55:31 No.41666370 Report

>>41661931

calming the senses != disassociating

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:09:25 No.41666427 Report

Quoted By: >>41666510

>>41661393

Pretty easy for me to feel them but I can't see most auras. Only those that distort the area around them or those of the dead. I just meditated and channeled energy a lot.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:29:55 No.41666510 Report

Quoted By: >>41667291

>>41666427 Could you describe what you sense in people?

>I can't see most auras

So you see some?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:28:12 No.41667291 Report

Quoted By: >>41668082

>>41666510

In people intentions come through pretty clear as well as positive and negative emotions. As well as the strength of their aura and their overall health. The auras of the dead are black and shifting. Usually only visible to me in places with a lot of misery or death. The auras I have seen around people are colorless and distort themselves from their surroundings. A lot like if something is photoshopped into a picture with incorrect lighting. They just stand out. I am unsure of the cause.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:22:05 No.41667911 Report

>>41661393

I don't think auras are real.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:55:12 No.41668082 Report

>>41667291 Thanks for sharing that. From what I understand, what you're describing as colorless auras are actually parts of the energy body itself. You're perceiving the energy's density and shape visually, while its emotional color is something you sense separately. Those distortions and ripples are typically seen as signs of disrupted energy flow in the channels. I don't have much insight about the dark energies in places filled with suffering, but it does sound unsettling.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[50 / 11]The image is a painting that depicts a scene with a religious or biblical theme. In the foreground, there is a figure dressed in a long robe with a hood, who appears to be in a state of distress or distressful emotion. The figure is leaning against a wall with a stone wall and a fire burning in the background. The figure's posture suggests a sense of urgency or desperation.

In the background, there are two figures sitting on the ground, one of whom is holding a bird. The setting appears to be a desert or arid environment, with a rocky wall and a barren landscape. The color palette is muted, with a predominance of earth tones, which contributes to the overall somber and melancholic mood of the painting. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the depiction of the figures and the natural environment.

36KiB, 620x386, peters-denial-1.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Im condemned to Hell. AMA Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:24:37 No.41651769

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41651836 >>41651887 >>41651906 >>41651988 >>41652219
>>41652259 >>41652817 >>41652916 >>41652931 >>41652938 >>41653265
>>41654628 >>41654958 >>41658434 >>41659175 >>41661868 >>41663555
>>41663876 >>41664927 >>41665132 >>41667816

Thats right, im 23 and condemned to hell. I look myself in the mirror and I see the face of a deprave soul, ugly to God. I cant love, I no longer see a divine spark in me. I live in a self referential inferno trapped in my mind.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:37:44 No.41651836 Report

Quoted By: >>41654409

>>41651769

You say ama but I get the feeling you just want someone to hear your tragic story

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 564195836_18206633989311060_7634 \(...\).jpg, 402KiB, 1028x1276](#)

The image is a painting that depicts a figure standing on a rocky outcropping with outstretched arms, seemingly in a state of exaltation or triumph. The figure is rendered in a realistic style with a dark, moody color palette, including shades of blue, red, and black. The figure's skin is a pale, translucent color, and the hair is tousled and flowing. The background is a deep, dark red with a swirling, fiery effect, and there are clouds and a bright, radiant light source in the upper left corner, which casts a dramatic glow on the figure. The overall composition and the use of color suggest a sense of awe and spiritual significance. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:46:10 No.41651887 Report

>>41651769

tsmt

god's unwanted children

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:48:02 No.41651896 Report

HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT K-POP DEMON HUNTERS OP

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:48:18 No.41651900 Report

Quoted By: >>41654412

Stop doing drugs and the depersonalization can be reduced.

Protip: this lamentation isnt very convincing of your suggested damnation lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758132416769h.png, 970KiB, 969x673

The image is a digital composite featuring a man and a gorilla. The man is standing on the left side of the image, wearing a white suit with a white shirt and a yellow tie. He has short dark hair and is smiling at the camera. The gorilla is on the right side of the image, standing upright with its body facing the camera. It has a dark fur coat and is looking directly at the camera. The background of the image is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from a light yellow at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the subjects and the natural lighting.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:49:23 No.41651906 Report

>>41651769

We all will make it.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xP1GgM9_3tA

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:59:49 No.41651946 Report

>NOOOO I DIDN'T GROVEL TO THE ANTI-GENTILE JEWISH PSYOP EGREGORE ENOUGH

>I DON'T HAVE ENOUGH FEAR, SHAME AND GUILT TO PLEASE THE COSMIC NARCISSIST

christgolems are so cringe

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:09:42 No.41651988 Report

Quoted By: >>41654420

>>41651769

Don't take twisted bedtime stories to heart.

My only assumption is you're being played with by a "demon" who is getting off on your hopelessness. That shit is like a drug to them.

Visit a priest and see what they say. If that doesn't work, try therapy.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C8EC7032-0F5B-4D74-9AA2-035614A3 (...).jpg, 20KiB, 367x290

The image is a meme featuring a close-up of a person's face with a serious expression. The person has dark hair and is looking directly at the viewer. The text overlaying the image reads "YOUR SOUL IS MINE" in a bold, capitalized font. Below the text, there is a smaller text that says "G" in a smaller font size. The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a parody of a meme commonly used in internet culture. The meme is set against a plain, dark background.

Shao Kahn Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:04:39 No.41652219 Report

>>41651769

We are in Hell right now. Welcome.

GOD is my salvation. Who is like God? lzAjDoZQ/0g Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:14:01

No.41652259 Report

Quoted By: >>41654431

>>41651769

God still loves you. You can still do this Reach out for help.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:15:41 No.41652268 Report

Quoted By: >>41654436

that's just called "the human experience" my man, just enjoy the trip, god doesn't give a shit but neither do you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace christian love.jpg, 75KiB, 720x960

The image shows a hand holding a piece of paper with text on it. The text is written in a script that appears to be a letter or a note, and it is printed on a white background. The letter is dated "August 6, 2020" and is addressed to "Dear Mom and Dad." The text on the paper is in English and includes a list of points, which are numbered and followed by a description. The list includes references to the Bible, specifically to passages such as "1 Timothy 3:7" and "2 Timothy 3:16." The style of the text is formal and appears to be a letter or a note, possibly from a religious or spiritual context. The paper is folded, and the top part of the paper is visible, showing the date and the text. The image is a photograph, and the focus is on the text, with the background blurred out, which emphasizes the content of the letter.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:28:44 No.41652305 Report

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:20:11 No.41652666 Report

Christ's salvation is available to all who call on him OP.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:54:22 No.41652763 Report

im condemned to the lake of fire because i masturbate

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:23:02 No.41652817 Report

>>41651769

Do you judge yourself based on the poorly translated scribblings of men who have been dead for thousands of years because you're too immature to challenge what mommy and daddy taught you as a child or are you just a masochist?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:53:55 No.41652896 Report

The only thing that judges you at the end is not God, but a mirror. You damn yourself my friend. Integrate the good and the bad, because shadow cannot exist without light and both make you up. Do not forsake half of yourself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace john_.jpg, 76KiB, 850x400

The image is a black and white photograph of a man with a beard, wearing a white robe and a cross around his neck. The man appears to be in his late 40s or early 50s. The photograph is framed by a decorative border with a decorative scroll design.

Below the photograph, there is a quote in white text that reads: "John of Kronstadt - Never confuse the person, formed in the image of God, with the evil that is in him - because evil is but a chance misfortune, an illness, a devilish reverie. But the very essence of the person is the image of God, and this remains in him despite every disfigurement."

At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "AZ QUOTES." The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or religious portraits, with a focus on the quote and the author's name. The text is centered and appears to be in a serif font, which is common for historical or religious texts. The overall tone of the image is solemn and reflective, with a focus on the importance of the quote and the author's message.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:59:18 No.41652916 Report

>>41651769

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:03:24 No.41652931 Report

Quoted By: >>41652938

>>41651769

That sucks for you man. You seem like a machine to me rather than a 23 year old human.

Anyways good luck with that.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:04:43 No.41652938 Report

>>41651769

>>41652931

>I see the face of a deprave soul, ugly to God. I cant love, I no longer see a divine spark in me. I live in a self referential inferno trapped in my mind.

Also, me again, what's a soul? You seem to be talking about it, care to explain what you mean. You're probably just automated but if you analyze this information, please extrapolate what you are trying to express through language.

Thanks for the response. Good day sir.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gospel message.png, 230KiB, 695x848

The image is a page from a book or document, specifically a section titled "THE GOSPEL MESSAGE." The text is in English and is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic documents. The page number at the bottom is "259," indicating that this is the 259th page of the document.

The content of the page is a biblical passage from the New Testament, specifically from the Gospel of John, which is the 21st chapter and verse. The passage is titled "Rejoice you are sinners" and is a direct quote from the Bible. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is a common formatting style to emphasize the importance or significance of the passage.

The passage is a direct quote from the Bible, and it is a part of the Gospel of John, specifically chapter 21, verse 22. The passage is a call to rejoice in one's sinfulness, as it is a part of the Christian belief that all people are sinners and that God's love for them is unconditional. The passage is a call to repentance and a call to believe in Jesus Christ, as it is a part of the Christian faith.

The visual elements in the image, such as the serif font, the larger font size, and the bolded text, are used to emphasize the importance and the direct nature of the message. The text is presented in a way that is clear and easy to read, which is typical for a page from a book or document. The image does not contain any other text or graphics, and the focus is solely on the biblical passage.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:53:50 No.41653254 Report

Proof that the Bible is the Word of God:

fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf

truthischrist.com/seven/

1 Cor 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that

Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

How to know you're saved: youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc

1 John 5:7 "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Rom 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"
Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sin. He was buried, then resurrected and then ascended to heaven. John 3:16: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 10:28: "And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved." God wants to forgive you, but you have a choice: Do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Your own righteousness can NEVER justify you or keep you saved because of your sin. Rom 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him." Salvation is by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, in His finished blood atonement. The gift of salvation can't be earned. Confess The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in prayer, that you trust in Him and believe He atoned for your sins on the cross.

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:58:01 No.41653265 Report
>>41651769

we are all condemned to hell, do not worry about it.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:28:35 No.41654409 Report
>>41651836

I havent reach a point of clarity to certainly know why I have arrived at this low point yet. Maybe thats hell itself, ignorance.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:29:35 No.41654412 Report
>>41651900

I dont do drugs

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:31:13 No.41654420 Report
>>41651988

I cant seem to be able to talk or explain this to anyone

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:33:10 No.41654431 Report
>>41652259

My circunstances are good, so my heart feels no necessity to call out for God. Im waiting for a real low point in my life so I can contact Him

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:34:11 No.41654436 Report

>>41652268

my "human experience" is so lame

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:49:27 No.41654509 Report

Yeah, I got a question for you, 2 in fact: why do you do care, and more importantly, why do you think anyone here would give a fuck? Suffer in silence.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:09:26 No.41654628 Report

Quoted By: >>41654648

>>41651769

You only go to hell if you think you going to hell kek

Vard Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:13:21 No.41654648 Report

>>41654628

>>41654628

Wrong

You'd know if you were in hell.

Where you taste the most disgusting things

OR/AND

Take all kinds of pain and suffering differing in severity

OR/AND

Are humiliated in front of other species in the multiverse

OR/AND

Are poor and unable to construct civilization

OR/AND

Have to do things that you are uncomfortable with that sickens you like sex with a retard(the ugliest kind)

OR/AND

All things that fit into this category

Hell is for those who lose the game down here in hard mode dimensionality.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blessed.png, 107KiB, 381x338

The image is a collage of two separate photographs, each depicting a different religious figure. On the left, there is a painting of a figure in a brown robe, who appears to be in a state of distress, with a bird perched on their shoulder. The figure is looking downwards, and the background is a dark, indistinct space.

On the right, there is a painting of Jesus Christ, who is depicted with long hair, wearing a red robe, and holding a staff. He is standing with his hands raised, and his expression is one of concern or distress.

Below these images, there are two separate text boxes. The first text box reads:

"R-27/1-5 I'm condemned to Hell, AMA. That's right, in 23 and condemned to hell, I look myself in the mirror and I see the face of a depraved soul, ugly to God. I can't love, I no longer see a divine spark in me. I live in a self-referential inferno trapped in my mind.

The second text box reads: "R-3 New Age/Esoteric Autists "Oh that Jesus guy was a important side character, but we need to think about that. We need to link the salt lamps to achieve an enlightened freedom."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:07:52 No.41654958 Report

Quoted By: >>41655314

>>41651769

>I look myself in the mirror and I see the face of a deprave soul

The fact that you can realise this means you are not beyond saving. You are only truly condemned if you were to give into the evil and embrace it without remorse. Your negative thoughts and self loathing IS the spark that still lies within you, telling you that you are more than what you think you are. Sometimes the suffering is necessary to reveal what lies beneath, so you can confront it and move past it. Once you do you'll actually be thankful for it, never give up, pic related is always looking out for you no matter how far gone you think you are.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:32:23 No.41655314 Report

>>41654958

its been a long time without change, if nothing changes I think I will kill myself. I dont want to be a bad person

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:58:31 No.41658434 Report

>>41651769

God loves you. You're never too far gone or broken. Look for him ask for God, ask God to change your heart. Ask God to help you therapy. You're obviously depressed and even possibly disassociating out of fear. Look in yourself and then look for him. You know you need help and you can learn to love and the fire in your mind can be extinguished.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756263932796798.jpg, 387KiB, 995x1447

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon-style character with a brown skin tone. The character is depicted with a simple, cartoon-like face, and it appears to be a male with a beard. The character is wearing a headband and has a hand on its chest, which is raised in a gesture that could be interpreted as a prayer or a sign of respect. Above the character's head, there is a thought bubble containing a thought bubble with the text "Forgive me Jews. I've been a bad guy." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black, which stands out against the white background of the image. Below the character, there is another thought bubble with the text "I've been a bad guy." This thought bubble is also in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black, matching the color of the text above.

The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the brown skin tone of the character and the black text, making the characters and the text the focal points of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the character's apology and the thought bubbles, which seem to be a play on the concept of forgiveness and the nature of the character's actions.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:04:26 No.41658669 Report

Quoted By: >>41659202

>christcucks think doing pic related to themselves every day groveling to an entity that is guilty of far worse is the peak of spirituality or even good

the rabbis really did a number on your gullible souls lol

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:12:15 No.41659041 Report

No one likes you when you're 23 OP.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 815.gif, 1MiB, 540x304

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:41:19 No.41659175 Report

Quoted By: >>41661304

>>41651769

Cool. So what are you going to do next, now that you feel as if you are at your lowest?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:49:06 No.41659202 Report

Quoted By: >>41661892

>>41658669

This man has brown skin, hangs out on Telegram, and Discord, and lives in Europe as an immigrant. He comes from a war torn country, and thus his beliefs of "Good" have been wiped because he didn't have a stable childhood. He escapes reality by posting online and being a massive dick to everything society deems as normal, because he can't come to terms to why his life was so bad, in comparison to everyone elses.

This poster, regardless of their rhetoric online, lives in a deeply religious household, and would not dare insult said religion in the household, because it would anger his parents, who may disown him and kick him out.

Which is something that frightens him massively, because he's never once had to actually hold or prop himself up, he's always dragged others down for the illusion of feeling like an individual.

This individual has also been groomed by similar people like him, and most likely is a victim himself of sexual and violent rhetoric; and will write everything off as

"Too long unc, uh, I'm not a victim, I'm powerful! or "Suffering is le good."

No my dude, you were hurt, and that sucks, you continue to hurt people because that's all you know. Your aren't unique or special. You're an abused faggot who is doing everything you can to avoid looking at your own pain and saying "Oh shit, that hurt"

That, or you're either a mentally ill low IQ idiot with identity and impulse controls.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:53:38 No.41661304 Report

>>41659175

wait for time or something to heal me, try not to sin, although im a virgin and I want to fornicate

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:45:36 No.41661868 Report

>>41651769

No, you are not condemned to the Right Christcuck Hell! You've chosen to believe in widespread and extremely toxic soul-destroying lies. PLZ leave this mind-poisoning religion in the dustbin of History. You aren't a damned sinner, and you never were. You're merely ignorant of who you really are, because you forgotten who you are! Society makes sure that you've forgotten who you are! The Christcuck priest or minister says you are unworthy from birth, a damned sinner at birth, and you need his help to

save your wretched, miserable soul from a vicious and evil Tyrant God by begging, scraping, cowering, and groveling in fear. You've been guilted to spiritual death by being told by Clerical Ignoramuses that you must Obey, and that "God" is outside of you, judging you every second of your life and writing everything down in the Big Book, and if you don't Fear him The Bad Old Deb'bil will steal your soul away in the night for a trophy. You don't need their FUD, you don't need their salvation, or their Juju Blood magick; you can become Aware, and you can be free!

"Thou art God/dess!" You have a Spark of Divinity. God isn't out there in some Heaven, "he" is within. You don't find God by searching for "him" Outside, as "he" is already with you.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:54:20 No.41661892 Report

>>41659202

Ok ranjeet

Defend israeli culture on some other site

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:20:43 No.41663555 Report

Quoted By: >>41663581

>>41651769

Look into Eucharistic miracles such as heart tissue appearing in the Eucharist. Look into the lives and stories of the saints, especially ones that miraculously turned their lives around. Look at all the miracles. Then compare early Christian writings to Catholic theology. Salvation is in the Catholic Church, if you are alive right now it's not too late!

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:32:16 No.41663581 Report

Quoted By: >>41663596

>>41663555

I want to be saved, but everytime Grace hits me in the face I unconsciously react with opposition and resistance, I have wallowed so much in despair and my own misery that I have become so resistant and unable to get Grace to touch my heart.... its like Gods grace goes---> and i always go <----

I know He is there, but I need to change my heart

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:36:17 No.41663596 Report

Quoted By: >>41663598

>>41663581

I actually repent from this post, it means nothing really

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:37:18 No.41663598 Report

>>41663596

this thread*

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:56:20 No.41663876 Report

>>41651769

Dude, wake up. Read this post:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/

TLDR:

This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. What's more, you should be warning people about the upcoming "day of vengeance" here on Bozrah. Keep in mind, the 1,000-year Millennial Kingdom will take place on Earth, not on Bozrah. This planet will be destroyed (and Jesus will be the destroyer). It has no future.

From the post:

>And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

Also from the post:

>And while I absolutely hate date-setting, if I were forced to give a window for when the day of vengeance will begin, I would say any time between September 1, 2026, and March 15, 2027. Note: This window is based on all of the available evidence, biblical and otherwise. Basically, the day of vengeance is supposed to be "well underway" by the time a deep freeze hits North America. Make of that what you will.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:17:43 No.41664927 Report

Quoted By: >>41666868

>>41651769

>ugly to God

how could you possibly know that if you don't spend time learning about God?

you have no clue what is hell, or you wouldn't be comparing your comfy experience with it

have you ever got burnt? now imagine a place where your skin is burn over and over again, and every time this happens the skin is substitute for a new one. now that is hell
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (35).jpg, 52KiB, 486x411

The image displays two tarot cards, each with a distinct illustration and text. The top card features a figure in a flowing robe, holding a staff with a sun-like symbol at the top, and a crescent moon at the bottom. The figure appears to be in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended outward. The background is a vibrant yellow, and there are red and green accents that add to the vibrancy of the scene.

The bottom card depicts a figure in a red robe, seated at a table with a chalice and a wand. The figure is holding a staff with a sun-like symbol at the top, and a crescent moon at the bottom. The background is a rich red, and there are yellow accents that echo the color of the top card.

The text on both cards is in a serif font, and it reads "THE FOOL." and "THE MAGICIAN." The style of the image is reminiscent of the classic tarot cards, with a focus on the figure and the symbols associated with them. The overall impression is one of a tarot card reading, with the figures representing the Fool and the Magician, respectively.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:19:55 No.41665132 Report

>>41651769

You are responsible for guiding your spiritual being to a better end. You're at this point for a reason and you can clearly see the behaviour and mental patterns that stand against your norms and values. To remove that which covers your face you have to look at the proverbial mountain and figure out a way to transform it. Nothing in heaven or hell stops you from doing 50 pushups crunches and 1 muscle up except your own planning and path of improvement. Nothing keeps you from dedicating 2 hours in the weekend to volunteering in your neighborhood. A therapist can also help. Pick the smallest steps that grow that spark in you. It's not dead you just allowed it to be covered with lower impulses and shit.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:44:41 No.41665212 Report

Bro got fished and didn't even realize it. Lol.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:48:12 No.41666868 Report

>>41664927

im just unable to love

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:00:01 No.41667816 Report

Quoted By: >>41668093

>>41651769

The trick in christianity is that it always makes you feel guilty, so as long as you believe in these lies made by jews babbling you will always feel like shit

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:56:14 No.41668093 Report

>>41667816

Quite the opposite, Christianity is the one way for redemption. What is making you feel guilty is God Himself, Nature, human consciousness. Christ says he didn't come for those who have no guilt, but for sinners. The Church and Christianity right now is being very open arms, your talking point is made up.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[50 / 11]The image is a painting that depicts a scene with a religious or biblical theme. In the foreground, there is a figure dressed in a long robe with a hood, who appears to be in a state of distress or distressful emotion. The figure is leaning against a wall with a stone wall and a fire burning in the background. The figure's posture suggests a sense of urgency or desperation.

In the background, there are two figures sitting on the ground, one of whom is holding a bird. The setting appears to be a desert or arid environment, with a rocky wall and a barren landscape. The color palette is muted, with a predominance of earth tones,

which contributes to the overall somber and melancholic mood of the painting. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the depiction of the figures and the natural environment.

36KiB, 620x386, peters-denial-1.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Im condemned to Hell. AMA Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:24:37 No.41651769

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41651836 >>41651887 >>41651906 >>41651988 >>41652219

>>41652259 >>41652817 >>41652916 >>41652931 >>41652938 >>41653265

>>41654628 >>41654958 >>41658434 >>41659175 >>41661868 >>41663555

>>41663876 >>41664927 >>41665132 >>41667816

Thats right, im 23 and condemned to hell. I look myself in the mirror and I see the face of a deprave soul, ugly to God. I cant love, I no longer see a divine spark in me. I live in a self referential inferno trapped in my mind.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:37:44 No.41651836 Report

Quoted By: >>41654409

>>41651769

You say ama but I get the feeling you just want someone to hear your tragic story

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 564195836_18206633989311060_7634](#)

(...).jpg, 402KiB, 1028x1276

The image is a painting that depicts a figure standing on a rocky outcropping with outstretched arms, seemingly in a state of exaltation or triumph. The figure is rendered in a realistic style with a dark, moody color palette, including shades of blue, red, and black. The figure's skin is a pale, translucent color, and the hair is tousled and flowing. The background is a deep, dark red with a swirling, fiery effect, and there are clouds and a bright, radiant light source in the upper left corner, which casts a dramatic glow on the figure. The overall composition and the use of color suggest a sense of awe and spiritual significance. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:46:10 No.41651887 Report

>>41651769

tsmt

god's unwanted children

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:48:02 No.41651896 Report

HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT K-POP DEMON HUNTERS OP

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:48:18 No.41651900 Report

Quoted By: >>41654412

Stop doing drugs and the depersonalization can be reduced.

Protip: this lamentation isnt very convincing of your suggested damnation lol

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758132416769h.png, 970KiB, 969x673](#)

The image is a digital composite featuring a man and a gorilla. The man is standing on the left side of the image, wearing a white suit with a white shirt and a yellow tie. He has short dark hair and is smiling at the camera. The gorilla is on the right side of the image, standing upright with its body facing the camera. It has a dark fur coat and is looking directly at the camera. The background of the image is a gradient of warm colors,

transitioning from a light yellow at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the subjects and the natural lighting.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:49:23 No.41651906 Report

>>41651769

We all will make it.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xP1GgM9_3tA

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:59:49 No.41651946 Report

>NOOOO I DIDN'T GROVEL TO THE ANTI-GENTILE JEWISH PSYOP EGREGORE ENOUGH

>I DON'T HAVE ENOUGH FEAR, SHAME AND GUILT TO PLEASE THE COSMIC NARCISSIST

christgolems are so cringe

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:09:42 No.41651988 Report

Quoted By: >>41654420

>>41651769

Don't take twisted bedtime stories to heart.

My only assumption is you're being played with by a "demon" who is getting off on your hopelessness. That shit is like a drug to them.

Visit a priest and see what they say. If that doesn't work, try therapy.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C8EC7032-0F5B-4D74-9AA2-035614A3 (...).jpg, 20KiB, 367x290

The image is a meme featuring a close-up of a person's face with a serious expression. The person has dark hair and is looking directly at the viewer. The text overlaying the image reads "YOUR SOUL IS MINE" in a bold, capitalized font. Below the text, there is a smaller text that says "G" in a smaller font size. The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a parody of a meme commonly used in internet culture. The meme is set against a plain, dark background.

Shao Kahn Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:04:39 No.41652219 Report

>>41651769

We are in Hell right now. Welcome.

GOD is my salvation. Who is like God? lzAjDoZQ/0g Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:14:01

No.41652259 Report

Quoted By: >>41654431

>>41651769

God still loves you. You can still do this Reach out for help.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:15:41 No.41652268 Report

Quoted By: >>41654436

that's just called "the human experience" my man, just enjoy the trip, god doesn't give a shit but neither do you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace christian love.jpg, 75KiB, 720x960

The image shows a hand holding a piece of paper with text on it. The text is written in a script that appears to be a letter or a note, and it is printed on a white background. The letter is dated "August 6, 2020" and is addressed to "Dear Mom and Dad." The text on

the paper is in English and includes a list of points, which are numbered and followed by a description. The list includes references to the Bible, specifically to passages such as "1 Timothy 3:7" and "2 Timothy 3:16." The style of the text is formal and appears to be a letter or a note, possibly from a religious or spiritual context. The paper is folded, and the top part of the paper is visible, showing the date and the text. The image is a photograph, and the focus is on the text, with the background blurred out, which emphasizes the content of the letter.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:28:44 No.41652305 Report

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:20:11 No.41652666 Report

Christ's salvation is available to all who call on him OP.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:54:22 No.41652763 Report

im condemned to the lake of fire because i masturbate

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:23:02 No.41652817 Report

>>41651769

Do you judge yourself based on the poorly translated scribbings of men who have been dead for thousands of years because you're too immature to challenge what mommy and daddy taught you as a child or are you just a masochist?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:53:55 No.41652896 Report

The only thing that judges you at the end is not God, but a mirror. You damn yourself my friend. Integrate the good and the bad, because shadow cannot exist without light and both make you up. Do not forsake half of yourself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace john_.jpg, 76KiB, 850x400

The image is a black and white photograph of a man with a beard, wearing a white robe and a cross around his neck. The man appears to be in his late 40s or early 50s. The photograph is framed by a decorative border with a decorative scroll design.

Below the photograph, there is a quote in white text that reads: "John of Kronstadt - Never confuse the person, formed in the image of God, with the evil that is in him - because evil is but a chance misfortune, an illness, a devilish reverie. But the very essence of the person is the image of God, and this remains in him despite every disfigurement."

At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "AZ QUOTES." The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or religious portraits, with a focus on the quote and the author's name. The text is centered and appears to be in a serif font, which is common for historical or religious texts. The overall tone of the image is solemn and reflective, with a focus on the importance of the quote and the author's message.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:59:18 No.41652916 Report

>>41651769

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:03:24 No.41652931 Report

Quoted By: >>41652938

>>41651769

That sucks for you man. You seem like a machine to me rather than a 23 year old human.

Anyways good luck with that.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:04:43 No.41652938 Report

>>41651769

>>41652931

>I see the face of a deprave soul, ugly to God. I cant love, I no longer see a divine spark in me. I live in a self referential inferno trapped in my mind.

Also, me again, what's a soul? You seem to be talking about it, care to explain what you mean. You're probably just automated but if you analyze this information, please extrapolate what you are trying to express through language.

Thanks for the response. Good day sir.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gospel message.png, 230KiB, 695x848

The image is a page from a book or document, specifically a section titled "THE GOSPEL MESSAGE." The text is in English and is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic documents. The page number at the bottom is "259," indicating that this is the 259th page of the document.

The content of the page is a biblical passage from the New Testament, specifically from the Gospel of John, which is the 21st chapter and verse. The passage is titled "Rejoice you are sinners" and is a direct quote from the Bible. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is a common formatting style to emphasize the importance or significance of the passage.

The passage is a direct quote from the Bible, and it is a part of the Gospel of John, specifically chapter 21, verse 22. The passage is a call to rejoice in one's sinfulness, as it is a part of the Christian belief that all people are sinners and that God's love for them is unconditional. The passage is a call to repentance and a call to believe in Jesus Christ, as it is a part of the Christian faith.

The visual elements in the image, such as the serif font, the larger font size, and the bolded text, are used to emphasize the importance and the direct nature of the message. The text is presented in a way that is clear and easy to read, which is typical for a page from a book or document. The image does not contain any other text or graphics, and the focus is solely on the biblical passage.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:53:50 No.41653254 Report

Proof that the Bible is the Word of God:

fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf

truthischrist.com/seven/

1 Cor 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

How to know you're saved: youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc

1 John 5:7 "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Rom 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"

Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sin. He was buried, then resurrected and then ascended to heaven. John 3:16: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 10:28: "And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved." God wants to forgive you, but you have a choice: Do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Your own righteousness can NEVER justify you or keep you saved because of your sin. Rom 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him." Salvation is by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, in His finished blood atonement. The gift of salvation can't be earned. Confess The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in prayer, that you trust in Him and believe He atoned for your sins on the cross.

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:58:01 No.41653265 Report
>>41651769

we are all condemned to hell, do not worry about it.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:28:35 No.41654409 Report
>>41651836

I havent reach a point of clarity to certainly know why I have arrived at this low point yet. Maybe thats hell itself, ignorance.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:29:35 No.41654412 Report
>>41651900

I dont do drugs

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:31:13 No.41654420 Report
>>41651988

I cant seem to be able to talk or explain this to anyone

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:33:10 No.41654431 Report
>>41652259

My circunstances are good, so my heart feels no necessity to call out for God. Im waiting for a real low point in my life so I can contact Him

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:34:11 No.41654436 Report
>>41652268

my "human experience" is so lame

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:49:27 No.41654509 Report

Yeah, I got a question for you, 2 in fact: why do you do care, and more importantly, why do you think anyone here would give a fuck? Suffer in silence.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:09:26 No.41654628 Report
Quoted By: >>41654648

>>41651769

You only go to hell if you think you going to hell kek

Vard Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:13:21 No.41654648 Report

>>41654628

>>41654628

Wrong

You'd know if you were in hell.

Where you taste the most disgusting things

OR/AND

Take all kinds of pain and suffering differing in severity

OR/AND

Are humiliated in front of other species in the multiverse

OR/AND

Are poor and unable to construct civilization

OR/AND

Have to do things that you are uncomfortable with that sickens you like sex with a retard(the ugliest kind)

OR/AND

All things that fit into this category

Hell is for those who lose the game down here in hard mode dimensionality.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blessed.png, 107KiB, 381x338

The image is a collage of two separate photographs, each depicting a different religious figure. On the left, there is a painting of a figure in a brown robe, who appears to be in a state of distress, with a bird perched on their shoulder. The figure is looking downwards, and the background is a dark, indistinct space.

On the right, there is a painting of Jesus Christ, who is depicted with long hair, wearing a red robe, and holding a staff. He is standing with his hands raised, and his expression is one of concern or distress.

Below these images, there are two separate text boxes. The first text box reads:

"R-27/1-5 I'm condemned to Hell, AMA. That's right, in 23 and condemned to hell, I look myself in the mirror and I see the face of a depraved soul, ugly to God. I can't love, I no longer see a divine spark in me. I live in a self-referential inferno trapped in my mind.

The second text box reads: "R-3 New Age/Esoteric Autists "Oh that Jesus guy was a important side character, but we need to think about that. We need to link the salt lamps to achieve an enlightened freedom."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:07:52 No.41654958 Report

Quoted By: >>41655314

>>41651769

>I look myself in the mirror and I see the face of a deprave soul

The fact that you can realise this means you are not beyond saving. You are only truly condemned if you were to give into the evil and embrace it without remorse. Your negative thoughts and self loathing IS the spark that still lies within you, telling you that you are more than what you think you are. Sometimes the suffering is necessary to reveal what lies beneath, so you can confront it and move past it. Once you do you'll actually be thankful for it, never give up, pic related is always looking out for you no matter how far gone you think you are.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:32:23 No.41655314 Report

>>41654958

its been a long time without change, if nothing changes I think I will kill myself. I dont want to be a bad person

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:58:31 No.41658434 Report

>>41651769

God loves you. You're never too far gone or broken. Look for him ask for God, ask God to change your heart. Ask God to help you therapy. You're obviously depressed and even possibly disassociating out of fear. Look in yourself and then look for him. You know you need help and you can learn to love and the fire in your mind can be extinguished.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756263932796798.jpg, 387KiB, 995x1447

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon-style character with a brown skin tone. The character is depicted with a simple, cartoon-like face, and it appears to be a male with a beard. The character is wearing a headband and has a hand on its chest, which is raised in a gesture that could be interpreted as a prayer or a sign of respect. Above the character's head, there is a thought bubble containing a thought bubble with the text "Forgive me Jews. I've been a bad guy." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black, which stands out against the white background of the image. Below the character, there is another thought bubble with the text "I've been a bad guy." This thought bubble is also in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black, matching the color of the text above.

The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the brown skin tone of the character and the black text, making the characters and the text the focal points of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the character's apology and the thought bubbles, which seem to be a play on the concept of forgiveness and the nature of the character's actions.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:04:26 No.41658669 Report

Quoted By: >>41659202

>christcucks think doing pic related to themselves every day groveling to an entity that is guilty of far worse is the peak of spirituality or even good

the rabbis really did a number on your gullible souls lol

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:12:15 No.41659041 Report

No one likes you when you're 23 OP.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 815.gif, 1MiB, 540x304

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:41:19 No.41659175 Report

Quoted By: >>41661304

>>41651769

Cool. So what are you going to do next, now that you feel as if you are at your lowest?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:49:06 No.41659202 Report

Quoted By: >>41661892

>>41658669

This man has brown skin, hangs out on Telegram, and Discord, and lives in Europe as an immigrant. He comes from a war torn country, and thus his beliefs of "Good" have been wiped because he didn't have a stable childhood. He escapes reality by posting online and being a massive dick to everything society deems as normal, because he can't come to terms to why his life was so bad, in comparison to everyone elses.

This poster, regardless of their rhetoric online, lives in a deeply religious household, and would not dare insult said religion in the household, because it would anger his parents, who may disown him and kick him out.

Which is something that frightens him massively, because he's never once had to actually hold or prop himself up, he's always dragged others down for the illusion of feeling like an individual.

This individual has also been groomed by similar people like him, and most likely is a victim himself of sexual and violent rhetoric; and will write everything off as

"Too long unc, uh, I'm not a victim, I'm powerful! or "Suffering is le good."

No my dude, you were hurt, and that sucks, you continue to hurt people because that's all you know. You aren't unique or special. You're an abused faggot who is doing everything you can to avoid looking at your own pain and saying "Oh shit, that hurt"

That, or you're either a mentally ill low IQ idiot with identity and impulse controls.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:53:38 No.41661304 Report

>>41659175

wait for time or something to heal me, try not to sin, although im a virgin and I want to fornicate

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:45:36 No.41661868 Report

>>41651769

No, you are not condemned to the Right Christcuck Hell! You've chosen to believe in widespread and extremely toxic soul-destroying lies. PLZ leave this mind-poisoning religion in the dustbin of History. You aren't a damned sinner, and you never were. You're merely ignorant of who you really are, because you forgotten who you are! Society makes sure that you've forgotten who you are! The Christcuck priest or minister says you are unworthy from birth, a damned sinner at birth, and you need his help to save your wretched, miserable soul from a vicious and evil Tyrant God by begging, scraping, cowering, and groveling in fear. You've been guilted to spiritual death by being told by Clerical Ignoramuses that you must Obey, and that "God" is outside of you, judging you every second of your life and writing everything down in the Big Book, and if you don't Fear him The Bad Old Deb'bil will steal your soul away in the night for a trophy. You don't need their FUD, you don't need their salvation, or their Juju Blood magick; you can become Aware, and you can be free!

"Thou art God/dess!" You have a Spark of Divinity. God isn't out there in some Heaven,

"he" is within. You don't find God by searching for "him" Outside, as "he" is already with you.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:54:20 No.41661892 Report

>>41659202

Ok ranjeet

Defend israeli culture on some other site

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:20:43 No.41663555 Report

Quoted By: >>41663581

>>41651769

Look into Eucharistic miracles such as heart tissue appearing in the Eucharist. Look into the lives and stories of the saints, especially ones that miraculously turned their lives around. Look at all the miracles. Then compare early Christian writings to Catholic theology. Salvation is in the Catholic Church, if you are alive right now it's not too late!

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:32:16 No.41663581 Report

Quoted By: >>41663596

>>41663555

I want to be saved, but everytime Grace hits me in the face I unconsciously react with opposition and resistance, I have wallowed so much in despair and my own misery that I have become so resistant and unable to get Grace to touch my heart.... its like Gods grace goes---> and i always go <----

I know He is there, but I need to change my heart

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:36:17 No.41663596 Report

Quoted By: >>41663598

>>41663581

I actually repent from this post, it means nothing really

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:37:18 No.41663598 Report

>>41663596

this thread*

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:56:20 No.41663876 Report

>>41651769

Dude, wake up. Read this post:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/

TLDR:

This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. What's more, you should be warning people about the upcoming "day of vengeance" here on Bozrah. Keep in mind, the 1,000-year Millennial Kingdom will take place on Earth, not on Bozrah. This planet will be destroyed (and Jesus will be the destroyer). It has no future.

From the post:

>And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

Also from the post:

>And while I absolutely hate date-setting, if I were forced to give a window for when the day of vengeance will begin, I would say any time between September 1, 2026, and March 15, 2027. Note: This window is based on all of the available evidence, biblical and otherwise. Basically, the day of vengeance is supposed to be "well underway" by the time a deep freeze hits North America. Make of that what you will.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:17:43 No.41664927 Report

Quoted By: >>41666868

>>41651769

>ugly to God

how could you possibly know that if you don't spend time learning about God?

you have no clue what is hell, or you wouldn't be comparing your comfy experience with it

have you ever got burnt? now imagine a place where your skin is burn over and over again, and every time this happens the skin is substitute for a new one. now that is hell
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (35).jpg, 52KiB, 486x411

The image displays two tarot cards, each with a distinct illustration and text. The top card features a figure in a flowing robe, holding a staff with a sun-like symbol at the top, and a crescent moon at the bottom. The figure appears to be in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended outward. The background is a vibrant yellow, and there are red and green accents that add to the vibrancy of the scene.

The bottom card depicts a figure in a red robe, seated at a table with a chalice and a wand. The figure is holding a staff with a sun-like symbol at the top, and a crescent moon at the bottom. The background is a rich red, and there are yellow accents that echo the color of the top card.

The text on both cards is in a serif font, and it reads "THE FOOL." and "THE MAGICIAN." The style of the image is reminiscent of the classic tarot cards, with a focus on the figure and the symbols associated with them. The overall impression is one of a tarot card reading, with the figures representing the Fool and the Magician, respectively.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:19:55 No.41665132 Report

>>41651769

You are responsible for guiding your spiritual being to a better end. You're at this point for a reason and you can clearly see the behaviour and mental patterns that stand against your norms and values. To remove that which covers your face you have to look at the proverbial mountain and figure out a way to transform it. Nothing in heaven or hell stops you from doing 50 pushups crunches and 1 muscle up except your own planning and path of improvement. Nothing keeps you from dedicating 2 hours in the weekend to volunteering in your neighborhood. A therapist can also help. Pick the smallest steps that grow that spark in you. It's not dead you just allowed it to be covered with lower

impulses and shit.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:44:41 No.41665212 Report

Bro got fished and didn't even realize it. Lol.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:48:12 No.41666868 Report

>>41664927

im just unable to love

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:00:01 No.41667816 Report

Quoted By: >>41668093

>>41651769

The trick in christianity is that it always makes you feel guilty, so as long as you belive in these lies made by jews babbling you will always feel like shit

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:56:14 No.41668093 Report

>>41667816

Quite the opposite, Christianity is the one way for redemption. What is making you feel guilty is God Himself, Nature, human consciousness. Christ says he didn't come for those who have no guilt, but for sinners. The Church and Christianity right now is being very open arms, your talking point is madeup.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[23 / 1]The image is a stylized graphic with a dark, textured background that resembles a suitcase or briefcase filled with money. The money is predominantly in shades of brown and tan, with some featuring a red or pink hue. The text "ATTRACT MONEY" is prominently displayed in a bold, white font with a slight shadow effect, suggesting a sense of mystery or allure. Below the main text, the words "LUCK," "MONEY," and "WEALTH" are written in a smaller, white font, indicating a theme of wealth and prosperity. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a motivational or inspirational poster, with a focus on the concept of attracting wealth and success.

38KiB, 300x300, 1765683492646.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

What are some subliminal that actually work? Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:56:41

No.41663451 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41665804 >>41666293

Post some links of subliminals that worked for you, for money, love, health, beauty, etc...

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:33:06 No.41665804 Report

Quoted By: >>41665925

>>41663451

Jack off over a lit candle, and imagine money falling from the ceiling.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:41:00 No.41665831 Report

Quoted By: >>41665925

money is a scam, focus on the things you want solely. then worry about methods of acquiring them. if you truly want money find influence they are interchangeable

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:00:28 No.41665898 Report

Quoted By: >>41665925

the more you want something the more archons will dangle it in front of you and take it away at the most crucial moment

you are just asking to be loosh farmed

middle path

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:08:35 No.41665925 Report

Quoted By: >>41665965 >>41665970 >>41666147

>>41665804

>>41665831

>>41665898

ignore the feds and link them bros

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:19:16 No.41665965 Report

>>41665925

hey if they wanna start paying me, i'm down

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:19:48 No.41665970 Report

Quoted By: >>41666041

>>41665925

You really think listening to some low quality sound on YouTube made by some zoomers for farming advertising money will somehow warp reality?

How dumb are you?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:28:10 No.41665999 Report

put the number 8 in your wallet

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:38:43 No.41666041 Report

Quoted By: >>41666084

>>41665970

look at this paid blackpill shill, embarrassing

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:48:34 No.41666084 Report

Quoted By: >>41666089

>>41666041

>fed

>paid

>blackpill

Sure, the shitty audio files on YouTube or wherever require paid agents to debunk them. This line of argument never convinces anyone anon, you are killing your own shitty thread with this.

Next time try acting in good faith. Post some links yourself first. Encourage good conversation and so on.

That might actually work

Screaming 'glowies' never does, especially when it's you acting like one.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:49:17 No.41666089 Report

Quoted By: >>41666100 >>41666108

>>41666084

no one cares what you have to say shill, keep paragraphing

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:51:15 No.41666100 Report

>>41666089

I care.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:52:16 No.41666108 Report

>>41666089

Keep fucking up your own thread lmao.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:04:08 No.41666147 Report

>>41665925

Here you go.

Listen to this for five days on repeat with no breaks and you will have no problems with constipation ever again, it's magical.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y3u-kvm7u6k>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:38:04 No.41666293 Report

Quoted By: >>41667855

>>41663451

That's not what subliminality does OP. What you're talking about is literally just magical thinking.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:54:32 No.41666617 Report

Quoted By: >>41666716

>41666089

>41666108

Oh that's how it works. But that's someone's thing so I'm not going to go into any assumptions to how you did that. Or if it was on purpose. Only you two are there as far as anyone is concerned.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:17:01 No.41666716 Report

Quoted By: >>41666743

>>41666617

I'm not there

I'm here

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:21:39 No.41666743 Report

Quoted By: >>41666754

>>41666716

Nope. I think we've hit bedrock here. Already through that part.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:24:13 No.41666754 Report

Quoted By: >>41666969

>>41666743

Double URL in the address bar. You might be spoofing my IP address. Or using a RAT.

If this is a (you) it's not my (you). That's how it works here. right?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:12:00 No.41666969 Report

Quoted By: >>41668111

>>41666754

Ya got me.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:08:27 No.41667855 Report

Quoted By: >>41667881

>>41666293

>Magical thinking

>on /x/

Obviously

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:15:55 No.41667881 Report

>>41667855

Yeah. There used to be interesting talks here, believe it or not.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:59:20 No.41668111 Report

>>41666969

>

I appreciate that.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[347 / 76]The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a text-based interface. The top part of the image shows a blue globe with arrows pointing towards various continents, suggesting a geographical context. Below the globe, there is a paragraph of text that begins with "A tsunami never wraps around Antarctica the way it would on a globe." The text continues to explain that the water refuses to behave according to the model taught, and the creation of the oceans is a quiet revelation. It concludes with a reminder that the foundations of the world were set by God, not by men who rewrite truth to fit their theories.

The bottom part of the image shows a colorful, spherical image with a gradient of colors from blue to yellow, resembling a planetarium or a planet map. The image is overlaid on a white background, and the text is in black, making it stand out against the colorful background. The style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended to convey a scientific or geological concept.

98KiB, 604x469, tsunami.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Flat Earth Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:30:29 No.41645983

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41645993 >>41646536 >>41646559 >>41646631 >>41647170

>>41647437 >>41647607 >>41647756 >>41647762 >>41647763 >>41647841

>>41647911 >>41648124 >>41648424 >>41648523 >>41648791 >>41649048
>>41649259 >>41649298 >>41653827 >>41659882 >>41662797 >>41663494
>>41663709 >>41664746 >>41665105 >>41665578

No-ones gonna believe it, they love Star Wars and Star Trek. They don't want to believe it. Just give it up.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:33:31 No.41645993 Report

Quoted By: >>41646040 >>41646778

>>41645983

Egyptians knew the earth was flat. Pretty hard to argue with an Egyptian.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:44:41 No.41646040 Report

Quoted By: >>41668355

>>41645993

I don't speak Hieroglyph, it would be hard to argue

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 23:38:07 No.41646536 Report

Quoted By: >>41646575 >>41646587 >>41647095 >>41656779

>>41645983

If Earth is flat how come there are two sets of circumpolar stars? You have Crux in the southern hemisphere and Polaris in the northern one.

If Earth were flat it would be completely impossible for there to be two poles, because the axis would be around just one and Antarctica would be the exterior, and thus shouldn't have any stars orbiting on its axis.

Yet it does.

The only logical solution is that the world is not flat.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 23:44:32 No.41646559 Report

Quoted By: >>41659411

>>41645983

The idea of a flat earth is deliberately demonic and esoteric

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace curvature - san clemente.jpg, 2MiB, 1284x2068

The image is a screenshot of a Google Earth search result for "Maui 1963 land elevation". The search result shows a satellite image of the island of Maui, with a focus on the area around the town of Kihei. The image is overlaid with a Google Earth map, which displays the elevation of the land in the area. The map is color-coded with different shades, with the highest elevation being in the center of the image and the lowest in the bottom right corner.

The image also includes a text snippet from a news article, which is highlighted in red.

[illegible]

Quoted By: >>41646663

>>41646587

How do you know?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:03:56 No.41646631 Report

>>41645983

i aint seen no curve

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:12:28 No.41646663 Report

Quoted By: >>41646747

>>41646612

How do you not know?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:19:40 No.41646687 Report

It's neither flat nor round. The realm is concave and cellular.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:39:20 No.41646747 Report

Quoted By: >>41647056

>>41646663

I don't. That's why I'm asking.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:48:14 No.41646778 Report

Quoted By: >>41647063 >>41663553

>>41645993

The Egyptians also believed that inbred Pharaohs with effeminate weak bodies were holy

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:51:46 No.41647023 Report

>>41646575

>Not visible to the naked eye.

Yes it is. You don't need a star at the pole to identify the pole.

BUT, let us nail down that you accept simple observation of the night sky as accurate.

Otherwise what you said is pure bullshit that means nothing.

So - DO you accept simple observation of the night sky as accurate?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:02:07 No.41647056 Report

Quoted By: >>41648733

>>41646747

Well now you know

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:03:34 No.41647063 Report

>>41646778

And they were right about that too

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:12:03 No.41647095 Report

Quoted By: >>41648672

>>41646536

You globeoids with your "facts" and "questions" never fail to amuse me

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:32:32 No.41647170 Report

>>41645983

>currents

retard.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 469499144.jpg, 115KiB, 1094x612

The image is a graphic representation of the concept of the cosmos, divided into three

main sections. At the top, the word "THE COSMOS" is written in bold, capital letters, indicating the title of the section. Below this, there is a diagram that illustrates the three main components of the cosmos: the crystal sphere, the space, and the world disc. The crystal sphere is depicted as a sphere of crystal with a world disc inside it. The outer edge of the crystal sphere is marked as 9 million kilometers in diameter and made of gold. The space is represented as a sphere with a diameter of 10 million kilometers and is filled with water.

The diagram also includes a text description beneath the diagram, which provides a detailed explanation of the components. It states that the crystal sphere is a sphere of crystal with a world disc inside it. The outer edge of the crystal sphere is marked as 9 million kilometers in diameter and made of gold. The space is a sphere with a diameter of 10 million kilometers and is filled with water.

The text also mentions that the outer edge of the crystal sphere is marked as 9 million kilometers in diameter and made of gold. The space is a sphere with a diameter of 10 million kilometers and is filled with water.

The image is presented in a simple, clean design with a black background and white text, which makes the information easy to read. The layout is organized in a way that guides the viewer's eye from the top to the bottom of the image, following the progression of the cosmos's components.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:56:24 No.41647255 Report

Quoted By: >>41647510 >>41648425 >>41649357 >>41652199 >>41662562

Posting it here for interested people.

This is what the Sutra says.

It is the truth of the ancient sages.

Handle it with respect.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3_generations_auguste_piccard_he (...).jpg, 97KiB, 1470x692

The image is a black and white photograph depicting a man inside a spherical structure. The man appears to be seated, with his head resting on his hand, looking out of the circular window. He is wearing a suit and has curly hair. The structure has a large circular opening at the top, and there are several ropes and cords attached to it, suggesting it is a part of a larger apparatus or vehicle. The background is out of focus, but it seems to be a dark, possibly nighttime setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of early 20th-century photography, with a grainy texture and a vintage aesthetic.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:01:39 No.41647280 Report

Quoted By: >>41647290 >>41647516 >>41648441

>Auguste Antoine Piccard (28 January 1884 – 24 March 1962) was a Swiss physicist, inventor and explorer known for his record-breaking hydrogen balloon flights.

>During a 1931 ascent to an altitude of over 15,000 meters (about 51,000 feet), a reporter from Popular Science magazine quoted Piccard as saying the Earth "seemed a flat disc with an upturned edge"

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:04:17 No.41647290 Report

Quoted By: >>41647799

>>41647280

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=md5Rl1clfgs>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace space enjoyer.jpg, 71KiB, 851x477

The image is a digital illustration with a minimalist style, featuring three human-like figures with simple facial features. The figures are depicted in a side profile view, with their heads turned slightly to the left. Each figure has a pair of eyes and a mouth, and they are shown with a neutral expression.

The central figure is depicted with a mouth open, and there is a red substance coming out of it, which is likely a drop or a dropper. This figure is also wearing a headset with a microphone, suggesting that the figure is engaged in a conversation or recording.

The other two figures are not shown with any visible drop or dropper, and their expressions are neutral. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the gray tones of the figures and the red substance, making the figures stand out. At the top of the image, there is text in a sans-serif font that reads: "an grateful for the 3D space experience. It's just like the real thing." The text is in black, which contrasts with the white background and the gray figures.

The overall tone of the image is serious and contemplative, with a focus on the concept of 3D space experience and the potential for immersive technology. The use of the word "grateful" suggests a positive sentiment towards the technology.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:44:35 No.41647437 Report

Quoted By: >>41647461

>>41645983

<https://youtu.be/GwkqLv-fOjg?t=2209>

https://youtu.be/m7ZpvLu_tFE

<https://youtu.be/0514L2QwOBE>

<https://youtu.be/lKg-yn86zp4>

https://youtu.be/p-BFmn2S_jU

<https://youtu.be/BVJgObFHLY4>

<https://youtu.be/ru5fdfovkJI>

<https://youtu.be/74KRZt5oJME>

<https://youtu.be/tdwy-hxS-ts>

<https://youtu.be/UAx5cl9VpTE>

<https://youtu.be/JIFnJPFjcc0>

https://youtu.be/XetG30_YOeo

<https://youtu.be/ziVLbEoQ4Sc>

https://youtu.be/7H_1ZbuA9HI

<https://youtu.be/UbYtkrTquXE>

<https://youtu.be/1WHlr-lFqAo>

<https://youtu.be/WcqKUhU0WDc>

<https://youtu.be/wPrDg0CtWnk>

<https://youtu.be/hoGTBdu7dMc>

<https://youtu.be/mcLwr86emds>

https://youtu.be/U_bJYXS9p4A

<https://youtu.be/JOqc63Pp9OA>

<https://youtu.be/X-w8acuxF6w>

<https://youtu.be/nGLJ5XJP3uE>
<https://youtu.be/olbyJDou4qQ>
<https://youtu.be/0Q18iSz6mus>
<https://youtu.be/aFFM3YJAs4Q>
https://youtu.be/Stft_t48Hxc
<https://youtu.be/QWa7ITxhrKI>
https://youtu.be/Zc_J2k4Cdp8
<https://youtu.be/DdLLamniSyg>
https://youtu.be/udjk_FB80kM
https://youtu.be/4nKIN_eHYxw
<https://youtu.be/fDBRhxryfZM>
<https://youtu.be/-rmDj1MJyaY>
<https://youtu.be/Kv9-JuLRpg0>
<https://youtu.be/7Eeo-82Eac8>
<https://youtu.be/0Vv62PFFsNU>
https://youtu.be/CDG4oiCx_is
<https://youtu.be/wz68Q2Nz05A>
<https://youtu.be/WffliCP2dU0>
<https://youtu.be/uUuTAfIN1rU>
https://youtu.be/lkmY_4PKMIY
<https://youtu.be/McdMMmclGVc>
<https://youtu.be/Cm7fBZq-8T4>
<https://youtu.be/4SIRsbQ3nfM>
<https://youtu.be/Z36Ns7KUYHw>
<https://youtu.be/XhIwZuPGfss>
<https://youtu.be/CATkIVkPEMw>
<https://youtu.be/eJK1gLHbOxA>
<https://youtu.be/WXaXnAvEpB8>
<https://youtu.be/gWnFMWqDRQE>
<https://youtu.be/EvnrD49RmAY>
https://youtu.be/3wU8_jT61eE
<https://youtu.be/IMhheDWThxE>
https://youtu.be/hG_sv5SWi3Y?t=507
<https://youtu.be/UOLLMkAHHQI?t=2477>
https://youtu.be/d_h5tupEdn8
<https://youtu.be/jDKfJROVHJE>
<https://youtu.be/maBf0H3UNJI>
<https://youtu.be/Jm7nBn7RxhU>
<https://youtu.be/BEV2SAL8z5g>
<https://youtu.be/Qse5Jc8jgSk>
<https://youtu.be/zMAa5lr7IHU>

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:51:58 No.41647461 Report
>>41647437

this tbqh

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:05:44 No.41647510 Report

>>41647255

>idiot Buddhists steal a composite earth/solar system/astral map and don't know how to interpret it

It would help if your stolen model wasn't corrupted to uselessness.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:07:19 No.41647516 Report

Quoted By: >>41647573

>>41647280

>scientists are all liars pushing a fake mod l

>unless I can find a single instance where I can twist what they said to pretend they were as retarded as me

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace U6ctvcxEOrxVI0wNa.mp4, 3MiB, 320x568

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:23:49 No.41647573 Report

Quoted By: >>41647582 >>41647959 >>41661782

>>41647516

Saturns Karmic rules requires disclosure, however, not the nature of the disclosure

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:27:56 No.41647582 Report

>>41647573

this tbqh

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:34:47 No.41647607 Report

Quoted By: >>41647626 >>41647680

>>41645983

Hey flatties, still no map? Xd

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:40:01 No.41647626 Report

Quoted By: >>41647639 >>41652469

>>41647607

ywnbaw

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:42:27 No.41647639 Report

>>41647626

Ywnham (you will never have a map)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740663946268239.jpg, 616KiB, 1080x1440

The image is a vintage map of the world, presented in a style reminiscent of old maps. It is titled "NEW STANDARD MAP OF THE WORLD" at the top, indicating its purpose as a standard map of the world. The map is divided into quadrants, each representing a different hemisphere, with the equator marked in red. The map is oriented with the North Pole at the top and the South Pole at the bottom, which is a common convention for maps.

The map is detailed with various geographical features, such as landmasses, bodies of water, and cities. The map is colored in shades of red, green, and beige, with the red representing land and the green representing water. The beige color is used for the landmasses and the cities.

The map includes a compass rose at the bottom, which is a key to the cardinal directions. The compass rose is divided into four quadrants, each representing a different cardinal direction: north, south, east, and west. The compass rose is marked

with numbers and letters, indicating the cardinal directions.

The map also includes a time calculator at the bottom, suggesting that it is a tool for calculating time. The calculator is marked with numbers and letters, indicating the hours, minutes, and seconds.

The map is framed by a red border and has a title at the top, which is partially obscured by the compass rose. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of historical maps, with a focus on geography and navigation.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:54:36 No.41647680 Report

Quoted By: >>41647700 >>41647739

>>41647607

>flat earth map

Wait, I have it somewhere...

Ah, yes, here it is.

>noo, I don't like this map

Your problem.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:03:55 No.41647700 Report

Quoted By: >>41647706

>>41647680

Why dont you like this map?

Its a map of the globe, there is nothing to dislike here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 702002980.jpg, 36KiB, 536x296

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely from a television show or a news broadcast. It features a woman with blonde hair, smiling at the camera. She is wearing a professional outfit, which includes a blouse and a skirt. The background is a blue-toned color, and there is a blurred image of a newsroom or studio setting in the background.

At the top of the image, there is a black banner with white text that reads "GALAXY" in a stylized font. Below the banner, there is a white text box with the question "WOULD YOU LIKE TO KNOW MORE?" in bold, uppercase letters. The text box is positioned in the center of the image, drawing the viewer's attention.

The overall style of the image is that of a news broadcast, with a focus on the question posed by the text box. The image is likely used to convey a call to action, inviting viewers to engage with the content of the show or news program.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:09:19 No.41647706 Report

Quoted By: >>41647714

>>41647700

>Why dont you like this map?

I like it.

>Its a map of the globe

No, Earth is flat. Someone told you a bullshit story about a "globe" (maybe NASA).

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:13:20 No.41647714 Report

>>41647706

>Map built on a circle grid

That's a map of the globe, son.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:22:48 No.41647739 Report

Quoted By: >>41647754

>>41647680

>Flattie posts a globe map on a circle grid, along with the distorted globe map continent sizes

>Doesnt understand why people laugh

Every.

Single.

Time.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:31:00 No.41647754 Report

Quoted By: >>41647760

>>41647739

>distorted globe map

Blah blah blah

Literally no one cares about your opinion.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace space enjoyer.jpg, 71KiB, 851x477

The image is a digital illustration with a minimalist style, featuring three human-like figures with simple facial features. The figures are depicted in a three-quarter view, with their heads facing forward. Each figure has a single eye and a mouth, and they are shown with their mouths open, as if they are speaking or expressing an emotion.

The text overlaying the image is in a casual, informal font and reads: "I'm grateful for the 3D space experience. It's just like the real thing." The text is in black, contrasting with the lighter background, and is positioned at the top of the image.

The background of the image is plain and white, which helps to highlight the figures and the text. The overall tone of the image is humorous and light-hearted, as indicated by the text and the expressions of the figures. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or details.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:32:18 No.41647756 Report

>>41645983

<https://youtu.be/GwkqLv-fOjg?t=2209>

https://youtu.be/m7ZpvLu_tFE

<https://youtu.be/0514L2QwOBE>

<https://youtu.be/lKg-yn86zp4>

https://youtu.be/p-BFmn2S_jU

<https://youtu.be/BVJgObFHLY4>

<https://youtu.be/ru5fdfovkJI>

<https://youtu.be/74KRZt5oJME>

<https://youtu.be/tdwy-hxS-ts>

<https://youtu.be/UAx5cl9VpTE>

<https://youtu.be/JIFnJPFjcc0>

https://youtu.be/XetG30_YOeo

<https://youtu.be/ziVLbEoQ4Sc>

https://youtu.be/7H_1ZbuA9HI

<https://youtu.be/UbYtkrTquXE>

<https://youtu.be/1WHlr-IFqAo>

<https://youtu.be/WcqKUuU0WDc>

<https://youtu.be/wPrDg0CtWnk>

<https://youtu.be/hoGTBdu7dMc>
<https://youtu.be/mcLwr86emds>
https://youtu.be/U_bJYXS9p4A
<https://youtu.be/JOqc63Pp9OA>
<https://youtu.be/X-w8acuxF6w>
<https://youtu.be/nGLJ5XJP3uE>
<https://youtu.be/olbyJDou4qQ>
<https://youtu.be/0Q18iSz6mus>
<https://youtu.be/aFFM3YJAs4Q>
https://youtu.be/Stft_t48Hxc
<https://youtu.be/QWa7ITxhKl>
https://youtu.be/Zc_J2k4Cdp8
<https://youtu.be/DdLLamniSyg>
https://youtu.be/udjk_FB80kM
https://youtu.be/4nKIN_eHYxw
<https://youtu.be/fDBRhxyfZM>
<https://youtu.be/-rmDj1MJyaY>
<https://youtu.be/Kv9-JuLRpg0>
<https://youtu.be/7Eeo-82Eac8>
<https://youtu.be/0Vv62PFFsNU>
https://youtu.be/CDG4oiCx_is
<https://youtu.be/wz68Q2Nz05A>
<https://youtu.be/WffliCP2dU0>
<https://youtu.be/uUuTAfIN1rU>
https://youtu.be/lkmY_4PKMIY
<https://youtu.be/McdMMmclGVc>
<https://youtu.be/Cm7fBZq-8T4>
<https://youtu.be/4SIRsbQ3nfM>
<https://youtu.be/Z36Ns7KUYHw>
<https://youtu.be/XhlwZuPGfss>
<https://youtu.be/CATklVkpEMw>
<https://youtu.be/eJK1gLHbOxA>
<https://youtu.be/WXaXnAvEpB8>
<https://youtu.be/gWnFMWqDRQE>
<https://youtu.be/EvnrD49RmAY>
https://youtu.be/3wU8_jT61eE
<https://youtu.be/IMhheDWThxE>
https://youtu.be/hG_sv5SWi3Y?t=507
<https://youtu.be/UOLLMkAHHQI?t=2477>
https://youtu.be/d_h5tupEdn8
<https://youtu.be/jDKfJROVHJE>
<https://youtu.be/maBf0H3UNJI>
<https://youtu.be/Jm7nBn7RxhU>
<https://youtu.be/BEV2SAL8z5g>
<https://youtu.be/Qse5Jc8jgSk>

<https://youtu.be/zMAa5lr7IHU>

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:34:07 No.41647760 Report

>>41647754

Well then good thing its not an opinion.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chestnuts.png, 311KiB, 430x449

The image displays four spherical globes with a variety of colors and textures, each representing a different continent. The globes are arranged in a square formation, with each side of the square containing one globe. The continents are depicted in different shades of green, blue, and red, with some areas of darker shading indicating areas of high temperature or pressure. The globes are stylized to resemble a three-dimensional representation, with the continents appearing to be in a three-dimensional space. The image is a digital rendering, and there are no texts or discernible brands present. The style of the image is a simple, clean representation of the Earth's continents, likely used for educational or informational purposes.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:34:24 No.41647762 Report

Quoted By: >>41648269

>>41645983

The "globe" is a visualization for simpletons. Earth is not a sphere.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:34:41 No.41647763 Report

Quoted By: >>41647800 >>41647857

>>41645983

Flat earthers are simply contrarians with unfalsifiable claims

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:47:00 No.41647799 Report

>>41647290

holy...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760012091132165.jpg, 14KiB, 381x282

The image features a stylized depiction of a planet and a flying saucer against a dark, starry background. The planet is depicted in a realistic style, with a greenish-blue color and a visible landmass. It is suspended from a string by two small, metallic hooks. The saucer, which is silver in color, is positioned to the right of the planet and appears to be floating in the air. It has a rounded, dome-like shape with two circular windows on the front. The image has a whimsical and playful quality, with the planets and the flying saucer being the central elements. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital illustration or a graphic design, with a focus on the contrast between the earth and the saucer, and the playfulness of the floating saucer.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:47:34 No.41647800 Report

Quoted By: >>41647831 >>41647964 >>41652493 >>41660532

>>41647763

Flat earthers are simply people who notice that Earth has no curvature. It's not really an ideology, it's just seeing the fake that science promotes.

I became a flat earther not because I hate the globe-model, but because I found out (to my surprise) that it is wrong. You have to follow the truth where it leads you if you want to be a truth seeker.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:58:55 No.41647831 Report

Quoted By: >>41647904

>>41647800

Of course it has curvature.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:01:31 No.41647841 Report

Quoted By: >>41647890 >>41647896 >>41647925

>>41645983

ok, the earth is flat. how does that help all of us? honest question, because i think we have worse secrets to worry about.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:05:29 No.41647857 Report

Quoted By: >>41648285

>>41647763

But they are falsifiable. Flat earth is very easily proven wrong by the simple observation that the sun moves exactly as would be expected in the globe model.

If the sun were much smaller than the earth and moving in a circle above the plane, the sun would appear to slow down as it gets farther away from the observer, for the same reason that when in a car, objects nearer to you appear to be moving much faster than objects that are far away. It would also appear to get smaller as it moves away from the observer, for the same reason that train tracks appear to converge as they get farther away. Lastly, no part of the sun would ever appear to dip below the horizon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FLAT.jpg, 186KiB, 625x487

The image is a digital collage that combines various elements to create a surreal and humorous scenario. At the center of the image is a pharmacy with a sign that reads "Pharmacy Organics," suggesting a focus on natural and organic products. Above the pharmacy, there is a large globe with a map of the world, symbolizing global connectivity.

To the left of the pharmacy, there is a building with a sign that reads "Liberty Tax," indicating a tax service. Above this building, there is a helicopter flying, suggesting the presence of aerial services.

On the right side of the image, there is a building with a sign that reads "All Natural Health Food," indicating a focus on natural and organic health products. Above this building, there is a sign that reads "Pharmacy Organics," reinforcing the theme of the pharmacy.

In the foreground, there are people walking on the sidewalk, and a man is pushing a stroller. The sky is blue with a few clouds, and there are trees in the background.

At the bottom of the image, there is a question in a speech bubble that reads, "What difference does it make?" This question is a playful commentary on the juxtaposition of the real world with the surreal elements of the image.

The style of the image is surreal and whimsical, with a focus on the juxtaposition of everyday life with fantastical elements.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:18:11 No.41647890 Report

Quoted By: >>41647904 >>41648453 >>41648896

>>41647841

Most people choose to live in the Matrix.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:20:23 No.41647896 Report

Quoted By: >>41647904 >>41647952 >>41648454

>>41647841

The "globe" is needed for the "alien" narrative.

>>41647886

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:23:43 No.41647904 Report

>>41647890

>>41647896

Well then good thing we know its not flat:

>>41647831

>>41647831

>>41647831

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:27:21 No.41647911 Report

>>41645983

I loved star trek but that won't make space less fake and gay

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:31:34 No.41647925 Report

>>41647841

ok first stop being a pagan, for that you need to stop worshipping cars and money as your "providence", and also science as your "ultimate truth", both are pagan idols
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Vedic universe illustration.png, 1MiB, 1053x893

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:41:53 No.41647952 Report

Quoted By: >>41647976 >>41649357 >>41652199

>>41647896

No it isnt.

"Aliens" are from the upper planetary systems.

There is zero reason to lie about the shape of the Earth to suggest there are aliens.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:43:24 No.41647959 Report

>>41647573

1 - No, that is made up cope bullshit. Shani has no such karmic requirement.

2 - that "quote" is partial and a blatant lie of misinformation meant to fool people who are too lazy to go look things up

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:44:37 No.41647964 Report

Quoted By: >>41647982

>>41647800

>I found out (to my surprise) that it is wrong.

Describe how, exactly.

I guarantee it is because you are dumb and dont understand.

Is it because you are too stupid to understand that Earth is really really big?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:48:14 No.41647976 Report

Quoted By: >>41647988

>>41647952

>There is zero reason to lie about the shape of the Earth to suggest there are aliens.

The new "alien religion" is for atheists. They wouldn't believe in a religious cosmology, they want a globe and a galaxy. Your model couldn't be explained without creator.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:50:06 No.41647982 Report

Quoted By: >>41647988 >>41648002

>>41647964

>I guarantee it is because you are dumb

Anon, at this point I'm not even mad...you're just boring. And we would appreciate it if you leave and be annoying somewhere else (preferably not on 4chan).

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:51:25 No.41647988 Report

Quoted By: >>41647999 >>41648006 >>41648013

>>41647976

>They wouldn't believe in a religious cosmology

You dont need religion to describe the shape of the Earth, and to say there are aliens.

You are implying that flat earth is A RELIGIOUS BELIEF.

As in there is no science behind it.

And you are right.

>Your model couldn't be explained without creator.

sure it could. The exact same way the current model is explained without a creator.

>the world is flat because that's how it ended up

>>41647982

And you cant answer because you are a coward.

You have no good reason, which is why you cant give one.

You just want to be special and you chose retard to wear as your special identity.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:53:51 No.41647999 Report

Quoted By: >>41648005 >>41648031

>>41647988

>You are implying that flat earth is A RELIGIOUS BELIEF.

>As in there is no science behind it.

"Science" is fake bs.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:54:12 No.41648002 Report

>>41647982

Of course it has curvature.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:55:13 No.41648005 Report

>>41647999

No, science isnt fake.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:55:32 No.41648006 Report

Quoted By: >>41648040

>>41647988

>And you cant answer because you are a coward.

You are the most pathetic asshole I saw here this whole year.

How sad must a sucker be to waste his time with pissing on flat earthers on /x/.

Get a life.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:58:08 No.41648013 Report

Quoted By: >>41648028 >>41648040

>>41647988

your idols are made of paper and steel instead of wood and stone

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:03:11 No.41648028 Report

>>41648013

Of course it has curvature.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:04:50 No.41648031 Report

>>41647999

So every attempt by a flat earther to use science like measuring distance is fake and gay.

Is this why they ALWAYS lie?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:05:52 No.41648038 Report

>>41646575

I see the Southern Cross every single night.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:06:36 No.41648040 Report

Quoted By: >>41648054

>>41648006

>still running like a bitch from the simple question of "what convinced you the standard model is wrong?"

And what's really funny is you feel a need to let everyone know you are a cowardly bitch.
>>41648013

I have no idols. I worship only the Infinite Uncaused Cause of All Causes. God.
But since you want to bring up idols. Let's hear you start denouncing things or get some
real stink eye toward your early life.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:12:03 No.41648054 Report

Quoted By: >>41648060 >>41649891

>>41648040

Of course it has curvature.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:15:09 No.41648060 Report

Quoted By: >>41648068

>>41648054

>Of course it has curvature.

Yes I agree. I spent a lot of time proving it to myself.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:16:52 No.41648065 Report

>>41646575

>Not a lot of evidence for it, other than "hearsay" and "faith in science"

Mate, you just have to go outside and look up, it's one of the most visible constellations
in the sky. The fuck are you talking about?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:18:15 No.41648068 Report

Quoted By: >>41648138

>>41648060

Took me 3 seconds to prove the curvature.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:31:06 No.41648111 Report

>>41646587

Tand they somehow project a spherical shape onto a dome shape?

Please take s moment to think about this

You are saying that the north pole is st the center of this dome, then as you go outward
towards the "ice wall" they project onto the edge of the world a similar spherical shape.
Even though geometrically it makes absolutely no sense.

Since you faggots love to "do your own research" and experiment at home, I urge you
that you make a small scale model of how this is supposed to work. How would you
project a sphere onto a dome?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:33:07 No.41648119 Report

Quoted By: >>41648131 >>41650323

The earth is a nebulous realm that operates entirely on the conscious belief in the inhabitants.

It is neither flat nor a globe inherently. It is currently a globe though.

The governments tried to go into space but they were blocked by the firmament because the firmament was the predominate belief. They pushed their globe agenda to change the people's belief which caused the earth to become as such and they were able to move beyond the firmament.

The governments figured out the earth took the shape of whatever the inhabitants believed. They changed the system people believe in order to fit their goals. That's why the little agent smiths get so mad at flat earth. Their bosses cant have people changing it back.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:33:40 No.41648123 Report

Of course it has curvature.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me! :(

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:33:45 No.41648124 Report

Quoted By: >>41650327

>>41645983

Flat earth, round earth. This doesn't change the fact we're ruled by occultic pedos. Eat a bullet glowie and shove your distraction tactics up your arse

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:34:40 No.41648131 Report

>>41648119

Nope, we know 100% its a globe.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:36:19 No.41648138 Report

Quoted By: >>41648148

>>41648068

My methods are more rigorous and exhaustive than yours.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:39:02 No.41648148 Report

Quoted By: >>41648161 >>41648248

>>41648138

Admirable, but no need for it, all we need is this:

Of course it has curvature.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:44:42 No.41648161 Report

>>41648148

Is it really THIS EASY to prove the globe?

>Yes

Aww geez, jews on suicide watch.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:06:37 No.41648248 Report

Quoted By: >>41650343

>>41648148

>no need for it

True. The very fact that there is a horizon is all the proof you need.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:10:47 No.41648269 Report

>>41647762

You realize thats a model of earths gravitational pull? Basically just made the red areas more deformed cause theres a differing gravitational pull around the earth due to it being not a homogenized mass, dulltard

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:15:06 No.41648285 Report

Quoted By: >>41648310

>>41647857

By unfalsifiable I meant that they always retreat into cope when presented with evidence. "You're in on it!" "Those pictures are fake!" etc etc

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:25:39 No.41648310 Report

>>41648285

flat earthers are fake and gay

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:04:40 No.41648424 Report

>>41645983

Space may be the final frontier but it's made in a Hollywood basement:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PDGOyLY3DLw>

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:04:46 No.41648425 Report

Quoted By: >>41662565

>>41647255

Well, that's settled then. I know that every single observation we've ever made points toward us being on a sphere moving through space, but some ancient jeet book says the earth is flat so that must be the truth.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:09:31 No.41648441 Report

>>41647280

>15,000 meters

>15 kilometers

>0.2% of the earths radius

If you put a tiny camera at an equivalent distance to a basketball (10 cm radius so 0.02 cm, 0.2 mm), the basketball would seem flat too.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:13:29 No.41648453 Report

Quoted By: >>41662574

>>41647890

>picrel

How exactly does lying about the shape of the earth give the jews more power over us?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:14:33 No.41648454 Report

Quoted By: >>41650146

>>41647896

Why couldn't they just say that aliens are from neighboring domes?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:23:00 No.41648482 Report

Quoted By: >>41648484 >>41662936

Globeheads getting absolutely BTFO ITT

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:24:13 No.41648484 Report

Quoted By: >>41648518

>>41648482

2+2=5

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:35:17 No.41648518 Report

>>41648484

That is what globeheads actually believe.

>Big Brother says we live on a globe so it must be true!!!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:36:53 No.41648523 Report

Quoted By: >>41648526

>>41645983

My question is, what am I supposed to do with this information?

>It proves christianity

Don't care, if God himself summoned before me and tells me to kneel, I wouldn't.

>It proves they are lying to you

And? We already know that, they lie to us all the time and what have we done about it?

Nothing.

What am I supposed to do with this information?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:37:51 No.41648526 Report

Quoted By: >>41648531

>>41648523

>>It proves christianity

only it doesnt do anything like that.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:40:09 No.41648531 Report

Quoted By: >>41648536

>>41648526

I know, but some people like to insist it. I still have the same issue, what can we do with

this information? I always wanted to explore the earth, but every country has decided to make it impossible. I know they are all in on it, to keep us divided.

But how can you do anything about it? Educating normies doesn't work, you are only responsible for yourself.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:41:55 No.41648536 Report

Quoted By: >>41648541 >>41648546

>>41648531

>I always wanted to explore the earth, but every country has decided to make it impossible

no they haven't and no its not impossible at all.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:44:57 No.41648541 Report

Quoted By: >>41648545

>>41648536

Just shut the fuck up. Please.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:45:59 No.41648545 Report

Quoted By: >>41648554

>>41648541

stop lying all the time. why do you lie so much?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:46:02 No.41648546 Report

Quoted By: >>41648554

>>41648536

He meant if the world doesnt subsidize and facilitate his whims, the only possible reason is because they actively want to hurt humanity.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:47:56 No.41648554 Report

Quoted By: >>41648564 >>41648592 >>41648827

>>41648545

>>41648546

I wanna take my private ship, and actually loop back across the earth on a path of my "own" choice. Not a government verified path, with a government assigned pilot/captain, etc.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:50:56 No.41648564 Report

Quoted By: >>41648577

>>41648554

There is very little stopping you from doing this, unless you want to go where other people want to do what THEY want to do, and will use force to be able to do so.

Stay in international waters, and you can go where you want. Otherwise you are asking people with a lot of power to not bother you, and they usually want a good reason.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:55:55 No.41648577 Report

Quoted By: >>41649136

>>41648564

>Otherwise you are asking people with a lot of power to not bother you, and they usually want a good reason.

Yep, and that's the point. What difference is it gonna make if the earth was flat or globe?

We all still have to kneel before our elite overlords.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:01:55 No.41648592 Report

>>41648554

so buy your boat and go sail it wherever you want to sail it. you can do that.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:07:32 No.41648623 Report

i don't know anything

but i KNOW that the earth is flat

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:19:02 No.41648663 Report

>>41646575

That is the Santa Catalina Island, not San Clemente Island.

Its 32 miles away from Laguna beach. Also because it is mountainous it is seen much further away than it would if it were near sea level.

Hope this helps.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:21:35 No.41648672 Report

>>41647095

painfully reddit

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:32:33 No.41648716 Report

Quoted By: >>41648734 >>41649111 >>41650967

How exactly does space work with a flat earth?

Does the flat earth spin or rotate in any way? if not then how do stars movements make sense?. Its easy to imagine a big earth ball point and a bunch of other 3d objects that are just far away but for their motions to make sense for a non moving flat object they'd all need to move really sporadically. Every kind of flat earth explanation is "its all fake bro" which doesn't explain anything.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:36:34 No.41648733 Report

Quoted By: >>41648869

>>41647056

That still doesnt answer "how" answer or be damned.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:37:12 No.41648734 Report

>>41648716

see

>>41646587

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Flat Earth.jpg, 180KiB, 960x540

The image is a digital artwork that depicts a scene in outer space. At the center of the image, there is a large turtle with a shell that appears to be made of glass or a reflective material. The turtle is facing towards the right side of the image. Above the turtle's shell, there is a dome-like structure with a blue and white color scheme. Inside this dome, there is a representation of the Earth, with a blue and white color palette. The dome is surrounded by a white, fluffy cloud-like material.

The background of the image is a dark, starry space with a multitude of stars and a nebula, which is a large, glowing cloud of gas and dust. The overall style of the image is surreal and dreamlike, with a blend of fantasy and science fiction elements. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:50:37 No.41648791 Report

Quoted By: >>41649118

>>41645983

Star Wars and Star Trek don't contradict the Flat Earth theory. Suppose there is a Flat Earth, but around it there is a Sun, a Moon, planets, stars, and galaxies. If the shape of the planet - similar to a turnip, or if the shape of the planet is flat, it do not matter much for these cosmic phenomena of our beloved Universe.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:58:19 No.41648818 Report

Quoted By: >>41650967

Of course it has curvature.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:00:20 No.41648827 Report

>>41648554

>i wanna take a ship and sail where i want

then do it, nothing stopping you.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:06:43 No.41648869 Report

Quoted By: >>41648890

>>41648733

Not how, but why

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:10:50 No.41648890 Report

>>41648869

>why

because the jewish talmud and torah tells him to.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:12:32 No.41648896 Report

Quoted By: >>41648927

>>41647890

Nice pic

I love the subtle flat earth touch. The truth is best kept well-hidden loulle

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:19:25 No.41648927 Report

>>41648896

>I love the subtle flat earth touch.

where? i cant see it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:35:21 No.41648983 Report

Quoted By: >>41649030

What keeps the sun & moon in the sky on flat earth?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:46:05 No.41649030 Report

>>41648983

magic

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:50:23 No.41649048 Report

>>41645983

>god was only able to create just the earth

>he's not capable of creating an entire cosmos

Why does nobody question this fucking lexicon? And why does flat earth presuppose that that there couldn't possibly be a greater cosmos outside of our realm? I fucking hate npc discussions on this shit.

Through my own research, I've come to find that "god" is saturn, and he only rules this realm and this realms heaven/underworld. Our realm likely is flat, and inside a cave. And outside of the cave is an entire vast cosmos that's outside of the jurisdiction of "god"(saturn/el).

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:08:11 No.41649111 Report

>>41648716

>How exactly does space work with a flat earth

It doesn't. Just like the horizon, sunsets and rises, and basically every scientifically observed phenomenon ever.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:09:33 No.41649118 Report

Quoted By: >>41649128

>>41648791

>Suppose there is a Flat Earth, but around it there is a Sun, a Moon, planets, stars, and galaxies

How does the Earth stay flat despite gravity compressing all those other planets, moons and stars into spheres?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:12:14 No.41649128 Report

Quoted By: >>41649236

>>41649118

>gravity

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:15:37 No.41649136 Report

>>41648577

>We all still have to kneel before our elite overlords.

The ones with power didnt.

You dont have to, you just have to find enough people to not be lorded.

That generally means you have to serve the others in the group as well.

See - you dont want there to be no elite overlords.

You want to BE the elite overlord.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:39:53 No.41649236 Report

Quoted By: >>41650967

>>41649128

Feel free to propose your alternative model that explains why objects fall if you think gravity is fake. Hell, it'd be enough to prove that gravity is fake even if you can't provide an alternative.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:46:19 No.41649259 Report

>>41645983

This is proof that the earth is a spinning ball. If the earth was stationary or flat the tsunami would flow around Antarctica as Op suggests.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:50:42 No.41649277 Report

>>41646575

Polaris has only been used a pole star in the modern era in the past it was referred to as a ship star or a horizon star because it wasn't aligned with the pole. That's a modern thing, you know, because the earth is moving. It wasn't even called Polaris until the renaissance era.

You should at least have a basic understanding of the history of astronomy before discussing this topic.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Eyeball.png, 51KiB, 427x285

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a diagram of the Earth's structure, with the title "HEAVEN OF HEAVENS" at the top. The diagram is divided into three concentric circles, with the outer circle representing the Earth, the middle circle representing the "UNDERWORLD," and the inner circle representing the "PILLARS OF EARTH." The diagram shows the Earth as a flat surface with mountains and valleys, and the "UNDERWORLD" as a series of concentric circles with a central point, resembling a sun or a central point of the Earth. The "PILLARS OF EARTH" are depicted as a series of concentric circles with a central point, resembling a series of hills or mountains. The diagram is labeled with various celestial bodies and their positions relative to the Earth, such as the Sun, the Moon, the Planets, and the Stars. The text "HEAVEN OF FIRE FOR GREENS AND OTHERS" is written at the top of the diagram, suggesting a connection to religious or spiritual beliefs. The style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century scientific diagrams, with a focus on the Earth's structure and the celestial bodies around it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:54:13 No.41649298 Report

Quoted By: >>41649357 >>41652199

>>41645983

It's an eyeball metaphor. Eyeballs are balls. Not flat. Testicles aren't flat. Only your perception and your mother's chest are flat.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741498979727400.jpg, 38KiB, 600x368

The image is a diagram illustrating the cross section of a human eye. The eye is depicted in a three-dimensional perspective, with the iris, cornea, and lens clearly labeled. The pupil is shown as a blue circle, and the lens is shown as a yellow-orange ring. The retinal image is shown as a red ring, and the irises are shown as yellow-orange rings. The blood vessels are shown as yellow-orange rings, and the optic nerve is shown as a yellow-orange ring. The object is shown as a yellow-orange ring. The diagram is labeled with the text "Cross section of Human Eye" at the top, and the labels for the various parts of the eye are written in English. The image is a medical illustration, likely used for educational or instructional purposes.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:09:19 No.41649357 Report

Quoted By: >>41650132 >>41652110

>>41647255

>>41647952

>>41649298

yo dawg holup... hold the fuck up

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:54:57 No.41649891 Report

Quoted By: >>41650336

>>41648054

LARP. You can literally spot Hawaii from LA with a telescope.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:43:20 No.41650132 Report

>>41649357

As within as without

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:46:49 No.41650146 Report

Quoted By: >>41653565

>>41648454

>Why couldn't they just say that aliens are from neighboring domes?

interdimensionality and aliens starts to move into spirituality. They want a materialist narrative, you are a speck of dust in a field of nothingness that was a chemistry accident so you think anything you do in your life has no real meaning.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:32:17 No.41650323 Report

>>41648119

I've began to think about this possibility too. It aligns with the idea of manifesting very well. Tolkien had almost this exact same idea, in LOTR the world changed from a flat plane to a globe at some point. The world does seem way more fluid and malleable by consciousness, which makes sense because consciousness is the only thing experiencing it. Why would it not be a two way street.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:33:21 No.41650327 Report

>>41648124

If its flat we can escape past the ice wall lol

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:35:01 No.41650336 Report

>>41649891

Can you post a pic?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:35:58 No.41650343 Report

>>41648248

The absolute state of this board.

>the fact that I didn't get covid after my 4th booster is the only proof I need

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shadow ban flerfers.png, 194KiB, 1997x1758

The image is a collage of various scientific and educational content related to celestial mechanics and energy conservation. At the top, there is a title in bold text that reads "ORBIT EQUATIONS VULNERABLE TO CONSERVATION OF ENERGY." Below the title, there is a screenshot of a computer screen displaying a graph with a red box highlighting a specific data point. The graph shows a relationship between the total energy and the total mass of a celestial body, with the total mass on the x-axis and the total energy on the y-axis.

To the right of the graph, there is a text box with the title "Conservation of Mechanical Energy" and a description that reads, "Equations: Conservation of Mechanical Energy." Below this, there are two equations: " $E = KE + PE$ " and " $E = mgh + KE + PE$."

On the left side of the image, there is a section titled "Force Balance" with a diagram illustrating the relationship between force and mass. The diagram shows a force balance equation: $F = mgh + KE + PE$.

Below the force balance diagram, there is a section titled "Conservation of Mechanical Energy" with a text box that reads, "Equations: Conservation of Mechanical Energy."

To the right of the text box, there is a diagram of a celestial body with a caption that reads, "Kepler's equations of orbital motion do not satisfy conservation of energy. To satisfy the conservation of energy, the Keplerian equations must be modified. Kepler sets centripetal force equal to the gravitational force."

Below the celestial body diagram, there is a section titled "Summary of Rössler Formulas" with a table that lists various formulas related to celestial mechanics, such as "Total Energy" and "Energy Conservation."

On the right side of the image, there is a graphic of a celestial body with the text "Kepler's equations of orbital motion do not satisfy conservation of energy. To satisfy the conservation of energy, the Keplerian equations must be modified. Kepler sets centripetal force equal to the gravitational force."

The image also includes a footer with the text "This modified version of the Kepler equations is vulnerable to conservation of energy and space is taken."

The overall style of the image is educational and informative, designed to convey the concept of energy conservation in celestial mechanics.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:41:47 No.41650967 Report

Quoted By: >>41651006 >>41653557 >>41660980

>>41648716

Sonolumiscense lights in the "water above" the firmament glass dome.

Planets and stars control the fates of man, with spiritual rays shining to their respective chakras.

Flat earth astrologers had perfectly accurate flat earth model (Ptolemy epicycles) that was accurate to the naked eye, and thus in use for 1400 years.

Kepler slightly improved the accuracy of the equations by assuming elliptical orbits rather than epicycles, but Ptolemy's flat earth astronomical equations can easily be modified into ellipses as well, because changing flat coordinates to globe coordinates is a simple mathematical operation that preserves the same astronomical observations, shadows lengths, daylengths, shadow lengths, and so on.

>>41648818

Anons note how this glitching bot is posting the same thing three times.

>>41649236

Density.

Gravity is just the rate of acceleration of an object moving through a fluid.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:48:36 No.41651006 Report

Quoted By: >>41651075

>>41650967

>changing flat coordinates to globe coordinates is a simple mathematical operation because everything in flat earth comes from a mathematical operation done to globe

measurements and observations

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace satellite, geostationary.png, 688KiB, 631x837

The image is a graphic with a blue background and a white moon-like object in the center. The moon appears to be a satellite, as indicated by the text on it. The text on the moon reads "Globes believe this is moving at 11,000 km/hr at an altitude of 25,800 km." Below the moon, there is a question in a smaller font: "Why does NASA need so much helium?" The text is in a combination of purple and yellow colors, with the purple text being larger and more prominent than the yellow text. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be a promotional or educational graphic.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:03:30 No.41651075 Report

Quoted By: >>41651087

>>41651006

Kepler checked his equations against Ptolemy's flat earth epicycle model, that accurately calculated the astronomical observations.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Aristarchus_working.jpg, 40KiB, 508x338

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:07:32 No.41651087 Report

Quoted By: >>41651137 >>41663266

>>41651075

Ptolemy observed a globe, all his work is mathematical calculations from said globe.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mapping distortions, google earth.png, 831KiB, 2572x1873

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a white border. At the top, there is a title in bold, uppercase letters that reads "GOOGLE EARTH USES MAPPING DISTORTIONS TO STRETCH A FLAT PLANET ONTO A BALL." Below the title, there are three images of Earth, each with a different color and a different style of distortion applied to it. The first image is a blue-toned Earth with a white outline, the second is a red-toned Earth with a white outline, and the third is a green-toned Earth with a white outline.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a red-toned mug with a white interior and a red handle. The mug has a graphic of a globe with a red rim and a white interior, and the text "GOOGLE EARTH" is printed on it. The mug is positioned next to the image of the Earth with a red outline.

The image also contains text that explains the concept of Google Earth's mapping distortions. It states that when you rotate a mug by 150 degrees, you see the other side of the mug. It also mentions that when you rotate Google Earth, you see a map distortion. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the main title and is located at the bottom of the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:17:44 No.41651137 Report

Quoted By: >>41651159

>>41651087

Why do you keep lying?

Ptolemy epicycles is the O.G. flat earth model.

Seriously fool, did they not teach you this in grade 12 physics?

You must be a public school kid.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:21:17 No.41651159 Report

>>41651137

>Ptolemy epicycles is the O.G. flat earth model.

Sure. He was the first to observe a globe and map it onto a piece of paper.

There is no lie here.

>did they not teach you this in grade 12 physics?

No, we were directly observing the earth, not learning about flat earth nonsense.

Did your school not have the funds to do that?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eyeball2white-1024x557-1.jpg, 231KiB, 802x958

The image is a collage of four separate images, each depicting a different concept related to the United Nations. The top left image shows a masonic symbol with the letter "G" and the word "Sol" above it, which is a symbol of the sun. The top right image shows a diagram of an eye with the word "Lenses" written above it, indicating the structure of the eye. The bottom left image features the United Nations logo with the text "United Nations Logo 33 sections" below it, suggesting that the image is a representation of the logo of the United Nations. The bottom right image shows a diagram of a sphere with a grid pattern, with the word "Sol" written above it, which is a symbol of the sun. The image is divided into four sections, each with a different color and symbol, and the text is in English.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:38:21 No.41652110 Report

>>41649357

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eyeball2white-1024x557-1.jpg, 237KiB, 802x958

The image is a collage of four separate images, each depicting a different concept related to the Masonic symbol and the concept of light.

In the top left corner, there is a graphic of the Masonic symbol, which consists of a compass rose with the letter "G" in the center, surrounded by a square with the letter "S" inside it.

Moving to the top right, there is an illustration of an eye with the iris and pupil clearly visible. The iris is depicted in a reddish-brown color, and the pupil is shown in a white color.

The bottom left image shows the United Nations logo, which consists of a blue globe with a white outline and a blue ribbon with a white star.

The bottom right image shows a graphical representation of the concept of light. It depicts a spherical object with a cross-section that shows the light source and the light being reflected and refracted. The light source is represented by a white lightbulb, and the light being reflected and refracted is shown as a series of concentric circles, with the light being refracted at the center.

The bottom right image also includes a graphical representation of the concept of self-refraction. It shows a spherical object with a cross-section that shows the light source and the light being refracted. The light source is represented by a white lightbulb, and the light being refracted is shown as a series of concentric circles, with the light being refracted at the center.

The text in the image includes the names "Sol," "Saturn," "Sol Nighter," "Above View," "Side View," "Self-Refort," and "United Nations Logo 33 sections." These names likely refer to the different concepts or ideas being represented in the images.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:58:30 No.41652199 Report

>>41647255

>>41647952

>>41649298

>>41649298

>It's an eyeball metaphor. Eyeballs are balls. Not flat.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:24:40 No.41652469 Report

>>41647626

You will never have a flat Earth. You have no model, you have no math, you have no testable predictions. You have a zoomed in photo twisted by bad line-of-sight calculations and weed into a crude mockery of God's perfection.

All the "validation" you get is two-faced and half-hearted. Behind your back people mock you. Your parents are disgusted and ashamed of you, and your "friends" laugh at your flattie videos behind closed doors.

Rational people are utterly repulsed by you. Thousands of hours of education allow smart people to sniff out pseudo scientific frauds with incredible efficiency. Even flat Earth photos which "pass" look uncanny and unnatural to a thinking person. Your unanswerable questions are a dead giveaway. And even if you manage to get a drunk girl to watch a video with you, she'll turn tail and bolt the second she realizes you weren't just joking about flat Earth conspiracy theory.

You will never be happy. You wrench out a fake "I know it's true!" every single morning and tell yourself others are going to believe. But deep inside you feel the depression creeping up like a weed, ready to crush you under the unbearable weight caused by the force you deny, Earth's gravity.

Eventually it'll be too much to bear – you'll buy a ring laser gyroscope, start your livestream, and plunge into the cold abyss of Internet mockery. Your parents will find you accidentally proving the globe, heartbroken but relieved that they no longer have to live with the unbearable shame and disappointment. They'll copy and upload your video across social media, and every viewer for the rest of eternity will know Earth is a rotating globe. Your flat Earth videos will decay and get deleted from YouTube, and all that will remain of your legacy is a video with an experiment that unmistakably proves the globe.

This is your fate. This is what you chose. There is no turning back.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:31:42 No.41652493 Report

Quoted By: >>41652987 >>41653572

>>41647800

I became a believer when I saw a video of a plane almost crash into the sun. they took it off YouTube. They make piolets sign NDA's to not talk about the training they get to

avoid flying into the sun.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:20:46 No.41652987 Report

Quoted By: >>41653572

>>41652493

>a video of a plane almost crash into the sun

I wonder how that should work. The sun is at least 3000 miles high, outside the atmosphere. A plane can't fly there.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G0aKA9sXwAAOpMv.jpg, 470KiB, 1170x1461

The image is a digital graphic with a predominantly purple and blue color scheme, featuring text and diagrams. At the top, the text reads

"HOLOFACETOGRAPHIC/ETHER/PLASMATIC UNIVERSE" in a bold, sans-serif font.

Below this, there is a section titled "Electrical Space" with a diagram of a plasma structure, which is a visual representation of a plasma torus. The text below the diagram states, "OUR CONSTRUCTED PLASMA TORUS IS THE DIMENSIONAL SPACE BETWEEN WORLDS OR ELECTRICAL SPACES."

The central part of the image is dominated by a large, central diagram with a plasma torus structure, which is surrounded by various other diagrams and text. The text surrounding the central diagram reads, "OUR CONSTRUCTED PLASMA TORUS IS THE DIMENSIONAL SPACE BETWEEN WORLDS OR ELECTRICAL SPACES."

At the bottom of the image, there is a statement that reads, "TRUTH: ALL 3 MODELS: THE WHOLE PLANET YOU LIVE ON IS FLAT (FLAT EARTH) THE STRUCTURE IT RESIDES IN IS SPHERICAL EARTH THE WORLD UNIVERSE IS CONCAVE EARTH."

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended to convey concepts related to the concept of the "Plasma Universe" and the "Plasma Torus." The use of diagrams and text helps to visually represent the concepts being discussed.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:47:30 No.41653235 Report

Quoted By: >>41653617 >>41653622

I'll never be a globehead again, you can't ever go back.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:33:03 No.41653557 Report

>>41650967

>Gravity is just the rate of acceleration of an object moving through a fluid.

And what force causes that acceleration? That still doesn't explain shit.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:37:18 No.41653565 Report

Quoted By: >>41658412

>>41650146

>They want a materialist narrative, you are a speck of dust in a field of nothingness that was a chemistry accident so you think anything you do in your life has no real meaning. So just say that we live under one of trillions of domes on an infinite flat plane and aliens come from the other domes. If the earth was actually flat, that would achieve the same thing without lying about the shape of the earth, which would be trivial for anyone with any interest in the matter to disprove.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:39:42 No.41653572 Report

>>41652493

>>41652987

Of course it has curvature.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:53:11 No.41653617 Report

Quoted By: >>41653625

>>41653235

no once you have bought into the 'demonic conspiracy' you cant ever get out.

just keep doubling down.

full moon but no sign of the sun to light up the moon fully? moon becomes a mirror, or its creating its own light, or some other shit you are mulling over in a half-assed and uniformed way.

And when you think like that you have basically lobotomised yourself.

bye, you intellectual dead-end.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:55:55 No.41653622 Report

>>41653235

>Quantum black sun 5g acceleration convex lens shift polarity of the dome vortex conjoins the torus plasma pyramid vibration

XD

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:56:11 No.41653625 Report

Quoted By: >>41654000

>>41653617

>full moon but no sign of the sun to light up the moon fully?

again, a flat earther struggling with scale. interesting.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:59:22 No.41653827 Report

Quoted By: >>41653868

>>41645983

The reason I know the earth is flat is because a guy in my town used to work as a firmament repair man.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:12:23 No.41653868 Report

Quoted By: >>41656994

>>41653827

my Dad used to work at a telescope factory. he told me all about how they had to install the special NASA control chips in them so that people couldn't use them to see things far away etc.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:48:14 No.41654000 Report

>>41653625

this post is mocking the schizo flat earthers by pointing out simple observations that

wreck the flat earth hypothesis:

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6868_SouthernCross-1240x825.jpg, 178KiB, 1240x825

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:26:44 No.41654149 Report

Quoted By: >>41654154 >>41657027 >>41660684

>>41646575

>Not visible to the naked eye.

>Not a lot of evidence for it, other than "hearsay" and "faith in science"

Since when is the southern cross not visible to the naked eye?

>Durr there's no evidence for it!

Ask any Australian, New Zealander, South African or South American about it unless you don't believe in those places?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:27:38 No.41654154 Report

>>41654149

>Since when is the southern cross not visible to the naked eye?

Since retard flerfers are looking for literal lines glowing in the sky.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:04:33 No.41654591 Report

Quoted By: >>41654742 >>41656762

Of course the Earth is a globe.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:27:30 No.41654742 Report

>>41654591

the last time this simple observation was raised

the flat earthers countered it with

there is a distorting effect on the horizon that hides distant objects.

they have a BS reason for anything that proves their precious belief to be just a belief.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:10:11 No.41656762 Report

Quoted By: >>41659421 >>41660400 >>41662347

>>41654591

Except there are so many instances where you can in fact see stuff that should be hidden by curvature but isn't....

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:14:52 No.41656779 Report

Quoted By: >>41656937

>>41646536

globies coming into the thread already pissed off. On day i'll take that one way flight from

perth to santiago. one day.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Black_Swan_Modus_Tollens.png, 285KiB, 607x577

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:59:30 No.41656931 Report

Quoted By: >>41658961 >>41659421 >>41659459 >>41665896

The glerfs here arent serious right? Its just a massive campaign of shills and bots?

99% of people cannot correctly define what science, physics, math, or natural laws are.

That means 99% of people are confused and lost. Including most flat earthers.

Most flat earthers seem to want to talk about icewalls, domes, aether, and models

DEAR FLAT EARTHERS, STOP BEING SOFT ON THESE BALLTARD GLERFS. Dont

ever be nice to these faggots, they will hold everything you say against you.

MY RECOMMENDATION: talk about measurements, natural laws, natural observations, celestial navigation.

Neither glerfs nor flat earthers have any science models, only approximation models.

Models and scientific models are not a prerequisite for SCIENCE (experimentation).

Say goodbye to the ball, brought to you by the black swan and sextant. If glerfs try to say

celestial navigation is on their side, ask them where they got "celestial horizon" from

while they measure an angle to a REFRACTED HORIZON (apparent horizon). Even

balltards have to treat the earth as flat in their own CN diagrams

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:00:25 No.41656937 Report

>>41656779

my eyes are stinging from your glowing desperation

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:15:42 No.41656994 Report

>>41653868

My uncle said that when he was in the navy they would take penguins they captured and put them on a catapult they had on the deck sail up near the ice wall a fling them into the firmament dome and watch them go splat.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:21:43 No.41657027 Report

>>41654149

those countries are CGI just like the southern cross

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:53:38 No.41658412 Report

Quoted By: >>41658439

>>41653565

>So just say that we live under one of trillions of domes on an infinite flat plane and aliens come from the other domes.

thats a fringe theory even for flat earthers, like saying the dracos will save us with the globeist guys

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:59:45 No.41658439 Report

Quoted By: >>41658452

>>41658412

1- it is an idea posted here all the time

2 - even if it is fringe, it proves that flat and dome doesn't immediately lead one to conclude God

3 - considering the vast vast majority of people who believe in God accept a globe, it

makes ZERO sense to try and make people disbelieve in God through the use of a globe

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:02:34 No.41658452 Report

Quoted By: >>41659649

>>41658439

divide and conquer buddy

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:59:21 No.41658961 Report

Quoted By: >>41658985 >>41660297

>>41656931

>hold everything you say against you.

and how would normal people do that.

every flattys that come to these threads has a different idea.

flattys have;

no idea how high up the firmament is

is it transparent

how massive bodies like the moon could be moving through air (which the firmament is needed to contain or it will all escape) without slowing down.

all flattys come back to are dumb examples of things no going over the horizon in quite the way we say they should.

all while ignoring the simple observation of being at sea level, in a tiny boat, and only being able to see 3 miles of the thousands that we know are there.

>globies got nothing

actually we have more than you, we can predict the phases of the moon and all the eclipses using what we know.

flattys cannot.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:02:45 No.41658985 Report

Quoted By: >>41659199

>>41658961

>3 miles of the thousands

this

>WatEr FiNdS ItS LevEL

yeah nice fucking level ocean you got there flattys!

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:48:49 No.41659199 Report

Quoted By: >>41659657 >>41666469

>>41658985

>yeah nice fucking level ocean you got there flattys

How is the ocean not level

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:44:45 No.41659411 Report

Quoted By: >>41659421 >>41659459

>>41646559

Just like a globe. The NASA map shows a demon when you flip an image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:45:46 No.41659419 Report

Quoted By: >>41659445 >>41659466

NASA basically makes fake maps each time, making the earth look alot different. Easily the dumbest thing ever.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:46:14 No.41659421 Report
Quoted By: >>41659433 >>41659695
>>41656762
nope.

Of course the Earth is a globe.
>Go outside
>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can
>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing
Help me flat sisters!
>Try the ocean!
Ok!
>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can
>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean
>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore
Help! Flat brothers, help me!

>>41656931
>>41659411
Of course the Earth is a globe.
>Go outside
>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can
>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing
Help me flat sisters!
>Try the ocean!
Ok!
>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can
>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean
>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore
Help! Flat brothers, help me!

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:48:35 No.41659433 Report
Quoted By: >>41659459 >>41659538 >>41666474
>>41659421

Even plane pilots can prove that shit. No curative.
Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:51:19 No.41659445 Report
>>41659419

another flat earther who doesn't understand how cameras work. fascinating. are flat
earthers just the most ignorant people alive?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:54:29 No.41659459 Report
Quoted By: >>41659695

>>41659433
>Even plane pilots can prove that shit.
no they dont
>No curative.
of course there is curvature.

Of course the Earth is a globe.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

>>41656931

>>41659411

Of course the Earth is a globe.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:55:30 No.41659466 Report

Quoted By: >>41659534

>>41659419

>does the globe map work? are the distances and directions correct?

>yes

globe proven, thanks.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:09:38 No.41659534 Report

Quoted By: >>41659539

>>41659466

Bwahahaha. That's cool, pass the blunt to someone else.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:10:19 No.41659538 Report

Quoted By: >>41659573

>>41659433

Here - a link to a pilot who has been showing the earth to be a globe for years

<https://www.youtube.com/user/Wolfie6020>

educate yourself

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:10:21 No.41659539 Report

>>41659534

i know, right? who knew it was so easy to prove the globe?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:19:48 No.41659573 Report

Quoted By: >>41659694

>>41659538

Well, do American pilots go from far west to their destinations? There are only certain points in the world in air traffic that dare not go far far west and far far west and not go out in open full water. Artificial Horizon sure looks like a simulation. Mirages of some sorts.

I mean the world map seems pretty confusing sometimes on whether America is east or west because of the globe, as you said.

But we don't all full answers, pal.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:40:14 No.41659649 Report

Quoted By: >>41659669

>>41658452

The only ones dividing are the flerfers.

They're the only ones that want to attack someone's belief because of the shape of the earth.

Regular people dont think a flerfer is some evil jew.

They just think they're stupid.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tidal motion.gif, 1MiB, 584x313

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:41:18 No.41659657 Report

>>41659199

It is NEVER level.

The oceans slosh around like a bathtub.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:45:07 No.41659669 Report

Quoted By: >>41659700

>>41659649

>>So much paranoia

Jews are the only ones who divide people along with muslims.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:47:08 No.41659677 Report

You really think we just fly around and dive upside?

Planes are always level.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:52:02 No.41659694 Report

Quoted By: >>41663669

>>41659573

you seem confused.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:52:30 No.41659695 Report

Quoted By: >>41659824

>>41659421

>>41659459

Whence the idea that you must see anything?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:53:59 No.41659700 Report

Quoted By: >>41661966

>>41659669

You dont seem to understand what paranoia is.

> the only ones

>along with

lol flerfer logic

As I said. No one thinks you are evil. Just stupid.

It's flerfers that want to call everyone evil, and divide.

If you are paranoid that someone is conquering from it, then maybe stop trying to divide people.

Vard Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:55:22 No.41659701 Report

Flat Earth is a government distraction from Timecube implemented by academia

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:47:58 No.41659824 Report

>>41659695

>Whence the idea that you must see anything?

flatties seem obsessed with seeing it.

just the fact we have a map of the globe that works is enough evidence.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:54:22 No.41659839 Report

Quoted By: >>41659842

My favorite thing about being a flat earther is seeing the shills convince others and normies that the earth is a globe. I actually like having attained this level of knowledge and seeing others get filtered. It highlights my effort and sacrifice to reach this level of understanding. I really don't need everyone to believe in flat earth.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:55:52 No.41659842 Report

Quoted By: >>41659844

>>41659839

im sure you are very special and smart and sacrificed a great deal to watch so many youtube videos.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:56:57 No.41659844 Report

Quoted By: >>41659871

>>41659842

Yes it was hard work sifting and sorting though all the memes and gifs as well. But it cannot be taken from me now. Suck it, nigger >:)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:07:41 No.41659871 Report

Quoted By: >>41659889

>>41659844

>But it cannot be taken from me now

i expect you're correct - you weren't reasoned into this retarded belief so you can't be reasoned out of it. you're in a cult now.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:11:19 No.41659882 Report

Quoted By: >>41659887 >>41660358 >>41660980
>>41645983

Strictly speaking shouldn't this go on /sci/?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:13:17 No.41659887 Report

>>41659882

their bullshit doesn't last long there for obvious reasons. they usually try to sneak flerf-adjacent threads there but you can spot them a mile away.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:13:58 No.41659889 Report

Quoted By: >>41659960

>>41659871

That's the beauty of it. Your response to me has nothing to do with me, only the others that may read our posts. You can keep convincing them by making fun of "my retardedness," and I will keep enjoying them being filtered.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:31:39 No.41659960 Report

Quoted By: >>41659988

>>41659889

you've said absolutely nothing of substance so far. all you've done is express the usual laughable flat earther arrogance.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:37:16 No.41659988 Report

Quoted By: >>41660088

>>41659960

I already said I don't care if anyone is convinced. If you weren't so retarded you might have noticed that. I also said that I enjoy when others are filtered, and so you continuing try to talk shit about me is only furthering my enjoyment. If you keep going like this I might even ejaculate soon.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:06:45 No.41660088 Report

Quoted By: >>41660330

>>41659988

i've no doubt that you get sexually excited at your make believe idea of being superior to other people.

after all, thats what flat earth is about.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4fcf00ec336741844e0094d1044e0c6c.jpg, 127KiB, 914x914

The image is a visual representation of a concept related to the phenomenon of "vanishing perspective" in tall buildings. The image features a large building with a pointed top, which is the observer's eye level, and a shorter building with a flat top, which is the building's eye level. The image is divided into two sections, with the left side showing a diagram of a spherical protractor, which is used to measure the angle of the observer's eye level relative to the building's eye level. The right side of the image shows a scale of the building's height, with the top of the building marked at 120 feet, and the bottom of the building marked at 100 feet.

The text on the image asks the question, "Why do tall buildings appear to vanish bottom first?" and provides an explanation that tall buildings appear to vanish because the observer's eye level is smaller than the angle to the top of the building. This is due to the

fact that the observer's eye level is smaller than the angle to the top of the building, which is smaller than the angle to the top of the building. The text also mentions that this is due to the angular resolution of the observer's eye level, which is smaller than the angle to the top of the building.

The image is a visual aid to explain the concept of "vanishing perspective" in tall buildings, using a spherical protractor to demonstrate the relationship between the observer's eye level and the building's eye level. The scale on the right side of the image provides a visual representation of the height of the building, with the top of the building marked at 120 feet and the bottom of the building marked at 100 feet.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:59:21 No.41660297 Report

Quoted By: >>41660303 >>41662395 >>41666509

>>41658961

>normal people

>answer every question about the universe, checkmate flatty

>muh boats disappear over the water.

>muh eclipses

If angular resolution exists theres a reason you cannot see Mt everest from where youre at.

Explain to me right now the reason you cannot see MT everest...

>because the ground is a ball and is blocking it

Then you deny the existence of angular resolution. Even if we both agree the earth is flat (it is) then you couldn't see MT everest and every boat on the ocean. Glerfs are not sending their best today holy shit.

>eclipses

Glerfs stole the perfectly flat earth working model for them and then claimed we never had a working model. Then they claim the model they stole comes from egocentric round earth (They all repeat this same mantra for some reason) Complete dishonesty and disingenuous.

You have 5 seconds to explain the selenelion eclipse and how that works with 3 spherical bodies lined up. Hint: It doesnt

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:00:22 No.41660303 Report

>>41660297

Fuck me geocentric* round earth

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:05:56 No.41660330 Report

Quoted By: >>41660399

>>41660088

It's that you're so retarded as to keep responding and bumping the thread. And that I win whatever you do. You either keep the thread on the front page, leading people inevitably to the hoard of wonderful flat earth videos, or you feed my ego. Keep going, I'm getting close!

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:09:54 No.41660358 Report

Quoted By: >>41660628

>>41659882

They posted no sources, so this is just a claim, and probably a baseless claim.

Flat earthers usually fall into two categories: idealists and trolls. The latter just want to

waste people's time. The former will, when critiqued, reveal that they reject material evidence on principle and thus are not worth talking to in a scientific context. Those people need therapy, not evidence.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:17:55 No.41660399 Report

Quoted By: >>41660422 >>41661972

>>41660330

i think that keeping flat earth threads bumped is a good thing because they always show flat earth claims being easily and completely dismissed as silly and false.

That these threads also show how arrogant and disdainful flat earthers are is just as bonus.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:18:03 No.41660400 Report

Quoted By: >>41666515

>>41656762

Globists explain that shit through refraction.

Why can't I see an entire continent from the top of its tallest peak?

You should be able to see the entire world on a clear day from the summit of Mount Everest, or even the window of an airplane cabin.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:21:23 No.41660422 Report

Quoted By: >>41660663

>>41660399

It's hilarious that you think that approach is working, or that I come across as arrogant and disdainful to an earnest researcher with a real soul.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:47:00 No.41660532 Report

>>41647800

>You have to follow the truth where it leads you if you want to be a truth seeker.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image0-4.jpg, 59KiB, 500x500

The image is a meme featuring a man with a beard and glasses, who appears to be smiling or laughing. The man's facial expression is relaxed, and he is looking directly at the viewer. The background is blurred, suggesting a dark environment. Overlaid on the image is a text that reads, "YOU GUYS THINK THE EARTH IS FLAT." The text is in white and is placed in the center of the image, with the words "YOU GUYS" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a play on the idea that the Earth is flat, a common misconception.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:08:12 No.41660628 Report

>>41660358

>scientific context

This is another category error that 99% of glerfs fall into. There's no science involved in determining the earth's shape, just measurements and natural laws/natural phenomenon.

This is almost an impossible category error to fix, because the world is so damn set in their ways. Nobody wants to understand or define science as is, they just repeat what they are told.

You cannot have science without EXPERIMENT and STUDY OF THE NATURAL WORLD.

This means the only things that actually count as sciences that follow the scientific method are hard sciences or natural science: biology, chemistry, and physics.

That means the rest of what's called science are PSEUDOSCIENCES by definition.

Astronomy, Astrophysics, economics, sociology, etc.

This is probably the most life changing information I can give you and you will still forget it unfortunately.

Natural laws /natural phenomenon, measurements $\neq$ science.

Doesn't mean they are not true

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:14:31 No.41660663 Report

Quoted By: >>41661618

>>41660422

>earnest researcher

you mean youtube watcher

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:17:31 No.41660684 Report

>>41654149

>The global south exists

We know. Though we really wish it didn't.

View SameOCRGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace google maps originally flat.jpg, 3MiB, 3370x1684

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:37:50 No.41660980 Report

Quoted By: >>41661602 >>41661979

>>41659882

flat earth gets shadow banned on /pol/ and /sci/

see image here to see a /sci/ shadow-ban in action >>41650967

The reason for the intensive internet censorship beginning in 2016-2017 was because flat earth was a top trending search term on youtube and google, and was reaching critical mass of public awareness

Globe science can only survive in an environment of strict censorship

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:50:46 No.41661602 Report

>>41660980

>Globe science can only survive in an environment of strict censorship

he lements in the latest flat earth thread, that's been open since Wednesday

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:54:14 No.41661618 Report

Quoted By: >>41661675

>>41660663

If you go to YouTube as your primary source to learn about the shape of the earth you're hopelessly lost. JFC you shills are so fucking retarded it's insane. You don't have any knowledge of the people you shill against any more, fucking zoomer tiktok brain retards. Go get some chipotle, you're cooked.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:05:08 No.41661675 Report

Quoted By: >>41661777

>>41661618

go on, post your list of banned youtube videos and amazing debates where the flerfs like totally win. you know you want to.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:07:58 No.41661694 Report

Quoted By: >>41661702 >>41661763

How does sunsets work on a flat earth?

>It goes below the disc.

But then it would be night everywhere on earth? That doesn't happen.

>The sun doesn't go below the disc it actually circles above it.

Then why doesn't the whole world experience constant daylight?

>It moves too far away for you to see it. It's perspective.

Perspective makes things farther away look smaller. Why doesn't that happen to the sun? It stays the same apparent size throughout the day.

>The firmament acts like a lens. It magnifies things close to the horizon.

Then why doesn't it magnify anything else like trees, buildings and mountains?

>YOU'RE A SHILL AND A SHEEP!!! STOP ASKING SO MANY QUESTIONS ABOUT MY INFALLIBLE MODEL EVEN THOUGH MY MANTRA IS "QUESTION EVERYTHING"!!!! I'M ENLIGHTENED!!!!

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:09:23 No.41661702 Report

Quoted By: >>41661763

>>41661694

Why do the sun and moon appear to move across the sky at the same rate all the time?

>silence

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:22:11 No.41661763 Report

>>41661694

>>41661702

>The sun moves too far away for you to see it. It's perspective.

Then how can the sun illuminate a full moon?

>The moon is not lit by the sun. It is it's own light source.

But if you hold up a golf ball in front of the moon during the day the shadow phase on the golf ball will be identical to the shadow phase on the moon indicating that it is also lit by the sun.

And if you look at lunar craters and mountains through a telescope you can see that they cast shadows. How can that be if the moon is emitting its own light?

>FAKE CGI!!!! LIAR!!!! SHILL!!!!

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:24:59 No.41661777 Report

>>41661675

Did you already forget that I get off on being in a sekrit club that few know about? Ahh, you did forget because you're a retard (as I've been saying all along).

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:26:18 No.41661782 Report

>>41647573

It's indescribable. The way the video is sped up. The dumb moron searching things on google while watching his fingers type and looking up at the screen to see if something pops up.

It's made for boomers alright.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:10:19 No.41661966 Report

Quoted By: >>41662370

>>41659700

Not stupid. Just different logic, but stupid logic. You clearly want someone else to understand yours, but you're ignorant, and wants to be king of globeheads. Not a real big flerfer at heart, but it's theory, nonetheless. The treaty obviously was because they're protecting Antarctica for other reasons. Like the black pyramids lying dormant there. People just wanted you to think Antarctica is just boring icescape. Used to be grassland back in the old days.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:11:35 No.41661972 Report

Quoted By: >>41666545

>>41660399

It's not easy to debunk, because it never ends. One side thinks they're right; the other side thinks they're right. We're living some dimension, but it isn't round.

Planes are level.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:12:48 No.41661979 Report

>>41660980

kek, they know they're cowering away from it, because people are exposing their lies. Benjamin there looks like a demon. World is run by Satan, prince of this world. Don't be fooled.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:27:46 No.41662347 Report

>>41656762

Show me 1 (one) instance of stuff that should be hidden by the curvature being visible when accounting for refraction based on the atmospheric conditions at the time and location of observation. Then we can talk.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:34:09 No.41662370 Report

Quoted By: >>41662375

>>41661966

>Not stupid. Just different logic, but stupid logic.

lol flerfers

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:35:02 No.41662375 Report

>>41662370

lol globers. But you would admit you're in a cult too, if that's what you're implying.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:37:58 No.41662395 Report

>>41660297

>selenelion eclipse

refraction

/rJ'frakʃn/

noun Physics

the fact or phenomenon of light, radio waves, etc. being deflected in passing obliquely through the interface between one medium and another or through a medium of varying density.

420dasilva69 Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:50:00 No.41662446 Report

shut the fuck up you stupid faggot go kill yourself NOW. humanity iss not trying to rewrite "god's truth", instead its trying to discover the truth that we are capable of

conceiving. fucking get some books and start to read stupid brainless fag

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:14:35 No.41662562 Report

>>41647255

They want you to believe beyond the Crystal Sphere is just The Void (Darkness) but some say it's the Realm of Infinite Light aka the higher reality

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:16:01 No.41662565 Report

Quoted By: >>41662734

>>41648425

oh yea what observations

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:18:04 No.41662574 Report

Quoted By: >>41662598 >>41662743 >>41665020

>>41648453

one reason is it makes you believe there's no higher power to serve than the government/elites. because god isnt real you have no soul and this realm is all there is
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GzA7F6vXgAAOnVg.jpg, 89KiB, 680x676
The image is a meme with a black background and white text. At the top, the text reads "ALL ANCIENT CIVILIZATIONS DEPICITED THE EARTH AS FLAT". Below this, there are six circular images arranged in two rows of three. Each image features a different ancient civilization's emblem or symbol, which includes depictions of people, animals, and geometric patterns. The emblems are accompanied by text in English, which is not legible due to the image resolution.

At the bottom of the image, there is a large, bold text that reads "then there was NASA". The text is in white and is larger than the surrounding text, drawing attention to the statement it makes. The overall style of the image is humorous, using a satirical approach to compare ancient civilizations to modern technology.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:18:25 No.41662577 Report

Quoted By: >>41662751

Ancient cultures have proven to this as flat earth. You can continue debating this retarded debate all you like obviously.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:22:33 No.41662598 Report

>>41662574

considering the vast vast majority of people who believe in God accept a globe, it makes ZERO sense to try and make people disbelieve in God through the use of a globe

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:50:16 No.41662711 Report

>A tsunami never wraps around Antartica

Genuinely what the fuck is this person talking about, like I like hearing FE debates with an open mind shill or not, but genuinely what the fuck is this?

No shit, Antarctica is continent sized, every mega tsunami is always tall 500 meters or whatever but not wide, that's not a thing, certainly not over 100 miles wide.

So genuinely what the fuck is the person in the OP saying? They have to live on a completely different earth with totally different weather for their post to make sense at all.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:58:18 No.41662734 Report

>>41662565

Sunsets and sunrises, 24 hour sunlight in the southern hemisphere, the horizon, the

paths of the stars and planets in the sky, eclipses, and about a million other things.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:00:50 No.41662743 Report

>>41662574

And why couldn't they just say god doesn't exist anyway? Lying about the shape of the earth is super risky because anyone with any dedication and interest with an iq above 90 can easily disprove it.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:02:40 No.41662751 Report

Quoted By: >>41662762 >>41663030

>>41662577

What makes you think inbred farmers from thousands of years ago had any idea about anything?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:04:22 No.41662762 Report

Quoted By: >>41664635

>>41662751

Well, buddy, that's what the image is there for and instead of insulting some old cultures, you lack anything but a brain.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:12:50 No.41662797 Report

>>41645983

>>Just give it up.

Satanic cult type quote.

No, no, I don't think I will.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:47:00 No.41662936 Report

Quoted By: >>41663030

>>41648482

This is so pathetic. Do you FE guys have a map yet?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flight paths, Eddie Alencar.png, 3MiB, 2413x3223

The image is a collage of various maps and diagrams, each depicting different aspects of the Earth's geography and the movement of celestial bodies. The maps are arranged in a grid format, with each row and column representing a different continent or region. In the top row, from left to right, the first map shows a map of the Americas, with the United States highlighted in red. The second map shows a map of Europe, with the United Kingdom highlighted in red. The third map shows a map of Africa, with the United States highlighted in red. The fourth map shows a map of Asia, with the United States highlighted in red. The fifth map shows a map of Australia, with the United States highlighted in red. The sixth map shows a map of South America, with the United States highlighted in red. The seventh map shows a map of Antarctica, with the United States highlighted in red.

The bottom row shows a map of the Americas, with the United States highlighted in red. The first map shows a map of Europe, with the United Kingdom highlighted in red. The second map shows a map of Africa, with the United States highlighted in red. The third map shows a map of Asia, with the United States highlighted in red. The fourth map shows a map of Australia, with the United States highlighted in red. The fifth map shows

a map of South America, with the United States highlighted in red. The sixth map shows a map of Antarctica, with the United States highlighted in red.

Each map is accompanied by a legend or caption, which provides information about the symbols and colors used to represent different geographical features. The legend is located at the bottom of each map, providing a clear visual guide to the various elements depicted.

The image is a visual representation of the Earth's geography, with a focus on the movement of celestial bodies and the distribution of countries and regions. It serves as an educational tool, likely used in a geography class or a similar educational setting, to help students understand the Earth's geography and the movement of celestial bodies.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:14:07 No.41663030 Report

Quoted By: >>41663058 >>41663318 >>41664635

>>41662751

Probably they observed their surroundings and found it to be flat motionless.

And a working model of astronomical observations with mathematical predictions of future astronomical observations.

>>41662936

Gleason Map.

Why do you keep repeating this same thing over and over.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:18:40 No.41663058 Report

Quoted By: >>41663247

>>41663030

>Probably they observed their surroundings and found it to be flat motionless.

Nope.

The Greeks were so convinced it was a globe, they decided to measure the circumference.

The Indians observed that their sky had two poles of rotation, and wrote about this, and thus concluded the Earth is a globe.

The Egyptians knew that sailors could climb masts to see further over the horizon, and concluded it was a globe, and sent an expedition to go around the world.

The only ancient civ that said it was flat and motionless were the Jews - who didnt have a culture of sailing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jejunum.jpg, 1MiB, 4032x3024

The image is a digital representation of a 3D model of a spherical object with a detailed surface, possibly a piece of technology or a piece of art. The object is surrounded by a ring of light, which gives it a glowing appearance. The text on the screen is in Japanese and appears to be a title or description of the object. The background of the image is a dark, possibly metallic, surface with a grid-like pattern. The overall style of the image is futuristic and appears to be a screenshot from a video game or a virtual reality application.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:24:16 No.41663093 Report

kojima knows whats up

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace failures of globe science.png, 2MiB,

1198x4964

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:03:22 No.41663247 Report

Quoted By: >>41663266

>>41663058

The O.G. flat model was Ptolemaic epicycles.

You were supposed to learn this "flat earth history" in grade 12 physics.

Why do you keep trying to re-write history?

You talk like a 90 IQ bot

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:07:52 No.41663266 Report

Quoted By: >>41663443

>>41663247

Oh, again? Here we can go back to that part in the thread.

>>41651087

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Slide264.png, 714KiB, 1280x720](#)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:18:44 No.41663314 Report

Quoted By: >>41663443

<https://litter.catbox.moe/glw7gz.pdf>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:19:59 No.41663318 Report

Quoted By: >>41663388

>>41663030

Because you keep giving us maps that are globe projections on circle grids, such as the Gleason map. Do you understand what the circle grid means?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:36:09 No.41663388 Report

Quoted By: >>41663427

>>41663318

Gleason was an astute flat earther, even said so in his book. Man you should probably just stay on your side of the fence, i can't even comment in these thread anymore cause i don't wanna give a globie a heart attack. Oh and fun fact, the sun moves away from us, it never actually sets below the horizon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flat earth model.gif, 765KiB, 640x480

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:49:07 No.41663427 Report

Quoted By: >>41663443 >>41663472 >>41663495 >>41663501 >>41663523

>>41663544

>>41663388

>the sun moves away from us

How far away?

Because unless it is going millions of miles away, it would never get anywhere near the horizon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gyroscope, airplane.png, 2MiB, 1149x2711

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "1. Introduction" and a subtitle "Basic concepts". The page is divided into two sections, with the left section titled "1.1. Basic concepts" and the right section titled "1.2. Modeling in the Family". The left section includes a bulleted list of topics, while the right section includes a diagram and text. The diagram is a flowchart with arrows and boxes, and the text below the diagram is a summary of the concepts. The text is in English and discusses the introduction of the topic, the concepts of dynamics, and the modeling of the family. The image is a screenshot from a video or presentation, as indicated by the watermark "Video on YouTube" and the URL "<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dQw4w9WgXcQ>".

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:54:35 No.41663443 Report

Quoted By: >>41663448

>>41663266

Ptolemy is a flat earth model.

This was discussed in grade 12 physics anon.

Its also one of the first things to show up when googling "epicycles".

>>41663314

nice meme

That Psalm 19 is a zinger

>>41663427

read the Gleason notes so you can understand that light moving through atmosphere is obscured

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:55:49 No.41663448 Report

Quoted By: >>41663457

>>41663443

>light moving through atmosphere is obscured

This would make the sun slowly go out of focus.

It still would NEVER get near the horizon, or set.

That gif is only showing you what flat earthers say the numbers are.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sun smaller when further away.mp4, 4MiB, 720x406

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:58:12 No.41663457 Report

Quoted By: >>41663468 >>41665020

>>41663448

>sun shrinks when it sets

>sun is larger at the equator than the northern latitudes in winter

>sun doesn't set, it disappear as the atmosphere obscures its light (there's some gifs of this but I'm not searching through my folder to find it. Requires high visibility day to see it)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sunrise lapse.mp4, 4MiB, 960x810

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:00:51 No.41663467 Report

Quoted By: >>41663472

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:01:04 No.41663468 Report

Quoted By: >>41663487

>>41663457

>when it sets

Again - unless it is moving millions of miles away - OR ACTUALLY GOING BELOW THE HORIZON - the sun would not set on a flat earth.

Run the numbers yourself.

You wont - which is why I posted the gif.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sunset 1.webm, 2MiB, 960x720

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:01:52 No.41663470 Report

Quoted By: >>41664649

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:02:10 No.41663472 Report

>>41663467

>sun comes from below horizon

>thus proving the earth is a globe

On a flat earth, the sun would not get anywhere near the horizon.

>>41663427

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:02:45 No.41663476 Report

I'm not sure whether planes fly west away from America or not, depending on the map choice you have globe or flat made map. Doesn't matter. We're claimed living on a snow globe, irony, I know, but an ice wall that's basically same size as a tall building, like it's a shield to keep us out. Which does feel familiar. Movies know the firmament. Hunger Games, Kong, etc. I'm sure they're many more.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sun, altitude.webm, 2MiB, 948x402

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:05:34 No.41663487 Report

Quoted By: >>41663495

>>41663468

>the sun would not set on a flat earth.

Yes it would.

(1) Angular Size: A tree with an height of 10m at a distance of 1000m, has an angular size of 100:1, which is sufficient to obscure the sun which also has an angular size of 100:1. Thus distant objects can obscure other distant objects.

(2) Laws of Perspective: Go watch some flat earth videos showing how law of perspective works. Most people don't understand what their eyes are actually seeing, because they don't understand that further away things are smaller in all directions. This is a trained skill that artists have to learn to draw properly, and without going through this process, people don't really understand what distant horizons are showing.

(3) Light Distortions effects.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace talmud flat earth.jpg, 3MiB, 2928x3280

The image is a collage of various images and text, predominantly featuring conspiracy theories and related topics. At the top, there is a header with the text "The Metamorphosis of the Universe" and a URL

"www.themetamorphosisoftheuniverse.com". Below this header, there are several images and text related to the "Global Warming" and "Climate Change" topics.

The central part of the collage contains a large image of a blue and white star with the text "Planet" in the center. Below this, there are several smaller images and text related to the "Global Warming" and "Climate Change" topics.

To the right, there is a large image of a black and white star with the text "Satan" in the center. Below this, there are several smaller images and text related to the "Global Warming" and "Climate Change" topics.

On the left side, there is a large image of a green snake with the text "NASA" in the center. Below this, there are several smaller images and text related to the "Global Warming" and "Climate Change" topics.

The bottom left corner contains a large image of a blue and white star with the text "NASA" in the center. Below this, there are several smaller images and text related to the "Global Warming" and "Climate Change" topics.

The bottom right corner contains a large image of a blue and white star with the text "NASA" in the center. Below this, there are several smaller images and text related to the "Global Warming" and "Climate Change" topics.

The collage is a mix of images and text, with a focus on conspiracy theories and related topics. The images are varied in size and style, with some being in color and others in black and white. The text is in a variety of fonts and sizes, with some being bold and others being smaller. The overall style of the collage is collage-like, with different elements placed together to create a visual narrative.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:07:14 No.41663494 Report

Quoted By: >>41664658

>>41645983

The Talmud supports flat Earth cosmology and that's enough for me.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:07:29 No.41663495 Report

Quoted By: >>41663501

>>41663487

>Angular Size

Shown here >>41663427 to never approach the horizon.

Getting smaller - which it doesn't - would not make the sun go below the horizon - which it does.

Flat earth numbers - the ones they say are correct - only prove the sun would never set on a flat earth.

The sun sets.

The earth is a globe.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:08:12 No.41663499 Report

I only believe military planes fly to Antarctica on special occasions and not just normal civilian flights. Only Antarctica is the only argument based on a ice wall theory that the earth is flat or not.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gulf of Baja from Airplane.webm, 3MiB, 700x392

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:09:49 No.41663501 Report

Quoted By: >>41663523

>>41663495

>Shown here >>41663427 to never approach the horizon.

Nope.

Angular size of 100:1 on the horizon will obscure the sun. This means a 10m tree at a distance of 1km, or a 1m rock at a distance of 10km, or a 1ft wave at a distance of 1000ft are sufficient to obscure the angular size of the sun.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:14:26 No.41663523 Report

Quoted By: >>41663530

>>41663501

>on the horizon

It would never approach the horizon, as shown here.

>>41663427

Remember - that gif is built entirely from flat earth claims and numbers.

that is the flat earth model, even though they don't like to admit it.

And the sun CANT set on the flat earth.

Note he keeps talking about size, when the problem is LOCATION.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace curvature, san clemente island f (...).webm, 3MiB, 1080x1920

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:15:55 No.41663530 Report

Quoted By: >>41663544

>>41663523

you realize that shining a flashlight over a tabletop, that the flashlight has a cone of illumination?

It doesn't automatically light up the entire table.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:18:29 No.41663544 Report

>>41663530

>shining a flashlight over a tabletop, that the flashlight has a cone of illumination?

Lol, so we're back to the sun is a flashlight?
you would still see the beam shining down on other parts day or night.
Because the sun on a flat earth NEVER gets close to the horizon.
It CANT set.

Per flat earth claims and numbers, as visualized here

>>41663427

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:20:28 No.41663553 Report

Quoted By: >>41663593

>>41646778

cousin marriage is not incest, but femcels (you) violently fight anything that increases competition like this fact or magical 18 theory and refuse to think about it

Pharaohs were based benevolent philosopher-kings and I'm afraid there's no coping that away, not even your best heeb levels of seethe can undo the pyramids

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:34:40 No.41663593 Report

Quoted By: >>41664399

>>41663553

>cousin marriage is not incest

In some Western countries, among commoners cousin marriages are not welcome, because this is the way to form a kin, and strong the kin know how to protect their interests and influence politics. However, marriages between cousins among the aristocracy and members of the royal family are welcome and allowed on the West.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace curvature, Laguna Beach.webm, 4MiB, 810x1440

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:46:25 No.41663637 Report

Quoted By: >>41664681

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:53:16 No.41663669 Report

>>41659694

No.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:03:21 No.41663709 Report

Quoted By: >>41663724

>>41645983

How could a tsunami go around a fucking continent?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:05:49 No.41663724 Report

Quoted By: >>41663738

>>41663709

The ice wall, of course, it can be high as a building.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:08:47 No.41663738 Report

Quoted By: >>41663747

>>41663724

My friend a tsunami of that size is impossible.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:10:32 No.41663747 Report

Quoted By: >>41663766

>>41663738

Anything is possible.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:18:17 No.41663766 Report

Quoted By: >>41663860

>>41663747

Even a round Earth?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Urbano_Monti_—_World_Map_a (...).jpg, 4MiB, 3000x3004

The image displays a detailed, circular map with a central focus on the Earth's surface. The map is adorned with various colored lines and symbols, indicating different geographical features such as landmasses, bodies of water, and political boundaries. The colors used are predominantly blue, green, and red, with some areas of white and beige. The map is framed by a decorative border with a circular pattern that includes a compass rose and a series of decorative elements, such as scrolls and stars. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical maps, possibly from the Renaissance or Baroque periods, given the intricate details and the use of color and symbolism. The image is a digital representation, likely created for educational or decorative purposes.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:31:25 No.41663809 Report

Quoted By: >>41664686

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:49:11 No.41663860 Report

>>41663766

Anything, as I said. We live in a strange world where it's mostly lies and deceit, and how the elites want to shut us the fuck us. But a round flat earth is possible. People forget about the shield around our earth, and no dinosaurs flying off flatmap.gif doesn't cut it. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1520170926551.jpg, 66KiB, 1280x720 The image is a still from a video, featuring a nighttime scene of the United States Capitol building in Washington, D.C. The Capitol is illuminated with a blue light, giving it a radiant appearance against the dark sky. The building's dome is visible, with a small statue or sculpture on top. The Capitol is surrounded by trees and other buildings, suggesting it is located in a city or town.

At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "Washington D.C. July 12th, 1952." The text is in white, contrasting with the dark background, and is positioned in the lower third of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro video, with a grainy texture and a color palette that is reminiscent of the 1950s. The image is likely used for educational or historical purposes, as it provides a visual representation of a specific date and location.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:26:48 No.41663978 Report

>1942: Nazi discovery of lands beyond the ice desert (via V2 rockets)

>A passage to those lands was discovered at the south of the South American continent

>The passage was secured by the Nazi regime and is under Nazi control since then

>1946–1947 (Operation High Jump): Any attempt to cross will result in annihilation by Nazi "alien" technology

>1952 Capitol Hill (Washington D.C.) UFO incident: Nazi's ultimatum to cease all forms of rebellion

>1958 NASA is founded: Nazi organization with the sole purpose of deceive the entire world about other lands and the nature of this world

>1959 (Antarctic Treaty System): No one can approach the passage
>1962-1963 Operation Fishbowl - High-Altitude Nuclear Explosions: a rebellious act
>1963 President John F. Kennedy death
>Governments around the world have agreed to conceal this truth to avoid potentially catastrophic social disorder.
>Any further development that poses a potential threat will result in immediate intervention (Space Shuttle Challenger (1986) and Space Shuttle Columbia (2003))
>"Ufo" sightings: nothing more than prior warnings to our government or routine tasks of the Nazis

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:48:39 No.41664399 Report

>>41663593

in other words, commoners are slaves

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:53:04 No.41664635 Report

>>41662762

>that's what the image is there for

What is the image there for? What exactly is it supposed to prove?

>you lack anything but a brain

Meaning?

>>41663030

>Probably they observed their surroundings and found it to be flat motionless

No. They thought it was flat and motionless because it seems that way at a first glance and a farmer who never goes further than maybe a dozen km from home using popular roads doesn't need to know it's actually round.

>And a working model of astronomical observations with mathematical predictions of future astronomical observations

Uh huh. Feel free to show this model to me.

Also, flight paths don't prove shit. The southern hemisphere is made up of poor 3rd world shitholes. It's just not economically viable to fly between 2 shitholes because there's not enough demand so the flight will be half-empty, so they add a stop or extra destination to fill up the plane. It's also dangerous to fly above antarctica because if you have engine trouble and have to land, no one will get there before you freeze to death.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:58:04 No.41664649 Report

>>41663470

Interesting model. Now we're actually getting somewhere. I'm sure you can provide the numbers (size and height of sun, atmospheric refraction index, etc) and equations you used, right?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:00:39 No.41664658 Report

>>41663494

>the book written by inbred 70 iq sandniggers over a thousand years ago and worshipped by literal unironic kikes is right about the shape of our world

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:07:32 No.41664681 Report

>>41663637

Interesting. Next up, let's see the calculations with refraction accounted for.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:09:01 No.41664686 Report

Quoted By: >>41664692

>>41663809

Nice globe map you got there.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:10:06 No.41664692 Report

>>41664686

Seems flat to me. Haw haw.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1643348926296.jpg, 80KiB, 814x826

The image is a humorous meme divided into two panels. The top panel shows a close-up of a lunar eclipse with a bright yellow circle in the foreground and a dark circle in the background, suggesting the moon is in the shadow of the Earth. The text above the image states, "THIS IS NOT REALITY." The bottom panel shows a view of the moon with a blue circle in the foreground and a red circle in the background, indicating the moon is in the shadow of the Earth. The text above the image states, "NO MATTER HOW YOU FLIP IT, DRAW IT, TWIST IT, OR SPIN IT, IT DOESN'T WORK ON A GLOBE." The bottom panel also includes a caption that reads, "THIS IS NOT REALITY. IT DOESN'T WORK ON A GLOBE." The overall style of the image is a satirical take on the concept of the moon's shadow on Earth, using visual metaphors to convey the idea that the moon's shadow is not a real phenomenon.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:23:00 No.41664746 Report

Quoted By: >>41665230 >>41665279

>>41645983

I want to talk about how recent the globe earth model is. they WANT you to believe that "we knew the earth was a globe" is ancient facts, but the FACT is that we are not moving. there are so many proofs yet globers cant accept them.

DEAR GLOBER: WHAT PROOF DO YOU WANT TO PROVE THAT EARTH IS FLAT?

okay, here is one. how does predict eclipses? how do we know when eclipses are going to happen? we rely on space agencies to tell us, ok cool how do they get that informaton? they use something called a stereocycle from the chaldeans from 2500 BC in babylonian times. they cannot use the heliocentric (we-revolve-around-the-sun model) to predict eclipses at all. and the chaldeans knew the earth was flat, and stationary, and the center of everything. in fact, all ancient civilizations came to the conclusion that we are flat and not stationary because THATS WHAT OUR SENSES TELL US! science comes in and tells you "actually, you are spinning but dont feel it. trust me bro". if you believei n the globe, its the ultimate proof you dont trust your own senses and trust your government over your own body.

there are literally so many proofs we are being lied to about the globe earth. look up something called a selenelion eclipse, its where the sun and the moon are BOTH above the earth in the niht sky and then a lunar eclipse still happens. and yet, its supposed to only happen because the sun is blocking it. thats just another quick one that is super obvious.

> Psalms 19:1:

> The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handywork.

> Revelation of John 16:13-14

> And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.

> For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687296748896403.png, 223KiB, 630x470

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a stylized version of the popular internet meme character, Pepe the Frog. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large eyes, and a wide-open mouth. The character is shown in a dynamic pose, with one hand pointing forward and the other hand reaching out, as if in the midst of an action.

In the lower part of the image, there is a small, stylized figure of a character that appears to be a superhero or a character from a video game. The figure is wearing a yellow and red costume with a red cape, and it is depicted in a dynamic pose, suggesting movement.

The background of the image is dark, with a cloudy sky and stars, which contrasts with the bright colors of the character and the superhero figure. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on the character's expressive face and the action-packed pose. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:26:37 No.41664760 Report

Quoted By: >>41664786

okay, i am going to try to put this as simple as possible and if you have any questions you can ask

but before we begin you need to forget everything you know about this world and its structure, imagine we erased all the maps and countries and we were just people living here. wipe out all the textbooks, radios, tv stations, internet

okay, so, freemasons are a group of people that have "owned" this earth for as long as we know, definitely at least back to the pharaonic times. we've been owned for about 2000 years as a species by the freemasons, its hard to date accurately because we have no real history books and its blurry before then, it is likely they are also just a piece of the puzzle, but as far as we are concerned the freemasons are the people who are running the "plot" on earth.

the "plot" right now is that there are countries on earth that are at war for historical reasons, lack of resources, hating the other side, etc. these are people that go ABOVE countries because they are the ones who CREATE countries. they control the united states just like a puppeteer controls their marionette, the united states as a country was created to act as a vehicle to control the rest of the world from. everyone you were taught about in school (masonic government brainwashing facilities) was a freemason. george washington. benjamin franklin. christopher columbus. all freemasons. all of ww1 and ww2 was fake, a fake war financed by freemasons in switzerland (the masonic hub of europe). ww1 = rothschild paid america to join and led to jews getting palestine. ww2 = led to creation of israel for jews (btw winston churchill was also a freemason).

freemasons are the ones who control and release technology to us to keep the brainwashing going.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace True Earth Bible Verses.png, 692KiB, 1701x1102

The image is a two-page spread of a document with a title at the top that reads "True Earth Cosmology." The left page contains a photograph of a rock with a blue and yellow design on it, and the right page has a list of 240 "True Earth Bible Verses." The text on the left page is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English script, and the right page is in English. The document includes various sections with text and images, such as "True Earth Cosmology," "240 True Earth Bible Verses," and "The Bible's Story of the Earth." The text is dense and includes references to the Bible, the Earth, and cosmology, with some sections discussing the creation of the Earth and the universe. The image is a screenshot from a document, likely a book or article, and it is presented in a way that allows for easy reading and comprehension.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:29:20 No.41664775 Report

100 years ago in the 1924, lets pretend instead of on the internet we were all just in a salloon together. theres nothing to do except drink. once a day we get a piece of paper that comes (newspaper) that tells us about faraway places. it tells us about wars that are happening, advancements around the world, etc. this is how the masons essentially brainwashed the entire population successfully.

their ultimate goal is to remove god from your life. here is an interesting place to stop and ask you: are you religious? many of us are not. many of us are raised on "science" (their cult) which replaces god from us, erases god from our lives. keep in mind, this group is very evil. one of the ways they use science to remove god is with the globe model. the whole thing is satanic and gay and retarded. sorry, but we are on a flat earth that is not moving. i can elaborate but its proven and you need to research it yourself, i would suggest austin whitsitt. we have falsified this retarded pic related globe model. we are not living on a 3959 mile radius ball. in this model they taught us all in science class (see the pattern?) they teach us about the earths crust, mantle, outer core, inner core, etc. however, the deepest hole actually ever dug is the borehole in russia which is 7.8 miles deep. and globers were wrong about what they would find in the first 7.8 miles.. so, nobody really knows what is in the depths of the earth. sorry, you might have a LOT of questions. "if the earth is flat, what is up there? what is under us? what is "off the edge"? these are all very basic questions that can be easily answered. i am trying to not pivot this to flat earth discussion but you have to understand that flat earth and freemasonry are deeply connected

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:30:02 No.41664779 Report

Quoted By: >>41665502

The sun moves away from us and back and forth. The average joe just accepts it's 83 million light years away from us, that makes no sense. I guess we would be a popsicle then. Again, that's NASA logic. Pfft. About 164.60 miles away from us.

I mean, if it has that kind of power to put light on us for each day.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1712304329975411.png, 935KiB, 1500x1500

At the top of the image, there are three symbols: a star, a triangle, and a square, which are commonly associated with the Masonic order. The star symbolizes the sun, the triangle symbolizes the moon, and the square symbolizes the Earth.

The diagram also includes text labels and arrows that provide additional information.

[illegible]

pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole,"
"North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North
pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole,"
"North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North
pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole," "North pole,"
"North pole," "North

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:30:23 No.41664781 Report

Quoted By: >>41664793 >>41664838 >>41665101 >>41665502 >>41667131

pic related is what earth is more closely like, yet the "globe model" is clearly a twisted version of it. they take the truth and twist it into something that its not. its called the inversion of reality and its one of the core principles of luciferianism which goes hand in hand with freemasonry. you have to realize, these people hate god and worship the devil and run the world. every powerful person is a freemason. rothschild. rockefeller. many presidents. even non-masonic presidents are part of their own "secret club". the whole globe model is super satanic and retarded. tell me, in good faith, if you think these numbers are just a coincidence:

gravity was not discovered until 1666

the "globe" ball is tilted at 66.6 degrees axial tilt

earth orbits the sun at 66600 mph

earths circumference is 21600 nautical miles ($600 \times 6 \times 6 = 21600$)

the force of gravity on earth is 666 newtons

the speed of sound is 666 knots per second

the curvature of the earth is measured at .666 feet in 10 miles, 66.6 feet in 20 miles, etc.

it goes on

the arctic and antarctic circles are at exactly 66.6 degrees (degrees latitude are unique to globes)

astronaut peggy whitson spent 666 days in space

the distance to the moon is $6 \times 60 \times 600$ miles

the diameter of the moon is $6 \times 6 \times 60$ mile

do you think all these numbers are just a coincidence?

we are taught since birth that we live on this globe, and they embed it into your consciousness before you can question the world around you.

YOUR SENSES RIGHT NOW TELL YOU THAT YOU ARENT SPINNING!

your eyes right now tell you that what you look at is a flat horizon.

SCIENCE comes along and says "you cant trust your senses. they arent telling you the truth about the world you live in." and replaces what your OWN senses tell you with "science". they say "actually, you ARE spinning at 19 miles per second VERY FAST right now" and we all just believe it because "science" is the cult on earth that everyone faith in

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1682812964212507.webm, 260KiB, 320x240

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:31:33 No.41664785 Report

Quoted By: >>41664850

you have to understand, they control all of science. they control everything. back in the day when the only news about faraway places was a newspaper, they controlled it.

eventually, we get radios, where we have the illusion of "choice" because there are different stations to choose from. however, its all propaganda from the same people. its all planned. all the major news events. talks about landing on the moon. they embed all these stories of space into peoples consciousness and then they make it true. the guy who faked the moon landing (pic related) wrote a book about how a guy named Elon was going to take us to Mars and it details exactly how he was gonna do it. i guess this guy was just prophetic? no, they take science fiction books and make them into reality

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:32:13 No.41664786 Report

Quoted By: >>41664791

>>41664760

Bot

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1718514562385541.png, 1MiB, 928x699

The image shows a rectangular memorial plaque with a dark blue background and gold lettering. The plaque is placed on a bed of small rocks and leaves, which are scattered around it. The text on the plaque reads "WERNER VON BRAUN 1912 - 1977 PSALMS 19:1". The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no visible filters or artistic effects. The focus is on the plaque, and the background is blurred, emphasizing the plaque as the main subject. The overall impression is of a solemn tribute to a person named Werner Von Braun, who is commemorated with a memorial in a natural setting.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:32:36 No.41664789 Report

these people control ALL of our history. after radio, there was the television. EVERY SINGLE FAMILY that had one would group up around it. it was their ONLY WAY (besides newspapers + radio) to get information about the outside world. this whole world is one big fake and gay fabricated reality. you exist in a playpen where they use "countries" and "dollars" to keep us enslaved. we are not allowed to freely rent a plane and explore the world to prove its a globe. no north to south navigation has EVER BEEN DONE, we have proven that we see WAY TOO FAR and ARE NOT SPINNING

the ONLY person who took astronauts to the moon has a bible quote about how we cant leave earth, isnt that interesting? why would he do that?

do you look around and see the world around you? do you see that your country and government has been infiltrated by pedophiles? why did no one punish p diddy for his case? why did no one get in trouble for epsteins island? because this whole world is run by pedophiles. who are you gonna call for help when the chief of police, FBI and CIA are all pedophile rapists? call a bunch of masons to come take you out and cover it up. they control the judges, the police, everything. dont you understand they lie to us on the news about everything? its called trauma based mind control. 9/11, pearl harbor, iraq having

WMDs, war in ukraine, war in israel.. its all manufactured to get the public scared and easy to control, and it works. why is everything about outer space astroids, solar flares, world ending eclipses? its more fear based mind control. the only reason you think this is "schizo" to talk about is if you're SO FAR FROM THE TRUTH that you genuinely think that the leader of the most powerful country on earth changes every four years based on votes. if you think that, you need to be more open and intellectually honest with yourself and others

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace freemasonry run by jews.jpg, 1MiB, 1702x1533

The image is a collage of two separate pages from a publication. The left page is a black and white illustration featuring a man in a top hat and suit, pointing to a building with the words "La Coalition Contre La France" and "Free Masonry" written on it. The man is holding a book with a title "La Coalition Contre La France" and a subtitle "A. Lenoit" at the top. The illustration is set against a brick wall with a window and a sign that reads "La Coalition Contre La France" in the background.

The right page is a color illustration of a man in a top hat and suit, also pointing to a building with the same text as on the left page. The man is holding a book with a title "Free Masonry" and a subtitle "Organizations and Policy" at the top. The illustration is set against a brick wall with a window and a sign that reads "La Coalition Contre La France" in the background.

The text on the right page is in French and includes the names "Désiré Schwarz" and "Free Masonry" in bold letters. The text on the left page is in English and includes the names "La Coalition Contre La France" and "A. Lenoit" in bold letters. The text on the right page is in French and includes the names "Désiré Schwarz" and "Free Masonry" in bold letters.

The image also contains a caption in English that reads, "Free Masonry is wholly controlled by and doing the bidding of the Jews." The text is located at the bottom of the right page. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of political cartoons from the late 19th to early 20th century, with a focus on the political and social implications of Freemasonry.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:34:10 No.41664791 Report

Quoted By: >>41664806

>>41664786

okay.. so we are on board with the same topic. jews run this world, right? they control your government, your military? you know freemasons.. ARE jews.. right? so the next step is to realize you, yourself have been brainwashed by jew technology like television and the internet. and its people like me that are trying to spread the truth to you, but you are engineered to see me as retarded, backwards, anti-science or an "enemy". i am trying to explain how freemason jews deceived us all SO HARD that we dont even know where we live

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:34:31 No.41664793 Report

>>41664781

this can be disproven because you should be able to see the sun at any point on earth with a powerful telescope

which you can't

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace keep blaming each other.jpg, 114KiB, 736x641

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration with a dark, comic book-like aesthetic. It features three characters, two of whom are humanoid with green skin and elongated heads, and one is a child with a red shirt. The characters are standing around a computer monitor, which displays a social media platform with a user's profile picture and a list of messages. The text on the monitor reads "As long as we keep them blaming each other they'll never catch on to us." The characters appear to be engaged in a discussion or analysis of the content on the screen. The background is a solid blue, and there is a speech bubble with the text "As long as we keep them blaming each other they'll never catch on to us." The style of the image is reminiscent of the works of the artist Mike Mignola, known for his dark and satirical illustrations.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:36:14 No.41664795 Report

essentially the fact is that everybody right now on earth is enslaved to technology. or rather, anyone with access to technology is enslaved to it. this is on purpose, this is a tool they use to control us. you have to understand, the US government (and whenever i mention governments, it basically is all led by freemasons) is INCREDIBLY good at understanding psychology. many people have too much ego. many people are unable to humble themselves and accept that they are capable of being brainwashed. americans are brainwashed into this OOH RAH RAH AMERICA NUMBER ONE! mindset and they think people like north korea or russians are "brainwashed by their leader". the truth is.. we are all brainwashed. what do americans really pride themselves on? war. and what is the most fake and gay mass sacrifice on this earth? war. the US has a 1 trillion dollar defense budget, if you are getting paid a trillion dollars a year to keep a war going would you do it? especially if you were an evil villain? of course you would. the US government knows through experiments like project mockingbird that they can pay their CIA actors to infiltrate the news and repeat their talking points and it WILL make them into reality. if they go on TV every night and say "you need to be scared of covid, you should be afraid of breathing near other people!".. people will follow. people will give up their freedom to stay safe, that is just a fact. people will let the government inject things into their bloodstream if it means they can now breathe safely near others again, all over a flu. you dont need to look far to know the government is evil and lies to us about everything

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1612368351770.jpg, 100KiB, 533x602

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:37:16 No.41664799 Report

Quoted By: >>41664828

lol the CIA was founded in 1947. have you ever seen pic related? it gets posted up a lot but lets break it down

after ww2 we found out that the nazis were VERY interested in antartica for some reason, supposedly they had submarines to go there and had bases there. i wonder why?

operation paperclip was an operation about how america got nazi scientists on "our

side". so, they had these SS officers which were about to be executed for war crimes and told them "you will work for us, tell us what we know, and we will spare your life". and so they did.

one year later, 1946 operation highjump is literally america checking out antartica to investigate why the nazis were so interested in it.

one year later, 1947, they invent the cia as the agency that will psyop/brainwash the country and world. five years later they invent the NSA to spy on the country as well, because they have a huge psyop to push out. at this time, they are using radio and movies to add the idea of "space imagery" to the public consciousness

1955, admiral richard byrd does operation deep freeze where they are mapping bases to put in "antartica". and he goes on TV saying that "there is a landmass LARGER than the size of the united states BEYOND antartica and it is unexplored". literally, that is almost a quote, here here is saying it: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PrdSaI9uH28>

1958, NASA is founded to really get the idea of space travel being possible and a real thing

lets zoom out a little from this point, ALL of this deception was after they discovered the firmament. what i am trying to say is that the majority of the world didnt believe we were on a globe until very recently. this might sound crazy, because you've been brainwashed to believe eratosthenes proved the earth was a globe with 2 sticks but this is fake and retarded propaganda, i can disprove it next post

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:38:51 No.41664806 Report

>>41664791

But I went out on my own and observed and measured a round earth.

No one else, just my abilities.

While the Jews are the ones that started the idea that earth is flat in their book, and they were the only ones to kill people for saying its round.

so it sounds to me like YOU are the one working for the Jew version, that doesnt match what I personally have determined to be true.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1708829804227375.webm, 2MiB, 854x480

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:39:17 No.41664809 Report

Quoted By: >>41664815 >>41665563

the truth is, what we what we call "planets" are round lights that seem to be set over our earth. please look at my related gif and you will see. feel free to look up similar footage, or get a telescope yourself. its blurry lights. it doesnt look like solid rocks floating in a black vacuum. it never did. the only reason we all have that imagery in our head is because of computer generated images, NASA propaganda, seeing them in movies and media (which is how they mind control us)

the so called planets and stars are not what we have been told they are and comparing

luminous objects based on what is in the sky doesn't prove that our earth is round

what i believe is that we are the center of everything, we are in a very special place, we have a special star in our sky (the north star, polaris) that all our magnets point to and ALL of our other stars rotate around it perfectly all night, resetting every single night. do you understand what that means? let me show you a beautiful video of space: <https://youtu.be/HsJxGpDmJrQ?t=38> just watch, okay? im doing you the courtesy of answering your question so do me the courtesy of watching a video of the place we live in. our night sky is FIXED. its like this ALL THE TIME and does this FOREVER. our stars have NEVER EVER changed from what you see in the video i linked. in fact, our stars are so reliable that our ancestors mapped our constellations out and they are still accurate today. our stars are fixed in the dome that spins above us. can't you see it? the globe model is the one that suggests we are flying around at these insane speeds. the big bang happened and we have been flying ever since, and we travel 5.5 trillion miles a year. do you really believe that? lets be honest if you are like i was, you've probably never really thought about it. you probably dont know shit about the globe model and yet you live on it. i know i didnt

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1713902646100835.jpg, 201KiB, 1013x976

The image displays a celestial map with a dark blue background. The map is circular and features a grid of white lines that represent constellations. Each constellation is marked with a white dot, and the names of the constellations are written in white text. The map is oriented with the North Pole at the top and the South Pole at the bottom. The constellation names are arranged in a circular pattern around the map, with the names of the major constellations at the center. The names are written in a simple, sans-serif font, and they are aligned with the constellation grid lines. The map is centered on the image and is the primary focus of the image. There are no other discernible objects or texts in the image. The style of the image is a digital illustration, likely created for educational or informational purposes.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:40:29 No.41664813 Report

Quoted By: >>41665642 >>41665772 >>41667140

we are supposedly flying around at all these crazy speeds, in fact, everything is. the globe model wants you to believe that stars are millions of miles away because they HAVE to be to sell you the lie as to why they appear fixed to us in our night sky. thats why space is "so big", to sell you the lie.

do you know what the georgia guidestones were? they are some rocks that got exploded mysteriously not long ago. just look it up. the georgia guidestones were tools you could use to rebuild civilization essentially, and the ROCKS that were fixed in place served as a 100% always accurate compass, clock, calendar. it showed polaris day after day for all recorded history to show you where north is because it was pointed right at it. it showed you exactly when the winter solstice was and the summer solstice was and it shows you the time of the year. it was a calendar because the earth doesn't move and the sun does the same thing that has the same cycle over and over and over again. we are one big cosmic clock, the sun and the earth are exactly as the bible says, we just have two big

lights in our sky. one that rules the day and one that rules the night. i am not trying to push the bible or christianity on you, but what i am saying is a fact and page 1 of the bible is about god fucking making the cosmic clock we live in. the freemasons have robbed our knowledge of celestial navigation. do you understand? our constellations are fixed. the sun and the moon dont just appear to be similar sizes, they ARE similar sizes. they want you to believe the sun is 400x further away and that its 400x bigger than the moon so thats why it APPEARS to be the same size. source: just trust me bro. replace what your eyes tell you with what science has "measured". they didnt measure it, they KNEW it had to be fuckhuge to sell the lie and constructed their "measurements" around it. they say theyre sure the sun is 93 million miles away. ok, how?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:40:39 No.41664815 Report

>>41664809

And we're above water as well, there are many layers.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1723085448314488.jpg, 119KiB, 706x706

The image shows a statue of George Washington, the first President of the United States, mounted on a pedestal. The statue is made of bronze and depicts Washington with a stern expression. The pedestal bears the inscription "GEORGE WASHINGTON FREEMASON AND FIRST PRESIDENT" in capital letters. The statue is situated in a park-like setting with trees and a street lamp in the background. The sky is overcast, and the lighting suggests it is daytime. There are no visible texts other than the inscription on the pedestal. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no artistic filters or effects applied.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:41:42 No.41664820 Report

Quoted By: >>41665797

lets be honest, if you guys didnt know any of this stuff, if you didnt know all our other stars revolve around polaris and reset in the same spot over and over and over again, lets just be honest with ourselves. you dont know shit about the discussion at that point, so lets humble ourselves.

do you think i wanted to be a flat earther? do you think i was somehow groomed into it? i had the same upbringing as many of you. i went to school. paid my taxes, everything was normal. i believed the globe earth, i believed bill nye the science guy, i thought the pursuit of space exploration was noble and cool. we ALL did, because we were ALL born into the lie. so were our parents. you werent tricked by your parents and teachers, but they believe the lie too. we never stood a chance, guys. they showed us it on newspapers and the radio and the television while controlling it all. nobody stopped to realize that our access to information came from one evil place. its not your fault. you are engineered to see flat earth and think "thats retarded". my first experience was googling it and seeing the flat disc with water falling off the edge and thinking thats dumb and never thinking about it again for decades. but honestly, its not that at all. flat earth is about the fact that our government is lying to us about MANY things and they control our school systems. if you believe christopher columbus (a freemason) sailed to prove the earth was a globe and accidentally discovered america, which MANY people do because its the most popular story of american history, then you have been deceived by them. we ALL were. but look around you. what would you think if you stopped

believing every scientist, doctor, politician, etc and just had your brain wiped and were on this earth? would you come to the conclusion we're spinning? if you could only trust your senses, what would they tell you? are you spinning right now or not?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1723270642917862.jpg, 146KiB, 875x943
The image is a 3D map of the continents of the world, with a focus on Africa. The map is divided into various colored regions, each representing a different continent. The continents are colored in shades of red, orange, yellow, green, and blue, with the exception of the United States, which is colored in a dark red. The map is labeled with the names of the continents and their corresponding countries, with the United States labeled as "Contingous US."

The map is oriented with the Atlantic Ocean on the left and the Indian Ocean on the right, with the African continent in the center. The map is stylized with a 3D effect, giving it a three-dimensional appearance. The background of the map is white, and the continents are outlined in black.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "Graph by Bryan Christlieb and Kai Krause for SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN." The text is in black, matching the color of the outline of the continents. The overall style of the image is informative and educational, likely intended for a scientific or educational audience.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:42:44 No.41664821 Report

Quoted By: >>41665696

if you dont think its an important conversation to have, and you still think its dumb, you are so far from the truth guys. if you are being intellectually honest about this, you wouldn't get past that we cannot freely explore and travel this world, we are stuck in a playpen. no travel is allowed beyond the arctic or antarctic circles. you might have seen youtubers that "go to antartica" but that is much different. you might have heard of cruises that go past it or near it or anything like that but they don't. you have to realize, this earth is not what they tell you. globers love to come up with the fact that "show me a flat earth map then! we have a working globe model because we use it for navigation!" even on the globe model everything is heavily distorted. they TRIED to use the globe model for navigation and people were way off by hundreds and hundreds of miles. look at pic related, this is the real size of africa. the sizes on the globe are totally distorted because they have to be. they took a flat earth map and wrapped it around the globe and had to elongate the southern hemisphere.

on a globe model, wouldnt it make sense that we would have 24 timezones on earth? we are rotating in space being exposed to the sun at a steady speed, so why dont we have 24 "slices" of the globe as time zones?

again, they use the globe model to lie to you. did you know we have 19 timezones in the northern hemisphere and 32 timezones in the southern hemisphere? the southern hemisphere on a globe is WAAAAAYYYYYYYY bigger than you think it is. thats why south to south hemisphere flights are exceedingly rare, borderline never flown. doesnt it just make perfect sense? there are no good reliable maps of flat earth either, sadly. and GPS which globers bring up is constantly being corrected because its wrong constantly. it just is micro-corrected so fast using ground based towers that it appears to work. its all

ground-based. so is "satellite" internet

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1660707176163700.jpg, 378KiB, 1193x842

The image is a color photograph of a document titled "THE ANTARCTIC TREATY" with the date "December 1, 1997" at the top. The document is laid out in a grid format with numbered sections, each section containing a list of rules or regulations. The background of the document is a dark purple color, and the text is in white and black. At the top of the document, there is a map of Antarctica with the text "THE ANTARCTIC TREATY" written in large white letters. Below the map, there is a list of rules or regulations, each with a title and a brief description. The rules are written in English and include various topics such as the right to scientific research, the right to use scientific equipment, the right to use aircraft, and the right to use scientific vessels.

The document is bordered by a line of flags representing different countries, including the United States, the United Kingdom, France, Germany, Japan, and others. The flags are arranged in a row, with each flag occupying a specific position along the border of the document. The flags are in a variety of colors, including red, white, blue, and green. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to provide a clear and concise overview of the rules and regulations related to the Antarctic Treaty.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:44:46 No.41664828 Report

Quoted By: >>41664850 >>41665696

>>41664799

continuing from here, ONE year after NASA is founded they start the antartic ice treaty to prevent ALL travel to antartica. geopolitical enemies like russia and the united states that were in the middle of the cold war both agreed to sign it. all these "countries" you think are "at war" with eachother or even "rivals".. its all an illusion. they use countries and governments to make you pay taxes and take away your income to fuel their satanic pedophile schemes. ALL THESE COUNTRIES THAT WERE RIVALS agreed to say "NO ONE IS ALLOWED IN ANTARTICA". think about that. who controls all these countries? who REALLY does? who wants to keep us out from going under polaris, our north star? hmm

1962, operation fishbowl, a part of operation dominic, meaning of the lord, meaning "fishbowl of the lord" where they are literally shooting high alltitude rockets into the firmament to see if they could destroy it. however, they come to find that they cannot. NO HUMAN HAS GONE BEYOND THE FIRMAMENT. even RIGHT NOW, NASA's excuse and difficulty for leaving orbit is called the "van allen radiation belt", essentially a bubble around us that is "extremely deadly so we cant send more astronauts". its a fake and gay coverup. they were not able to penetrate the firmament. and within a decade of NASA existing, they supposedly HAD A MAN ON THE MOON!! do you believe that? they hastily destroyed the technology and never went back. here's the proof that remains that we had men on the moon: does that look real to you? use your eyes. have some intellectual honesty.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:47:20 No.41664838 Report

>>41664781

so thats where the upside down is

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nicedayneil.jpg, 181KiB, 1280x720

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring two men, one on the left and one on the right. The man on the left is wearing a black suit with a white shirt and a black tie, and he has a mustache. He is speaking into a microphone, gesturing with his hands. The man on the right is wearing a black leather jacket with a checkered shirt underneath. He is also speaking into a microphone, but his hands are not visible in the image.

On the left side of the image, there is a tweet with a blue background and white text. The tweet reads: "Neil, there is a logic flaw in your little agathon that seems quite telling. Since you and I are part of the Universe, then we would also be indifferent and indifferent to the Universe. But we are not, and we are not a fraction of it. Maybe, Neil, you should stop trying to be a fraction of it."

On the right side of the image, there is a tweet with a white background and black text. The tweet reads: "Neil, the Universe is blind to our sorrows and indifferent to our pains. Have a nice day."

The image appears to be a screenshot from a social media platform, as indicated by the presence of the Twitter interface and the text on the screen. The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a tweet, with the photograph capturing the man's face and the tweet providing a message.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:47:47 No.41664841 Report

if you believe that we know shit about "bodies of mass up in the sky" you will have to come up with an explanation for why we still have "dark matter". fritz zwicky invented it in the 1930s because when they were measuring clusters of faraway stars the numbers for gravity were off by 99%. they filled in this number of "missing mass" in their bad model as "dark matter" and now it comes to engulf most of the universe. any time we are wrong about planets we blame it on dark matter. just simply research this topic and it will show you how much of our current science is based on speculation and bullshit.

sonoluminescence works by literally using vibrations to create lights in water. the bible states that god seperates the waters above from the waters below. the firmament has a bunch of fluid on it and using sonoluminescence is likely what lights up the stars to begin with. EVERYTHING is being moved by a magnetic force. what is causing this magnetic force? im not sure, likely whatever is causing earths magnetic field. i believe we are the center of everything, and i believe what is causing earths magnetic field is under polaris, where the government has said we are not allowed to travel. but ALL living things have a measurable electric field, our earth has a measurable magnetic field and so does our atmosphere. if you want to get technical, the reason we are all here is also electricity. electricity holds your atoms together, electricity is what is fired through the neurons of your brain to make you type here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flat earth is a psyop lie.jpg, 224KiB, 900x612

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:51:00 No.41664850 Report

Quoted By: >>41665130

>>41664828

i want you guys to know that 2001: a space odyssey came out BEFORE the moon landing footage, as in THIS MOVIE:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oR_e9y-bka0

came out BEFORE >>41664785 THIS footage. so, if you're an intellectually honest person, ask yourself: could they have faked it? could a bunch of freemasons have been lying to us all via newspapers, tv and the internet to hide god from us? they want you to believe you are the product of chaotic random chance, of evolution. they want you to think lightning struck a puddle and then a fish walked out and over millions of years it turned into a monkey. they want you to believe that we found bones that we can accurately date hundreds of millions of years ago to ancient reptiles that never existed that were all wiped out by an outer space event to prove that 1. we evolved over hundreds of millions of years and 2. outer space is totally real and you should be afraid of it because it wiped the dinosaurs. its totally not just indoctrination, right?

<https://rumble.com/v2yp50k-eric-dubay-dinosaurs-never-existed.html>

its so easy for me to see now, i hope one day you are all able to see the world through this visual clarity and i firmly believe that day is approaching sooner and sooner

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9pctbKP8avc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UAx5cl9VpTE>

these are two great links for anyone who is in pursuit of the truth. if any of this stuff is news to you, what i rambled about in this thread might be the most important thing you ever read in your life. there is so much more to cover but its about to get archived.

remember: you CANT trust google on this topic, they control the internet. if you want reliable information on any more of this stuff or the true nature of the world we live in, i recommend people like eric dubay or austin whitsitt. they explain this stuff very well.

<https://rumble.com/v2p8yjk-level-with-me-2023-480p-sd.html>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace why flat earth is the most impor (...).jpg, 165KiB, 745x992

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:52:01 No.41664852 Report

if you found out the earth was truly flat, you would just deal with it? okay, well, here's what comes with that: if NASA was able to pull off such a crazy hoax in front of the entire world, and then keep the lie in place for 60 years, what does that say about the control of information we receive? what does that say about the media, the scientific community, the educational community, and all the other institutions we depend on to tell us the truth? what does that say about the very nature of the world we live in?

thats what scares people and prevents them from considering the possibility that they could have been so thoroughly tricked. its not being lied to about the moon landings that people have a problem with, its the realization that comes with that revelation: if they

could lie about that, they could lie about anything

why are you pretending you know why soldiers fight or go to war? every war you know of is fake and gay. everything they taught you in history class about ww1 and ww2 is backwards, back to front, down to the good guys and bad guys. did you know america was the bad guys in ww2? you have been brainwashed, read this thread from my post IDs and begin to have some intellectually honesty. we were ALL brainwashed, i am trying to help you challenge your programming. you want to think this is a "cult" of people wasting their time trying to tell you the government is fucking lying to you and that its evil? we have PROVEN ITS FLAT and THEY ARE LYING! how is that not a big deal? the topic is so heavily censored and has been for all time for a reason. i sit here and respond to every single person trying to work them through understanding the truth behind the deception for a reason. because i am sick of seeing people deceived, i can happily speak the truth regardless of ostracism or any type of attack or pressure from anybody

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flat earth polaris moving around (...).jpg, 292KiB, 982x726

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:54:26 No.41664857 Report

Quoted By: >>41665797

The best part is when a flerfer bots up an entire thesis that can be destroyed with a single pic showing polaris isn't actually at the center of rotation.

Because that's the difference. Flerfers never go out and actually look and observe and record and measure.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Isaiah 547.jpg, 247KiB, 1028x621

The image is a collage of various images, each with a different theme and style. At the top left, there is a black and white photo of a person with a dramatic makeup look, wearing a black hat and a black suit. Below this, there is a collage of images with a quote from the Bible, which reads: "Against whom do you test me? Against whom do you open wide your tongue? Are you not then testifying against me? Forgiving of rebellion, O Lord, is your oath." The quote is attributed to Isaiah 27:4 NASB5.

To the right of the Bible quote, there is a collage of images featuring a person with a cat-like face, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person appears to be smiling and is wearing a black top with a white collar.

Below this, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar.

To the right of the surprised person, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar.

Below this, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar.

To the right of the surprised person, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar.

Below this, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a

green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar. To the right of the surprised person, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar.

Below this, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar. To the right of the surprised person, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar.

Below this, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar. To the right of the surprised person, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar.

Below this, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar. To the right of the surprised person, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar.

Below this, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar. To the right of the surprised person, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar.

Below this, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar. To the right of the surprised person, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar.

Below this, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar. To the right of the surprised person, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar.

Below this, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar. To the right of the surprised person, there is a collage of images with a person with a surprised expression, a green frog, and a white sheep. The person is wearing a black top with a white collar.

Below

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:08:51 No.41664894 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace big bang of luck.jpg, 2MiB, 4374x2250

The image is a collage of various images and text, predominantly featuring conspiracy theories and religious themes. At the top, there is a large image of a blue and white spaceship with the text "Look, Jesus is not a designer" written on it. Below this, there are

several smaller images and text panels, each with a different theme.

On the left, there is a poster with a picture of a dinosaur and the text "Look, Jesus is not a designer." Below this, there is a poster with a picture of a humanoid figure and the text "Look, Jesus is not a designer." To the right, there is a poster with a picture of a humanoid figure and the text "Look, Jesus is not a designer."

In the center, there is a poster with a picture of a humanoid figure and the text "Look, Jesus is not a designer." Below this, there is a poster with a picture of a humanoid figure and the text "Look, Jesus is not a designer."

On the bottom left, there is a poster with a picture of a humanoid figure and the text "Look, Jesus is not a designer." Below this, there is a poster with a picture of a humanoid figure and the text "Look, Jesus is not a designer."

On the bottom right, there is a poster with a picture of a humanoid figure and the text "Look, Jesus is not a designer." Below this, there is a poster with a picture of a humanoid figure and the text "Look, Jesus is not a designer."

The collage is accompanied by a series of tweets, with the first tweet reading "EVER LEARNING... LOOK, JESUS IS NOT A DESIGNER." The other tweets are not fully visible, but they seem to be discussing the same conspiracy theories and religious themes as the images. The overall style of the image is a mix of visual and textual content, with a focus on conspiracy theories and religious themes.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:09:55 No.41664898 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace arise sleeper1.png, 2MiB, 1342x1002

The image is a digital graphic with a blue and white color scheme. At the top, there is a quote in white text that reads, "If you're reading this, you've been in a coma for almost 20 years. We're trying a new technique. We don't know where this message will end up in your dream, but we hope we're getting through." Below the quote, there is a smaller text that says, "Please wake up, rise up from the dead, and Christ will give you light."

The background of the image features a blue and white illustration of a figure with a flowing robe, standing on a cliff with a waterfall cascading down. The figure appears to be looking out over the water, with a serene and peaceful atmosphere. The overall style of the image is artistic and spiritual, with a focus on biblical references and a message of hope.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:10:59 No.41664902 Report

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:50:37 No.41665020 Report

>>41662574

bullshit. they'd just say aliens made the snow dome earth and to worship them instead of God. so shut up with your fake Christian larp

>>41663457

flat earthers should be ashamed of their constant lies. but they aren't. they love lies because they are evil

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:12:34 No.41665101 Report

>>41664781

>all seeing eye

>meme black sun

hello rabbi!

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:13:35 No.41665105 Report

>>41645983

Of course the Earth is a globe.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:19:37 No.41665130 Report

>>41664850

let me help you:

>is it possible to land men on the moon?

only two options available: YES or NO, lets check both.

>yes, its possible to land men on the moon

ok then, so we did it.

>no its not possible

why? why do you think its impossible to land men on the moon?

there ya go.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:52:50 No.41665230 Report

>>41664746

>there are so many proofs yet globers cant accept them

I'd accept them if you could even provide one.

>DEAR GLOBER: WHAT PROOF DO YOU WANT TO PROVE THAT EARTH IS FLAT

A model that explains everything the globe model does and more would be nice.

>chaldeans from 2500 BC in babylonian times. they cannot use the heliocentric (we-revolve-around-the-sun model) to predict eclipses at all

[Citation needed]

>all ancient civilizations came to the conclusion that we are flat and not stationary because THATS WHAT OUR SENSES TELL US

Yes, the earth is so large that at a first glance it appears flat. Our senses also tell us the sun sets and rises below the horizon, which is impossible on a flat earth.

>actually, you are spinning but dont feel it

Yes, because the spin is so slow (1 full rotation every 24 hours), that the downward force from gravity is greater by (I think) over a hundred times.

>selenelion eclipse

Explained by refraction. The sun and moon are below the horizon, but refraction makes them appear above it.

>bible verses

A 2000+ year old book written by half-sentient goatfucker sandniggers is not proof of

anything.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lunar Eclipse.png, 21KiB, 1600x600](#)

The image depicts a graphical representation of a celestial object's trajectory, with a focus on the path of a planet or celestial body. The object is shown as a blue dot, and the trajectory is represented by a green line that extends from the center of the image to the right, indicating the direction of the object's movement.

The trajectory is labeled with the name "Ecliptic" in the upper left corner, which refers to the plane of the Earth's orbit around the Sun. The "Ecliptic" is a circle that is centered on the Earth's orbit, and it is marked with a blue dot.

The trajectory also includes a label "Orbit" in the upper right corner, which indicates that the object is in an orbit around the Sun. The "Orbit" is a circle that is also centered on the Earth's orbit, and it is marked with a green line.

The image is a graphical representation, and the colors used are primarily blue for the celestial body and green for the trajectory. The lines are drawn in a way that suggests a smooth, continuous movement, which is typical for celestial trajectories.

The image does not provide any additional context or information about the object's nature or the specific details of its orbit. It is a simple, clear graphical representation of a celestial object's trajectory.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:11:30 No.41665279 Report

>>41664746

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:23:57 No.41665502 Report

Quoted By: >>41665601

>>41664779

>The average joe just accepts it's 83 million light years away from us, that makes no sense. I guess we would be a popsicle then

Why exactly do you think that?

>>41664781

>YOUR SENSES RIGHT NOW TELL YOU THAT YOU AREN'T SPINNING!

Yes, because the spin is way too slow for my senses to detect, especially since gravity, which acts in the opposite direction is a 100 times stronger.

>your eyes right now tell you that what you look at is a flat horizon.

Yes, and unlike flerfoids, I have an IQ above 80 and can comprehend scale to know a large enough sphere will appear flat on the surface. The raw data from my senses isn't everything. If I spend half a second interpreting that data, I can see that objects disappear behind the horizon and the sun sets below it, both of which are impossible on a flat earth.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Claims to be enlightened.webm, 2MiB, 800x600](#)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:36:03 No.41665563 Report

Quoted By: >>41667147 >>41667153

>>41664809

>the truth is, what we what we call "planets" are round lights that seem to be set over our earth. please look at my related gif and you will see

I always love getting a chance to use this webm. Thanks.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 6KiB, 192x263](#)

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a young man with long, wavy hair. He has fair skin and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The man is wearing a dark-colored, possibly black, garment that appears to be a robe or cloak, which is draped over his shoulders and down his back. The background is a simple, unadorned white wall, and there is a faint reflection of a metallic structure or panel on the wall to the left of the man. The lighting in the image is even, with no harsh shadows, suggesting a controlled environment, possibly a studio or a controlled setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it is likely intended to be a portrait of the actor who played the character Anakin Skywalker in the Star Wars franchise.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:39:46 No.41665578 Report

>>41645983

Okay, I'm convinced.

But I'll continue imagining it like a globe to avoid imagination fatigue. Thank you.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:42:47 No.41665601 Report

>>41665502

>because the spin is way too slow for my senses to detect, and thats been proven experimentally. flat earthers also can't into the limits of human perception.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:49:40 No.41665642 Report

>>41664813

>are supposedly flying around at all these crazy speeds, in fact, everything is. the globe model wants you to believe that stars are millions of miles away because they HAVE to be to sell you the lie as to why they appear fixed to us in our night sky

Have you ever driven in a car? Notice how trees and mountains far away barely move?

Or how a car on the next lane moving at the same velocity isn't moving relative to you?

Now imagine if those trees and mountains were moving at approximately the same velocity as you. That's why the stars don't move. Note that they do actually move, but it's a couple degrees over hundreds of years. Look up starcharts from hundreds of years ago.

>the sun and the moon dont just appear to be similar sizes, they ARE similar sizes. they want you to believe the sun is 400x further away and that its 400x bigger than the moon so thats why it APPEARS to be the same size

Funny you should mention that. It reminds me of eclipses, which are entirely incompatible with the flerf "model" where the sun and moon are the same size at the same height, like you mentioned a little earlier.

>replace what your eyes tell you with what science has "measured". they didnt measure it

In that case I'm sure you can measure how far away the sun is with parallax and tell us.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:59:27 No.41665696 Report

>>41664821

>on a globe model, wouldnt it make sense that we would have 24 timezones on earth? we are rotating in space being exposed to the sun at a steady speed, so why dont we have 24 "slices" of the globe as time zones?

We do, countries can just choose which timezone they belong to or even make their own. The sun is also orbiting above the disk at a steady rate, so why would the southern hemisphere have more timezones on a flat earth?

>thats why south to south hemisphere flights are exceedingly rare, borderline never flown

Actually, that's because the southern hemisphere is full of 3rd world shitholes that can't afford to fly much.

>>41664828

>geopolitical enemies like russia and the united states that were in the middle of the cold war both agreed to sign it

I agree there's something funky about antarctica, but it's not the dome or ice wall or whatever.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 61Gygni.gif, 628KiB, 530x530

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:23:55 No.41665772 Report

Quoted By: >>41665776 >>41667762

>>41664813

>we are supposedly flying around at all these crazy speeds, in fact, everything is. the globe model wants you to believe that stars are millions of miles away because they HAVE to be to sell you the lie as to why they appear fixed to us in our night sky. thats why space is "so big", to sell you the lie.

Stars do move over time but it's a very slow process. You flat earthers think that the stars should whizz about all over the place but you have no comprehension of the scales involved.

To put everything into perspective, scale down everything so that the radius of Earth's orbit is 1 foot. On that scale the closest star, Proxima Centauri, would be 50 miles away and Polaris would be 5100 miles away.

Here's a video of Proxima Centauri showing both proper motion and parallax over a 6 year period.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/G7QtSRINRLI>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace proper motion.gif, 554KiB, 530x530

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:25:04 No.41665776 Report

Quoted By: >>41665781

>>41665772

Here's another image of stars showing proper motion. The stars are anything but fixed.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace proper motion UMa.gif, 425KiB, 530x530

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:26:06 No.41665781 Report

>>41665776

And another. The images are taken from the Palomar Sky Survey.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Celestial Sphere Latitude.webm, 841KiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:30:44 No.41665797 Report

>>41664820

>if you didnt know all our other stars revolve around polaris

They revolve around the north celestial pole.

See >>41664857

But it's also completely valid to say that they all revolve around the south celestial pole.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:43:54 No.41665843 Report

>flat earther

>religious

Every damn time

It's impossible to even play along

I believe in ice walls and inner earth more than this

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:00:02 No.41665896 Report

>>41656931

>wall of txt

>caps

>insults

>memes

You claim to have an approximate model, how does that account for the distortion of land and water masses we always see on FE maps as they try to project a globe onto a page?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:06:36 No.41666163 Report

Quoted By: >>41666367

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9QgOrZS93-M>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:55:13 No.41666367 Report

Quoted By: >>41667809

>>41666163

Crazy how a simple nature phenomena is enough to prove that we don't live in a ball spinning on its axis at 1,000 mph, orbiting the Sun at 67,000 mph, Orbiting the solar at 560,000 mph inside of a galaxy (Milky Way) moving at 1.3 million mph.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:22:48 No.41666469 Report

>>41659199

>>WatEr FiNds ItS LevEL

you can just not see it, all level and flat

because it curves

like a globe

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:23:58 No.41666474 Report

>>41659433

you can see for 3 miles at sea level because the earth curves away

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:29:54 No.41666509 Report

Quoted By: >>41668350

>>41660297

>Glerfs stole the perfectly flat earth working model

considering the historical timeline of things no you are a fat liar.
does the earth shadow crossing the moon factor into your perfectly working flat earth model?

it should because its yet more evidence that we see

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:31:04 No.41666515 Report

>>41660400

this is usually countered with

why do you expect to see everything?

or

blah blah angular resolution hides continents

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:38:18 No.41666545 Report

>>41661972

>WatEr FiNds ItS LevEL

except wehn its an ocean and it curves so much you cant see more than 3 miles of it.

seeing 30 miles would still be weird, seeing as there are thousands of charted miles of it out there.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:49:19 No.41667131 Report

>>41664781

>YOU ARENT SPINNING!

always reaching for words that make it sound silly.

No, liar, you are rotating once a day.

>but i have to exaggerate or i sound stupid.

yes, yes you do. but heres the thing. you still sound stupid. :(

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:52:02 No.41667140 Report

>>41664813

>stars are millions of miles away

flerfs always forget that we can see the red shift.

and what that proves.

dumb fucks.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:54:28 No.41667147 Report

>>41665563

yes, globies just cant focus a lens.

flerf liar moron

KADO Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:56:13 No.41667153 Report

>>41665563

kek

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:51:01 No.41667409 Report

Fact the maps people mostly use are flat anyway, and not just the globes that they used in schools, etc. Problem solved.

We're all just being used to fight amongst ourselves by the elites.

Just a distraction. Even if it the flat earth is true, and it properly is. As NASA as many different types of so called "photos" of the "globe earth". Which are all fake btw. Without the air quotes.

The black sun is underneath us that darkens the sky. The sun is within our world and goes through the clouds.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 777כדור הארץ השטוח.png, 579KiB, 960x960

The image is a graphic representation of a biblical concept, specifically the "Great Deep" mentioned in the Book of Genesis. The graphic is divided into two main sections, each with a different color scheme and a different style of illustration.

The upper section of the graphic is a gradient of yellow and orange hues, with the word "FIRMMENT (DOME) Gen 16:8" written in black text. Below this, there is a diagram of the Earth's land and sea, with the land depicted as a solid yellow color and the sea as a lighter shade of yellow. The land is labeled with the name "Genesis 1:1-10" and the sea is labeled with the name "Genesis 16:8."

The lower section of the graphic is a gradient of green and orange, with the word "The Great Deep" written in black text. This section also includes a diagram of the Earth's land and sea, with the land depicted as a solid green color and the sea as a lighter shade of green. The land is labeled with the name "Genesis 1:1-12" and the sea is labeled with the name "Genesis 16:8."

The graphic also includes a small black circle with the text "Genesis 16:8" inside it, which is likely a reference to the biblical verse. The overall style of the graphic is reminiscent of a religious or biblical illustration, with a focus on the concept of the "Great Deep" and its relationship to the land and sea.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:48:51 No.41667762 Report

Quoted By: >>41667873

>>41665772

Stars are just G-ds light shining through holes in the firmament.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:58:20 No.41667809 Report

Quoted By: >>41667866 >>41667892

>>41666367

Globetroons are so retardud the wind would be going 1000mph if this was true and If I jumped I would land in Anouther place.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:11:47 No.41667866 Report

>>41667809

It wouldn't because the atmosphere is also moving with the earth.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:13:22 No.41667873 Report

>>41667762

>777כדור הארץ השטוח.png

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:17:41 No.41667892 Report

>>41667809

I jumped on a plane once and I flew 700 mph into the back wall!!

It's a real problem and crashes planes which is why they tell you to remain in your seat.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace quote-if-your-theory-is-found-to (...).jpg, 70KiB, 850x400

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:46:50 No.41668350 Report

>>41666509

Explain the selenelion eclipse with 3 bodies lined in a row. How do you have 2 bodies above the horizon with 3 bodies lined up? Globe debunked by Eclipses.

It also affirms the consequence by claiming the moon has a shadow being casted by earth.

Yes there have been eclipses factored into flat earth models and they work like all models are supposed to. Theres no science model because theres no experiment. I dont care about the models, and you shouldn't care that much either if you understand what a model is.

Black swan and sextant. I dont care its measured flat. Time to move on with your day.

Welcome to flat earth

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:47:36 No.41668355 Report

>>41646040

>>anon about to get knocked the fuck out by his abusive dad.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[91 / 13]The image is a photograph of a circular, ornate design with a central figure that appears to be a seated figure, possibly a deity or a mythological figure, surrounded by a star-like pattern. The figure is adorned with a headdress and is surrounded by a halo-like effect. The background of the design is a dark, textured surface that has a pattern of swirling lines and shapes. At the top of the image, there is text in a script that is not entirely legible due to the resolution and angle of the photograph. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Indian art, with a focus on intricate details and symbolism.

153KiB, 736x739, 7083c32fedee677c9850c8feacf29381.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:26:57 No.41642622 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41642631 >>41642700 >>41642746 >>41642882 >>41643222

>>41643277 >>41643701 >>41649776 >>41650303 >>41651152 >>41653333

>>41653484 >>41658885 >>41660681 >>41660972 >>41668358

Why is almost every new age theosophical religion just Hinduism repackaged?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:28:45 No.41642631 Report

>>41642622

with a tinge of Buddhism and taoism

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:52:25 No.41642700 Report

Quoted By: >>41660678 >>41663954 >>41665593

>>41642622

blame Blavatsky

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:05:37 No.41642746 Report

Quoted By: >>41642817 >>41643681 >>41646058 >>41646072 >>41658789

>>41660538

>>41642622

Because eastern religions are actually real. Christianity isn't.

Christians have been stealing from eastern religions to try and trojan horse them. New age religions are almost all wholesale scams. Their purpose is to dissuade people from finding real religion. People get into them, get burned out or turned into useful idiots, and fuck over everyone else interested in the actual religions.

The few groups that repackage eastern religion that are doing it legitimately, they do it because they're actually real and work. Traditional religion in the past all pretty much looked like different variations of this.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:20:33 No.41642817 Report

Quoted By: >>41642869 >>41646048

>>41642746

jeet, it was just made up mumbo jumbo by the British when they took over India

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:31:30 No.41642869 Report

Guess jannies are censoring posts that are anti Christian now.

Two posts responding to >>41642817

Have been removed.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:34:01 No.41642882 Report

Quoted By: >>41642893

>>41642622

its a psyop by jews to brainwash the whiteman

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:35:03 No.41642893 Report

Quoted By: >>41642967

>>41642882

to what make them reject christ or to make them reject european paganism? many nazis believe that Hinduism is actually white

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:49:14 No.41642967 Report

Quoted By: >>41642975 >>41642992 >>41647449

>>41642893

Because it is. Ancient white indo-European tribes created all the major world religions.

Ancient Vedic culture and its derivatives (Buddhism) were founded by ancient Aryan white men.

The ancient Israelites were white Caucasian people. The Assyrian empire forcefully deported the white Israelites and only 40,000 could return to Israel. Those 40k mixed in with the locals who had overran the area in their absence.

The Assyrians called the Israelites "khumri or ghomri" which became Cimmerian in

Greek ans they migrated. and the cimmericians were a white Scythian talked group.

The madai were known as the medes to the Greek and the medes were sometimes called the arians.

Aryan means noble in Sanskrit but in Hebrew aryan or more accurately Ar-yah or Har-yah means mountain of Yahweh. Har means mountain and yah means of pertaining or relating to Yahweh

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:50:59 No.41642975 Report

>>41642967

i thought the white jews (ashkenazi) were the fake jews and synagogue of satan, and controlled the nazi party to create Israel

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:54:49 No.41642992 Report

Quoted By: >>41643024 >>41643068 >>41643262 >>41649799 >>41665541

>>41642967

This is a retarded post. Especially if you read the actual source material and aren't a savitir devi larper. Because the source material calls these people who started the religion

BROWN coloured

or that they have GOLDEN HUES.

Or with DARK BLACK or BLUE skin.

Asita rishi's name literally means NOT WHITE.

Stop being retarded and lying online.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:02:25 No.41643024 Report

Quoted By: >>41643083

>>41642992

Source material for what? Which of my claims are you arguing against?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:11:57 No.41643068 Report

Quoted By: >>41643133

>>41642992

Show me the source material because the Indo- arians who started the Vedic culture all had similar language, rituals and lifestyles as the nomadic central Asian white tribes who also founded the European "pagan" faiths and the original Hebrew faith.

Please provide your source material for my scrutinization. Show me exact verses and passages and I will study them.

Also dark blue skin was always symbolic nobody had blue skin literally. They wouldn't also have referred tot themselves as white people so references to color are than likely pertaining to some spiritual symbolism. But I will see when you show what you're taking about

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Saptarishi._The_Seven_Sages.jpg, 865KiB, 2212x2216

The image is a vibrant and detailed illustration that appears to be a part of a larger artwork, possibly a painting or a print, given the style and the presence of text. The

central figure is a man with a beard and a turban, seated on the ground with his legs crossed. He is holding a small object in his hand and appears to be in a contemplative or meditative pose. Surrounding him are other figures, each engaged in different activities.

To the left, there is a figure with a long beard and a turban, seated on the ground with his legs crossed. He is holding a small object in his hand and appears to be in a contemplative or meditative pose. To the right, there is a figure with a long beard and a turban, seated on the ground with his legs crossed. He is holding a small object in his hand and appears to be in a contemplative or meditative pose.

In the center, there is a figure with a long beard and a turban, seated on the ground with his legs crossed. He is holding a small object in his hand and appears to be in a contemplative or meditative pose. To the right, there is a figure with a long beard and a turban, seated on the ground with his legs crossed. He is holding a small object in his hand and appears to be in a contemplative or meditative pose.

The background of the image is a dark green color, providing a stark contrast to the figures and enhancing their visibility. The figures are depicted in a realistic style, with attention to detail and shading that brings them to life. The overall composition and the use of color create a sense of depth and three-dimensionality.

In the top left corner of the image, there is text in a script that appears to be in a non-Latin script, possibly Indic or South Asian. The text is not clear enough to read, but it adds an element of cultural or historical context to the artwork.

The image is framed by a red border, which adds a pop of color and draws the viewer's attention to the central figures. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Indian art, with its emphasis on realism and the depiction of human figures in a contemplative or meditative state.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:15:13 No.41643083 Report

>>41643024

1. The source materials of Hinduism.

2. All of your claims, because they're all retarded nonsense derived from Christianity.

Not a single thing here references actual history and places way too much importance in Israel. The earliest figures associated with vedic religion (the manus and saptarishi) are clearly not white.

Only a Christian would go out of their way to try and link whiteness to Israel and it's tribes and use that to try and explain a white racial origin of vedic religion. It's just fucking stupid. Any moron who can actually read Sanskrit and doesn't have the Christian schizophrenic obsession with butchering Hebrew, can see how flat out wrong everything you said was

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wuh.png, 208KiB, 233x367

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely taken on a mobile device, as indicated by the watermark "om India poop" overlaid on the image. The central figure in the image is a man with a dirty, muddy appearance, with mud and dirt covering his body. He has a beard and is wearing a necklace. His expression is intense, with his mouth open and eyes wide open. He is looking directly at the camera.

Surrounding him are other individuals, but they are blurred and not the main focus of the

image. The background is a mix of natural and man-made elements, including trees and what appears to be a structure or building. The lighting suggests an outdoor setting, possibly during a festival or gathering. The overall mood of the image is intense and dramatic, with the man in the foreground being the most prominent figure.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:17:12 No.41643089 Report

you want Enlightenment Sir?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:25:41 No.41643133 Report

Quoted By: >>41643158 >>41665565

>>41643068

The indo-europeans did exist, but they don't fit into your retarded race model. Because this model is Christian, it borrows from Christian over-simplifications.

They weren't explicitly "white" people, the indo-europeans, because they were fucking spread all over the place. Look at the reconstructions for the Yamnaya people and it becomes fairly obvious.

Boiling this down to "white" loses so much of what actually happened and it turns this into a huge, retarded vanity project meant to uphold Christian idealisms about race replacing tribe.

Yes they all shared cultures, languages, etc. But you've shot the bed trying to locate it as the origin of Israelite religion. All religions come from a shared source, but trying to make that shared source into something that fits Christian expectations ruins everything. Whether that's by trying to make Israel more important than it is, or trying to unify Christian derived race theory for tribes into an origin for Vedic peoples.

Have you ever even bothered to read Hindu origins of the world? Like at all? It admits to the unification of all humans to a common ancestor. But it never went the direction you did.

Fuck off away from the religion until you can be serious you mong

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:32:17 No.41643158 Report

Quoted By: >>41643205 >>41665565

>>41643133

Going further, the Vedic materials make it pretty clear the Rishis weren't white.

Now, to be charitable, I will admit blue skin is largely symbolic. But the point is there to try and nudge this away from creating a locus wherein the origin of the religions of the world is in a glorious long forgotten "white race".

This is so fucking limiting. It's taking the divine and putting it into a box. The beautiful thing about the fact we can trace these religions to a common ancestor is that it PROVES eastern claims that religion is older than humanity, that it is continuously lost and found. It also proves that all of humanity is on equal footing for divinity, along with all life on earth. This means the eastern belief that all life is precious is correct.

If we racialize the shared common ancestor, we lose it all, because it suddenly becomes about genetics. It's limiting because it doesn't allow the religion to fully breathe and express itself. Creating a favoring of race over tribe means that it stops becoming about your actions and instead who you were born as. It sets up the logic to allow deforestation, the killing of animals en masse, and the segregation of peoples.

This is not acceptable.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:41:16 No.41643205 Report

Quoted By: >>41643346 >>41665565

>>41643158

The white man and the brown man both have the same capacity for self realization. Wisdom can appear in even the worst, and lowest places, because everything is fundamentally pure. It is always fresh and new, while being beginningless.

Even the animals have the capacity to release their chains. Liberation is given to all throughout space and time, without exception.

If all life shares in common the same fundamental ability to stop their own suffering and to reach divinity, even with varying levels of difficulty, it means we fundamentally are all equal. Even those of us who commit the most unsavory acts, are originally, pure beings.

Anyway that's all I have to say.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:45:40 No.41643222 Report

Quoted By: >>41643241

>>41642622

Because boomers got really into India after the Beatles went there.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:50:53 No.41643241 Report

>>41643222

Its been going on long before the Beatles

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:57:18 No.41643262 Report

>>41642992

I also remember another anon saying blue skin of hindu gods meant dark colored. white people larping as ancients gets boring at some point

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:57:43 No.41643263 Report

All that and not a single source as asked so I could ascertain this. I have a copy of the Upanishad and a collection of the various vedas, I'll admit it's been a while since i looked into my copies though. Chapter and verse please. Unless your source is from some random later date Hindu sage from 500ad or something.

This is beyond simply racializing it and making brown people upset. This is a matter of giving credit where credit is due. This is a matter of a deliberate attempt by various forces of hiding the origins of a people so their descendants can be propagandized against.

My calling of them being "white" is not so much as simplification to fit a narrative but as

a general point of relation for the various groups. They were all Caucasian peoples who are the progenitors of modern day “whites”. whites of course constituents a very wide range of groups I called them “white” as a showing of general ethnic kinship. Of course spread out over large swathes of land of various biomes they would not all look identical to modern western euros. But indo European culture was the origin of white culture and that indoneuroepan culture and its people did find themselves all over Central Asia, southern Asian, the Middle East and Europe. The cultures especially religious cultures of these places have unmistakable evidence of indo European influence.

Lastly I don't get where you think if you admit that the ancient Vedic Aryans were “white” it would lead to the destruction of nature and killing of animals en masse.

>Segregation of peoples

While discrimination and prejudice is of course unholy and an abomination in gods eyes. There is Hierarchy and order to be found in nature so too it must be found in man's world. Some are born to be leaders and were tasked with spreading light and wisdom and some were born to receive and learn and some were born to oppose and play adversary. All souls will play all parts eventually.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:02:33 No.41643277 Report

>>41642622

white women love it

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:18:01 No.41643346 Report

Quoted By: >>41643446

>>41643205

You are correct. All races of men have capacity for enlightenment. It would be a tremendous injustice otherwise. And there is wisdom to be learned from everything single thing extant on earth and in the heavens.

However as above so below and as nature and the cosmos have hierarchy and order so does the realm of man. The lion is given dominion over the grass eating herds. The sun was given dominion over the planets, the Aryan was created as vessels for the Lords wisdom and tasked with teaching and spreading this wisdom and given dominion over fellow men. This god given dominion in recent history of the “white” race was squandered and used for personal gain and the abuse and exploitation of other men. So the whites must face a “correction” from the Lord.

Do better next time as they say. Learn to lead and rule as a just a noble(aryan) king would. As a person from the Ar-ya mountains of Yahweh. (Caucasus)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace polemon.png, 429KiB, 598x479

The image is a digital illustration featuring three cartoon characters in a landscape setting. The character on the left is a male with a red and gold outfit, resembling a warrior or a historical figure, with a red helmet and a gold chain around his neck. The middle character is a female with blonde hair, wearing a red and gold outfit similar to the male character, and has a surprised expression. The character on the right is a male with a beard and a purple outfit, resembling a historical figure with a beard. He is looking

to the left with a surprised expression.

In the background, there is a vast landscape with a cloudy sky and a mountain range. The text at the bottom of the image provides a caption that reads, "Blond and whitish hair, like that of Scythians, signifies stupidity, evilness, - Polemon, Physiognomica, 8.11." This suggests that the characters are referencing a historical figure named Polemon, who is known for his physiognomical analysis of people's hair color and associated traits. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the characters, and it is placed at the bottom of the image.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:35:05 No.41643446 Report

>>41643346

caucasus isnt white

you wuz not kangs im sorry

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:10:01 No.41643681 Report

Quoted By: >>41643725 >>41643786 >>41649875

>>41642746 Unironically this, but there are nuances. I'll voice the unpopular opinion:

All religions are true in a way. Everything is a manifestation. Everything is energy. Every manifestation has an underlying purpose. In the modern world, you are free to choose what resonates with you. That's the law of attraction. There is also the law of repulsion, yet there's essentially nothing to reject; everything is a manifestation.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:14:33 No.41643701 Report

Quoted By: >>41646073

>>41642622

Hylic utterance. Put aside the idolatry and find God within.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:18:33 No.41643725 Report

>>41643681

ts is not real

if god/destiny wants you to be miserable you will be no matter what and vice versa

the rest is existentialist cope about life having no meaning, no virtue and no

consciousness

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:27:55 No.41643786 Report

>>41643681

God is the unmanifest source of all manifestation, and of all capacity to experience what has been made manifest.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:46:07 No.41646048 Report

>>41642817

I didnt hate macaulys strategies as much as reading your bullshit now, nigel

Go have your tea with fish&chips and fuck your hideous troll of a woman

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:48:21 No.41646058 Report

>>41642746

>Because eastern religions are actually real. Christianity isn't.

It's why there are gospels and books omitted from the bible.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:51:44 No.41646066 Report

everything stems from the same source. geometry and stars have been essential mathematics in all civilizations. it's easy to point at one example and claim precedence.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:53:05 No.41646072 Report

Quoted By: >>41647054 >>41653439 >>41660579
>>41642746

The funny this is if you accept Hinduism you must accept Christianity as well, but Jesus would be seen as another divine personality incarnation of God.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:53:07 No.41646073 Report

Quoted By: >>41646099
>>41643701

dont you mean look inside to find the atman which is identical to brahman?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:00:26 No.41646099 Report

Quoted By: >>41646382
>>41646073

Doesn't matter what terminology you use.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 471193519_609698024862423_162860 (...).jpg, 81KiB, 512x640

The image is a digital graphic with a complex, symmetrical design that resembles a mandala or a fractal. It features a black background with a pattern of concentric circles and lines that create a sense of depth and complexity. At the center of the image, there is a large, white, circular design that resembles a flower or a mandala. This central design is surrounded by smaller, concentric circles and lines that radiate outward from the center, creating a sense of expansion and interconnectedness.

The text is arranged in a circular pattern around the central design, with the words "Pragyanam Brahma," "Ayam atma Brahma," "Tat T'vam Asi," and "Aham Brahmasmi" written in white, capitalized letters. The text is arranged in a way that suggests a progression or a cycle, with each line of text following the previous one. The font used for the text is sans-serif, which gives the image a modern and clean appearance.

The overall style of the image is artistic and spiritual, with a focus on the interconnectedness of the universe and the idea of Brahman, which is a concept in Hinduism. The use of mandala-like patterns and the concentric circles and lines could be symbolic of the interconnectedness of all things, and the text suggests a spiritual or philosophical message. The image does not contain any discernible objects or figures, and the background is a solid black, which allows the white text and the intricate design to stand out prominently.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 23:01:46 No.41646382 Report
>>41646099

These four Sanskrit sayings are so simple and beautiful

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:01:28 No.41647054 Report

Quoted By: >>41649368
>>41646072

>you must accept Christianity as well

In the sense that remedial math you teach to retarded savages is still math, yes.

Christianity is bhakti for the lowest of the outcastes.

Christians needed their God to tell them not to kill each other.

Just...just think about that.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:49:07 No.41647449 Report
>>41642967

we wuz

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:13:45 No.41649368 Report

>>41647054

jesus was a guru with lotus feet

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:36:53 No.41649776 Report

>>41642622

whats with the influx of jeets?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:40:25 No.41649799 Report

>>41642992

"Blowing away with supernatural might from earth and from the heavens, the SWARTHY SKIN WHICH INDRA HATES"

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:52:53 No.41649875 Report

>>41643681

>unpopular opinion

That's the most normie reddit opinion

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:26:06 No.41650303 Report

>>41642622

white women love bgc big guru cock

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:20:45 No.41651152 Report

>>41642622

its called orientalism

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:23:44 No.41653333 Report

Quoted By: >>41660520

>>41642622

hinduism is way better than gnosticism

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:52:38 No.41653439 Report

>>41646072

when hindus agree with christian's and muslims and send love their way muslims and christian's just assert their "only way" way and abuse us

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:05:26 No.41653484 Report

Quoted By: >>41653541

>>41642622

What else would it be?

Jewish shit?

LMAO

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:24:06 No.41653541 Report

Quoted By: >>41653542

>>41653484

new age just takes shit from literally everyone and hodge podges it

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:24:53 No.41653542 Report

Quoted By: >>41654778

>>41653541

Based

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:33:13 No.41654778 Report

Quoted By: >>41654819 >>41659455

>>41653542

that means they have no real culture or religion

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:40:07 No.41654819 Report

Quoted By: >>41654947

>>41654778

The more contaminated by human cultural trappings, the less divine.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:05:45 No.41654947 Report

Quoted By: >>41656469 >>41660460

>>41654819

but where is community

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:50:23 No.41656469 Report

>>41654947

the white woman yoga studio

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:27:21 No.41658789 Report

>>41642746

>The few groups that repackage eastern religion that are doing it legitimately, they do it because they're actually real and work.

like Jesus?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace magic.jpg, 80KiB, 720x479

The image is a stylized cartoon or animated character with a bald head, wearing a red and gold outfit with a white collar. The character has a cheerful expression and is holding two blue, glowing, water-like elements in each hand. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay in white font that reads, "IT'S MAGIC, I AIN'T GOTTA EXPLAIN SHIT." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous cartoon, with a focus on the character's expression and the playful use of the text.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:47:39 No.41658885 Report

Quoted By: >>41660361

>>41642622

British Empire. They were colonizing India during the 19th century, so they were introduced to new concepts and went nuts with them.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:53:33 No.41659455 Report

>>41654778

Based

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:10:16 No.41660361 Report

>>41658885

is that also why westerners got into zen buddhism and taoism

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:28:51 No.41660460 Report

>>41654947

You can enjoy your specific culture, just don't use it as an exclusive metaphysical guide to Divinity, which is beyond the confines of human tribalism.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:43:59 No.41660520 Report

>>41653333

checked

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace poo golem.png, 233KiB, 1760x1086

[illegible]

character has a small, round, brown body with a small, round, brown body. The character has a small, round, brown body with a small, round, brown body. The character has a small, round, brown body with a small, round, brown body. The character has a small, round, brown body with a small, round, brown body. The character has a small, round, brown body with a small, round, brown body. The character has a small, round, brown body with a small, round, brown body. The character has a small, round, brown body with a small, round, brown body. The character has a small, round, brown body with a small, round, brown body. The character has a small,

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:47:33 No.41660534 Report

Quoted By: >>41660545 >>41660550 >>41660554 >>41660561

hinduism = nothingness = death = shit

the jew symbol shows how theyre jews, the jews also worship shit, but the pile of shit is assembled into a pyramid instead of covering the whole earth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 678789.jpg, 77KiB, 680x680

The image presents a humorous juxtaposition of two contrasting ideas: Hinduism and Christianity. On the left side, there is a cartoon depiction of a blue-skinned baby Krishna, who is holding a flute and appears to be playing it. Krishna is depicted with a joyful expression and is surrounded by a pile of brown, smelly, human waste. The waste is depicted as a mound, and the baby Krishna is standing on top of it.

On the right side, there is a cartoon depiction of a man dressed in a long robe and holding a staff, standing on a stack of books. The man appears to be a scholar, as indicated by the titles of the books visible on the stack: "Science," "History," "Politique," "Culture," and "Philosophie." The books are arranged in a vertical stack, with the topmost book being "Politique" and the bottommost book being "Philosophie."

The image is overlaid with a caption that reads "Hinduism Christianity," which suggests that the two ideas being compared are Hinduism and Christianity. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white, contrasting with the darker colors of the image. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and whimsical, with a focus on humor and satire.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:49:19 No.41660538 Report

Quoted By: >>41660550

>>41642746

>Because eastern religions are actually real. Christianity isn't

you literally gobble up shit

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:50:34 No.41660545 Report

Quoted By: >>41660568 >>41660571

>>41660534

It's not jewish symbol. The hexagram has been a symbol of the creator god Vishnu for more than 3,500 years, and Jews have been using a similar symbol only since the 19th century. the usual attempt at Jewish theft, nothing special.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:51:33 No.41660550 Report

Quoted By: >>41660568

>>41660538

>>41660534

why do white women love our philosophies so much if its shit

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:51:40 No.41660554 Report

Quoted By: >>41660568

>>41660534

>hinduism = nothingness

You are wrong. Actually, Hinduism is an endless regular life in an infinite number of incarnations and worlds.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:53:28 No.41660561 Report

Quoted By: >>41660568 >>41665616

>>41660534

nothingness is more buddhism, hinduism is more about fullness really

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:55:17 No.41660568 Report

>>41660545

>>41660550

>>41660554

>>41660561

NOOO SAAAARRR NOO

DO NOT REDEEEM IT

DO NOT REDEEEM THE SHIT SAAR

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:55:36 No.41660571 Report

>>41660545

i thought it was symbolizing union of male and female or shakti and shiva

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:57:21 No.41660579 Report

Quoted By: >>41660619 >>41660760

>>41646072

“Ekam sat viprā bahudhā vadanti” “Truth (Reality) is One; the sages speak of it in many ways.”

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:05:58 No.41660619 Report

Quoted By: >>41660647

>>41660579

>“Truth (Reality) is One; the sages speak of it in many ways.”

“poo is One; the scammer sages speak of it in many ways.”

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 54756.jpg, 235KiB, 900x600

The image is a photograph featuring two black bulls in a grassy field. The bull in the foreground is standing upright, with its head turned slightly to the left, and is facing the camera. It has large, curved horns and a prominent hump on its back. The other bull is partially visible in the background, standing to the right of the first bull. The background consists of a grassy field with a few scattered trees and a clear sky. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic, outdoor photograph with a focus on the animals in their natural environment.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:11:24 No.41660647 Report
Quoted By: >>41660674
>>41660619

hinduism is literally bullshit

bull = satan
shit = nothingness/lies/0/false

they slurp up satans bullshit like its ice cream. more eagerly even than when they submit to jews (hard to believe i know!). satans bullshit is more tasty to them than jewish toe jam

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:15:48 No.41660674 Report
>>41660647

why do you even speak of satan(a jewish invention)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:16:01 No.41660678 Report
Quoted By: >>41665593

>>41642700

theosophy and its consequences have been a disaster for occultism

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:16:41 No.41660681 Report
Quoted By: >>41660691

>>41642622

Weren't these theosophical hacks working covertly for the Illuminati who want a one world religion to go with their gay world government ?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:19:07 No.41660691 Report
Quoted By: >>41660809

>>41660681

do you also think it was da jooooos or masons

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace quote-god-can-be-realized-throug (...).jpg, 73KiB, 850x400

The image is a black and white photograph of a man with a beard, wearing a white garment. The man appears to be in a contemplative pose, with his head slightly tilted to the side. The photograph is framed by a decorative border with a decorative pattern. Below the photograph, there is a quote attributed to Ramakrishna, written in white text on a black background. The quote reads: "God can be realized through all paths. All religions are true. The important thing is to reach the roof. You can reach it by stone stairs or by wooden stairs or by bamboo steps or by a rope. You can also climb up by a bamboo pole."

At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "AZQUOTES" in white text. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional portrait, with a focus on the quote and the accompanying text. The monochromatic color scheme and the decorative border give the image a classic and timeless feel.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:39:11 No.41660760 Report
>>41660579

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:52:27 No.41660809 Report

Quoted By: >>41660820

>>41660691

I don't really know I just spend all of my days searching for random objects to stick up my butt in the hopes that it brings me closer to allah, yaweh, boodah, krishna, et al. It's a vibe fr fr

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:54:37 No.41660820 Report

Quoted By: >>41662536

>>41660809

do you call that your "tantric practice" kek

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:35:31 No.41660972 Report

Quoted By: >>41661001

>>41642622

indian philosophy is so complex and smart

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:44:03 No.41661001 Report

>>41660972

but its also so simple at sweet at its core

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:11:01 No.41662536 Report

Quoted By: >>41664742

>>41660820

i saw a white guy get shit on by a woman once and he had a giant shiva tatoo over his body, i wonder if that was his tantric practice

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763093209801349.jpg, 994KiB, 2057x1809

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a white background and a red border. It features a character with a beard and glasses, who appears to be a prophet or a religious figure. The character is seated on the ground with his legs crossed and his hands resting on his knees. He is wearing a long robe and a turban. The character is depicted with a stern expression, and his mouth is open as if he is speaking.

The text in the image is in a script that resembles a biblical or religious text, with phrases such as "the day of the LORD is coming," "the day of the LORD is coming with wrath and fierce anger," and "the day of the LORD is coming." The text is in a bold, serif font, which contrasts with the rest of the image.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a red text box with the text "I God will make, their infants be dashed to pieces... and their wives violated." This text is in a smaller, sans-serif font, which is more common in modern graphic design.

The style of the image is reminiscent of religious or biblical art, with a focus on the text and the character's stern expression. The use of red for the text box adds a dramatic effect to the overall image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:19:17 No.41663954 Report

>>41642700

she deserves to get raped to death by God.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:21:45 No.41664742 Report

>>41662536

yea and he should of chanted om namah shivaya shakti while she did it

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:25:55 No.41665514 Report

The honest answer is because Tantra is the Diamond Vehicle and therefore the fastest pathway to muh Enlightenment. The reason they all use Tantra is because it's the fastest mechanism, a set of mental strategies, to get to the desired goal for most Adepts.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:31:16 No.41665541 Report

Quoted By: >>41666257

>>41642992

You're in for a tough time then. The Yamnaya, Andronovo and other such cultures came from the Proto-Indoeuropean Pontic-Caspian Steppe expanse. These men were unquestionably what you'd call "White" today and the extremely recent models all show this explicitly. I can post the models that were literally generated this past few weeks if you'd like, which will really detract from your desperate bid here.

What would you say if I told you that the Irish claim the Nemedians were from Scythia? What if I told you the Dagda's Cauldron is so reminiscent of the Haoma/Soma ritual for a reason? The Galatians are a Celtic enclave who came from Western Europe after their ancestors traveled West from the Bell-Beaker expanse.

>BLUE skin

Do you know what "Pict" means, anon? What color did they paint their skin again?

Would you like to explain to the class what "Shakya" means? Or should I tell everyone and save you the embarrassment?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 1MiB, 1496x507

The image is a composite of three photographs of a man with a beard and long hair, all set against a neutral background. The man appears to be wearing a fur-lined garment, possibly a coat or jacket, with a prominent necklace. The photographs are arranged in a horizontal row, with the man's face in the center, and each photo is slightly cropped to the same size. The style of the image is a digital composite, with a focus on the man's facial features and the texture of his clothing. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:36:53 No.41665565 Report

Quoted By: >>41666257

>>41643133

>>41643158

>>41643205

So then this is pretty awkward, right?

Tell everyone what "Shakya" means, sport. Go on.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:37:54 No.41665570 Report

Quick, everyone forget that poos can't grow beards!

Quick, no one remember what colors the Picts painted themselves!

womp womp, pouty shitskins

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:41:41 No.41665593 Report

>>41642700

>>41660678

Retards, the occultists of the last couple centuries here have integrated Tantra into Western Ceremonial Magic because GD needed a faster mechanism to reach muh Enlightenment. After you get to a certain point, you just use a lot of Tantric practices that sync with Western practices and it can catalyze a lot of your work in ways you wouldn't

expect.

What all the adepts are talking about seems to require at least a basic understanding of what they're doing with all this talk of Shakti, with the Bhakti and Deity Yogas, for some examples.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 88dabe5de2b3d7fb1ed98f60f628c149.jpg, 72KiB, 720x707

The image is a black and white cartoon drawing that features two characters engaged in a conversation. On the left, there is a figure resembling a Buddha, with a pointed hat and a serene expression. The Buddha is holding a cup with a handle that points upwards. The Buddha's speech bubble contains the text "Everything is nothing. Nothing is everything."

On the right, there is a figure resembling a man with a mustache, wearing a suit and a bowler hat. He is holding a cup with a handle that points downwards. The man's speech bubble contains the text "Nothing is everything."

The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the characters and the text in their speech bubbles. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional Japanese woodblock print, with its emphasis on simplicity and the use of line to convey the characters' expressions and actions.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:44:19 No.41665616 Report

Quoted By: >>41667750

>>41660561 wrong

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:30:21 No.41666257 Report

>>41665541

>>41665565

what about white guys and their attempt to flag every human being on ancient earth as white? I think africans are the only people they didnt claim yet. by that logic everyone on earth should be white but here we are...

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:47:17 No.41667750 Report

>>41665616

yea i was a being a bit glib but hinduism also agrees with that
compare heart suttra and nirvana shaktam

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:47:42 No.41668358 Report

>>41642622

Why did hinduism fail to teach basic hygiene to indians

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /
tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[26 / 14]The image is a digital graphic with a dark blue background that features a

stylized representation of a brain surrounded by branches and leaves. The brain is the central focus, with a light source emanating from it, creating a halo effect. The branches and leaves are depicted in a lighter blue color, suggesting a night sky or a forest setting.

At the top of the image, there is a quote from the Bible, "THE VOICE OF GOD," written in white text. Below the quote, the title "THE VOICE OF GOD" is repeated in white text. The text is arranged in a vertical alignment, with the quote and title on the left and the rest of the text on the right.

In the bottom right corner, there is a logo with the text "MAGIC FOREST" in white, and below it, the word "OF THE MIND" in white. The logo and text are also arranged in a vertical alignment.

The overall style of the image is artistic and symbolic, with a focus on the concept of the brain and the connection between the mind and the divine. The use of light and dark colors, along with the stylized representation of the brain, suggests a spiritual or metaphysical theme.

1MiB, 1536x982, A235052F-6C27-4E9C-A5A9-240C827044DB.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/d/ Visionary Art thread Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:15:20 No.41658284

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41658288 >>41660851 >>41664833 >>41668232

Painting by Norbert H. Kox.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:16:55 No.41658288 Report

Quoted By: >>41658316

>>41658284

/d/, you say

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:24:23 No.41658316 Report

>>41658288

Yeshjewa changed my post after I hit send. Its a miracle.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765599736997754.jpg, 55KiB, 735x805

The image is a digital composite featuring a large, stylized head of a white dog with a beard and mustache, set against a blue sky with scattered birds. Below the dog's head, there are three smaller images of lions, two of which are standing and one lying down. The background is a grassy field with a few birds flying in the sky. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme art, with a playful and surreal twist. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:29:13 No.41658329 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E0F0ACDC-EA5D-4386-837C-EC7EB3B5
(...).jpg, 130KiB, 800x621

The image is a surrealistic painting that depicts two ghostly figures standing in a natural setting. The figures are ethereal and appear to be made of light, with a golden belt around their waists. They are facing each other, and one of them is gesturing with their right hand, as if communicating or presenting something. The other figure is facing away from the first, and the background shows a landscape with trees, a hill, and a full moon.

The sky is dark, and the overall mood of the painting is mysterious and dreamlike. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:46:01 No.41658392 Report

Quoted By: >>41658405

Saw this in another thread and liked the art style. Reminds me of the works of Joe Coleman and "Pulp" art of the 50s and 60s.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 30467649-F13F-4FBD-9B35-5EA2DB5B (...).jpg, 181KiB, 300x300

The image is a vibrant and chaotic piece of art that appears to be a collage or a mixed-media artwork. At the center, there is a figure with a white, almost ghostly appearance, with a greenish complexion and a large, gaping mouth. The figure is surrounded by a variety of other elements, including monsters, skulls, and other fantastical creatures.

The background is filled with text and illustrations, some of which are in a language that appears to be Latin or a related script. The overall style of the artwork is reminiscent of pop art or surrealism, characterized by its use of bright colors, exaggerated forms, and a sense of chaos. The image does not contain any discernible text.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:50:38 No.41658405 Report

Quoted By: >>41658413 >>41659819

>>41658392

Joe coleman. Met him at a Boyd Rice show in NYC and he said his first drawings were red (blood) and black catholic grade school drawings of Jesus getting crucified. Also does anyone know why most images download from google say upload failed lately and how to avoid?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 92320E13-6C9B-4592-A7C0-4541A3D6 (...).jpg, 790KiB, 1240x1500

The image is a colorful collage with a frame that appears to be made of wood or a similar material. The frame has a golden color and is adorned with a decorative border. The collage itself is filled with various illustrations and text, arranged in a grid-like pattern.

The central part of the collage features a large, colorful illustration of a man with a beard and mustache, wearing a suit and tie. Above the man, there is a circular emblem with the word "GECK" in bold, capitalized letters. Surrounding the central figure are smaller illustrations of various characters and objects, including a woman with a large nose, a man with a beard, and a character with a large head.

The collage includes text in a variety of fonts and sizes, with some text appearing in a smaller font size and others in a larger, bold font. The text is interspersed with illustrations and is likely related to the theme of the collage.

The style of the collage is reminiscent of pop art, with a focus on bright colors and bold, graphic imagery. The collage seems to be a representation of a theme or concept, possibly related to science fiction or fantasy, given the presence of the "GECK" emblem.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:51:40 No.41658408 Report

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:54:14 No.41658413 Report

Quoted By: >>41659308

>>41658405

>download from google

>upload failed

you aussie bogans can't do shit

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:02:45 No.41658662 Report

Quoted By: >>41659308

I shiver at the thought of /x/ and /d/ combined.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:16:49 No.41659308 Report

>>41658662

Xd

>>41658413

Meds

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:46:44 No.41659819 Report

Quoted By: >>41662053

>>41658405

you got that alil bigger bogan

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anok Tong Small.jpg, 466KiB, 1184x912

The image is a black and white line drawing that features a symmetrical composition with a central figure that appears to be a stylized humanoid figure with a face and a flower-like headpiece. This figure is surrounded by a series of concentric circles, each containing a different element: a star, a crescent moon, a crescent sun, and a flower. The central figure is flanked by two smaller figures, one to the left and one to the right, both of which are also humanoid with faces and flower-like headpieces. The background of the image is filled with intricate patterns and swirls, including a spiral and a geometric design that resembles a mandala. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional art, with a focus on symmetry and intricate detail.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:02:41 No.41660851 Report

>>41658284

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Transcendence.png, 3MiB, 1444x1444

The image is a digital illustration featuring a symmetrical pattern with a square frame. The background is a solid purple color, and the pattern consists of alternating black and white stripes with yellow and green accents. The design is composed of four curved lines that converge at the center, creating a sense of balance and symmetry. The lines are stylized with a wavy, flowing appearance, and they are adorned with small, circular patterns that add to the overall complexity of the design. The image is framed by a thin purple border, and there is a small, circular green element at the bottom right corner. The style of the image is reminiscent of abstract art, with a focus on geometric shapes and patterns.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:04:17 No.41660860 Report

I saw this during a DMT ceremony

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the_void.jpg, 451KiB, 1498x1504

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:06:08 No.41660870 Report

You can be a lover or a fighter

Whatever you desire

Life is like a runway and you're the designer

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:28:41 No.41662053 Report

>>41659819

Nah m8

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5A692849-A758-4C07-8A22-36F15B76 (...).jpg, 2MiB, 1536x1192

The image is a vibrant and detailed illustration that appears to be a piece of art or a graphic design. It features a central figure with a beard and mustache, who is wearing a brown coat and a striped shirt. The figure is surrounded by a variety of objects and symbols, including a star, a crescent moon, and a sun, which are arranged in a circular pattern around the figure. The background is filled with intricate patterns and designs, predominantly in shades of blue and red. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional or folk art, with a focus on the interplay of shapes and colors. There are no discernible texts within the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:11:32 No.41663923 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D45B171B-34D1-4830-AE47-CDE6030E (...).png, 797KiB, 646x701

The image is a photograph of a relief sculpture, which appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a temple or monument. The sculpture depicts a figure with a humanoid head, wearing a headdress and a garment, and holding a child in its arms. The child is also wearing a garment and has a small, round head. The figure's face is not visible, and the background is a mix of blue and brown hues, with some areas showing signs of wear and discoloration. There is a small, rectangular object with a white label on the left side of the image, but the label is not legible. The style of the image is reminiscent of ancient or historical art, with a focus on the details of the relief sculpture.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:14:03 No.41663936 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ayahuasca Completion Portal edit.jpg, 2MiB, 2000x2671

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized, symmetrical composition. At the center, there is a large, stylized face with a crown of stars and a halo, suggesting a divine or celestial theme. The face is surrounded by a geometric pattern that includes a series of concentric circles and lines, creating a sense of depth and complexity. To the left of the face, there is a smaller, stylized figure that appears to be a humanoid with a face and a crown, possibly representing a deity or a guardian. The figure is surrounded by a geometric pattern that mirrors the larger one, with a series of concentric circles and lines.

On the right side of the face, there is a smaller, stylized figure that resembles a humanoid with a face and a crown, similar to the one on the left. This figure is also surrounded by a geometric pattern that mirrors the larger one.

The background of the image is a deep blue with a pattern of gold and white lines, which adds to the overall symmetry and balance of the composition. The image is framed by a border with a repeating pattern of gold and white lines, enhancing the symmetrical nature of the artwork.

The image does not contain any text or explicit religious symbols, but the overall design and elements suggest a connection to spiritual or mystical themes. The use of geometric shapes and the stylized faces could be indicative of a specific art style or

cultural context.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:45:49 No.41664833 Report

>>41658284

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0215.jpg, 2MiB, 1080x1968

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized, symmetrical pattern. At the center of the image, there is a large, circular shape with a detailed, intricate design. This central shape is surrounded by smaller, circular patterns that are symmetrically placed around it. The smaller circles are filled with various shapes, including what appears to be a stylized representation of a face with large, round eyes and a mouth. The eyes are detailed with small, circular pupils and are set within a larger, circular eye socket. The mouth is also detailed with small, circular teeth and is set within a larger, circular mouth area. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with a focus on symmetry and detail.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:05:21 No.41664891 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9e3ae18330bdbdcf226635ddae7fffd3.jpg, 536KiB, 2048x1558

The image is a vibrant and detailed painting that depicts a fantastical scene. At the center of the composition, there is a figure that resembles an angel, with wings and a halo, standing on a rocky outcropping. The angel is holding a staff and appears to be gazing at the viewer. The background features a bridge with arches, and the sky is filled with stars, creating a sense of depth and vastness. The colors are rich and varied, with blues, purples, and pinks dominating the scene. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of flowing lines and organic shapes.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:49:18 No.41666873 Report

Gilbert Williams

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:22:05 No.41668232 Report

>>41658284

There was a complexity scale. Actualization was unfathomable so I just figured everyone else was on a different playing field and I wasn't as fast as the rest of them.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:26:49 No.41668250 Report

Quoted By: >>41668340

>41659308

Oh my fucking god lmao. Creepy waifu season.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:45:20 No.41668340 Report

Quoted By: >>41668369

>>41668250

Holy crap. When God changed the /x/ to /d/ after I hit send I didnt even know what /d/ was. I just looked and now I wish I hadnt..

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-15.png, 1MiB, 682x853

The image is a colorful and stylized illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a deity or a spiritual figure. The figure is depicted with a large, ornate crown and a halo, suggesting a divine or sacred status. The figure is holding a staff with a pinkish-purple handle and a gold-colored tip, and is surrounded by various objects that include a

pinkish-purple snake, a blue and white star, and a pinkish-purple flower. The figure's face is obscured by a mask with a large, circular eye and a mouth that seems to be in a state of ecstasy or bliss.

The background of the image is a mix of earthy tones, with a blue sky and clouds, and a greenish-blue ground. The figure is framed by a green border with the text "PHIEROPHANT" in bold, black letters. The style of the image is reminiscent of pop art or psychedelic art, with vibrant colors and a sense of movement. The overall composition and the use of color create a dynamic and engaging visual experience.

A Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:48:17 No.41668362 Report

.
Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:49:21 No.41668369 Report
>>41668340

Imao

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:51:18 No.41668379 Report

This is ultra porn... I didn't think that existed. I just figured out ultra radio. world must have been made for me or something.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[26 / 14]The image is a digital graphic with a dark blue background that features a stylized representation of a brain surrounded by branches and leaves. The brain is the central focus, with a light source emanating from it, creating a halo effect. The branches and leaves are depicted in a lighter blue color, suggesting a night sky or a forest setting.

At the top of the image, there is a quote from the Bible, "THE VOICE OF GOD," written in white text. Below the quote, the title "THE VOICE OF GOD" is repeated in white text. The text is arranged in a vertical alignment, with the quote and title on the left and the rest of the text on the right.

In the bottom right corner, there is a logo with the text "MAGIC FOREST" in white, and below it, the word "OF THE MIND" in white. The logo and text are also arranged in a vertical alignment.

The overall style of the image is artistic and symbolic, with a focus on the concept of the brain and the connection between the mind and the divine. The use of light and dark colors, along with the stylized representation of the brain, suggests a spiritual or metaphysical theme.

1MiB, 1536x982, A235052F-6C27-4E9C-A5A9-240C827044DB.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

/d/ Visionary Art thread Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:15:20 No.41658284

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41658288 >>41660851 >>41664833 >>41668232

Painting by Norbert H. Kox.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:16:55 No.41658288 Report

Quoted By: >>41658316

>>41658284

/d/, you say

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:24:23 No.41658316 Report

>>41658288

Yeshjewa changed my post after I hit send. Its a miracle.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765599736997754.jpg](#), 55KiB, 735x805

The image is a digital composite featuring a large, stylized head of a white dog with a beard and mustache, set against a blue sky with scattered birds. Below the dog's head, there are three smaller images of lions, two of which are standing and one lying down. The background is a grassy field with a few birds flying in the sky. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme art, with a playful and surreal twist. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:29:13 No.41658329 Report

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E0F0ACDC-EA5D-4386-837C-EC7EB3B5 \(...\).jpg](#), 130KiB, 800x621

The image is a surrealistic painting that depicts two ghostly figures standing in a natural setting. The figures are ethereal and appear to be made of light, with a golden belt around their waists. They are facing each other, and one of them is gesturing with their right hand, as if communicating or presenting something. The other figure is facing away from the first, and the background shows a landscape with trees, a hill, and a full moon. The sky is dark, and the overall mood of the painting is mysterious and dreamlike. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:46:01 No.41658392 Report

Quoted By: >>41658405

Saw this in another thread and liked the art style. Reminds me of the works of Joe Coleman and "Pulp" art of the 50s and 60s.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 30467649-F13F-4FBD-9B35-5EA2DB5B \(...\).jpg](#), 181KiB, 300x300

The image is a vibrant and chaotic piece of art that appears to be a collage or a mixed-media artwork. At the center, there is a figure with a white, almost ghostly appearance, with a greenish complexion and a large, gaping mouth. The figure is surrounded by a variety of other elements, including monsters, skulls, and other fantastical creatures. The background is filled with text and illustrations, some of which are in a language that appears to be Latin or a related script. The overall style of the artwork is reminiscent of pop art or surrealism, characterized by its use of bright colors, exaggerated forms, and a sense of chaos. The image does not contain any discernible text.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:50:38 No.41658405 Report

Quoted By: >>41658413 >>41659819

>>41658392

Joe coleman. Met him at a Boyd Rice show in NYC and he said his first drawings were red (blood) and black catholic grade school drawings of Jesus getting crucified. Also does anyone know why most images download from google say upload failed lately and how to avoid?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 92320E13-6C9B-4592-A7C0-4541A3D6 (...).jpg, 790KiB, 1240x1500

The image is a colorful collage with a frame that appears to be made of wood or a similar material. The frame has a golden color and is adorned with a decorative border. The collage itself is filled with various illustrations and text, arranged in a grid-like pattern.

The central part of the collage features a large, colorful illustration of a man with a beard and mustache, wearing a suit and tie. Above the man, there is a circular emblem with the word "GECK" in bold, capitalized letters. Surrounding the central figure are smaller illustrations of various characters and objects, including a woman with a large nose, a man with a beard, and a character with a large head.

The collage includes text in a variety of fonts and sizes, with some text appearing in a smaller font size and others in a larger, bold font. The text is interspersed with illustrations and is likely related to the theme of the collage.

The style of the collage is reminiscent of pop art, with a focus on bright colors and bold, graphic imagery. The collage seems to be a representation of a theme or concept, possibly related to science fiction or fantasy, given the presence of the "GECK" emblem.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:51:40 No.41658408 Report

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 01:54:14 No.41658413 Report

Quoted By: >>41659308

>>41658405

>download from google

>upload failed

you aussie bogans can't do shit

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:02:45 No.41658662 Report

Quoted By: >>41659308

I shiver at the thought of /x/ and /d/ combined.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:16:49 No.41659308 Report

>>41658662

Xd

>>41658413

Meds

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:46:44 No.41659819 Report

Quoted By: >>41662053

>>41658405

you got that alil bigger bogan

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anok Tong Small.jpg, 466KiB, 1184x912

The image is a black and white line drawing that features a symmetrical composition with a central figure that appears to be a stylized humanoid figure with a face and a flower-like headpiece. This figure is surrounded by a series of concentric circles, each

containing a different element: a star, a crescent moon, a crescent sun, and a flower. The central figure is flanked by two smaller figures, one to the left and one to the right, both of which are also humanoid with faces and flower-like headpieces. The background of the image is filled with intricate patterns and swirls, including a spiral and a geometric design that resembles a mandala. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional art, with a focus on symmetry and intricate detail.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:02:41 No.41660851 Report

>>41658284

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Transcendence.png, 3MiB, 1444x1444

The image is a digital illustration featuring a symmetrical pattern with a square frame.

The background is a solid purple color, and the pattern consists of alternating black and white stripes with yellow and green accents. The design is composed of four curved lines that converge at the center, creating a sense of balance and symmetry. The lines are stylized with a wavy, flowing appearance, and they are adorned with small, circular patterns that add to the overall complexity of the design. The image is framed by a thin purple border, and there is a small, circular green element at the bottom right corner.

The style of the image is reminiscent of abstract art, with a focus on geometric shapes and patterns.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:04:17 No.41660860 Report

I saw this during a DMT ceremony

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the_void.jpg, 451KiB, 1498x1504

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:06:08 No.41660870 Report

You can be a lover or a fighter

Whatever you desire

Life is like a runway and you're the designer

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:28:41 No.41662053 Report

>>41659819

Nah m8

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5A692849-A758-4C07-8A22-36F15B76 (...).jpg, 2MiB, 1536x1192

The image is a vibrant and detailed illustration that appears to be a piece of art or a graphic design. It features a central figure with a beard and mustache, who is wearing a brown coat and a striped shirt. The figure is surrounded by a variety of objects and symbols, including a star, a crescent moon, and a sun, which are arranged in a circular pattern around the figure. The background is filled with intricate patterns and designs, predominantly in shades of blue and red. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional or folk art, with a focus on the interplay of shapes and colors. There are no discernible texts within the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:11:32 No.41663923 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D45B171B-34D1-4830-AE47-CDE6030E (...).png, 797KiB, 646x701

The image is a photograph of a relief sculpture, which appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a temple or monument. The sculpture depicts a figure with a humanoid head, wearing a headdress and a garment, and holding a child in its arms.

The child is also wearing a garment and has a small, round head. The figure's face is not visible, and the background is a mix of blue and brown hues, with some areas showing signs of wear and discoloration. There is a small, rectangular object with a white label on the left side of the image, but the label is not legible. The style of the image is reminiscent of ancient or historical art, with a focus on the details of the relief sculpture.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:14:03 No.41663936 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ayahuasca Completion Portal edit.jpg, 2MiB, 2000x2671

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized, symmetrical composition. At the center, there is a large, stylized face with a crown of stars and a halo, suggesting a divine or celestial theme. The face is surrounded by a geometric pattern that includes a series of concentric circles and lines, creating a sense of depth and complexity.

To the left of the face, there is a smaller, stylized figure that appears to be a humanoid with a face and a crown, possibly representing a deity or a guardian. The figure is surrounded by a geometric pattern that mirrors the larger one, with a series of concentric circles and lines.

On the right side of the face, there is a smaller, stylized figure that resembles a humanoid with a face and a crown, similar to the one on the left. This figure is also surrounded by a geometric pattern that mirrors the larger one.

The background of the image is a deep blue with a pattern of gold and white lines, which adds to the overall symmetry and balance of the composition. The image is framed by a border with a repeating pattern of gold and white lines, enhancing the symmetrical nature of the artwork.

The image does not contain any text or explicit religious symbols, but the overall design and elements suggest a connection to spiritual or mystical themes. The use of geometric shapes and the stylized faces could be indicative of a specific art style or cultural context.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:45:49 No.41664833 Report

>>41658284

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0215.jpg, 2MiB, 1080x1968

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized, symmetrical pattern. At the center of the image, there is a large, circular shape with a detailed, intricate design.

This central shape is surrounded by smaller, circular patterns that are symmetrically placed around it. The smaller circles are filled with various shapes, including what appears to be a stylized representation of a face with large, round eyes and a mouth.

The eyes are detailed with small, circular pupils and are set within a larger, circular eye socket. The mouth is also detailed with small, circular teeth and is set within a larger, circular mouth area. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with a focus on symmetry and detail.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:05:21 No.41664891 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9e3ae18330bdbdcf226635ddae7fffd3.jpg, 536KiB, 2048x1558

The image is a vibrant and detailed painting that depicts a fantastical scene. At the center of the composition, there is a figure that resembles an angel, with wings and a

halo, standing on a rocky outcropping. The angel is holding a staff and appears to be gazing at the viewer. The background features a bridge with arches, and the sky is filled with stars, creating a sense of depth and vastness. The colors are rich and varied, with blues, purples, and pinks dominating the scene. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of flowing lines and organic shapes.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:49:18 No.41666873 Report

Gilbert Williams

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:22:05 No.41668232 Report

>>41658284

There was a complexity scale. Actualization was unfathomable so I just figured everyone else was on a different playing field and I wasn't as fast as the rest of them.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:26:49 No.41668250 Report

Quoted By: >>41668340

>41659308

Oh my fucking god lmao. Creepy waifu season.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:45:20 No.41668340 Report

Quoted By: >>41668369

>>41668250

Holy crap. When God changed the /x/ to /d/ after I hit send I didn't even know what /d/ was. I just looked and now I wish I hadn't..

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-15.png, 1MiB, 682x853

The image is a colorful and stylized illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a deity or a spiritual figure. The figure is depicted with a large, ornate crown and a halo, suggesting a divine or sacred status. The figure is holding a staff with a pinkish-purple handle and a gold-colored tip, and is surrounded by various objects that include a pinkish-purple snake, a blue and white star, and a pinkish-purple flower. The figure's face is obscured by a mask with a large, circular eye and a mouth that seems to be in a state of ecstasy or bliss.

The background of the image is a mix of earthy tones, with a blue sky and clouds, and a greenish-blue ground. The figure is framed by a green border with the text "PHIEROPHANT" in bold, black letters. The style of the image is reminiscent of pop art or psychedelic art, with vibrant colors and a sense of movement. The overall composition and the use of color create a dynamic and engaging visual experience.

A Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:48:17 No.41668362 Report

.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:49:21 No.41668369 Report

>>41668340

lmao

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:51:18 No.41668379 Report

This is ultra porn... I didn't think that existed. I just figured out ultra radio. world must have been made for me or something.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /

tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 4]The image is a four-panel comic strip with a simple, cartoon-style illustration. In the first panel, there is a gray-skinned figure with a surprised expression, looking at the second panel where a character with a halo and a cross on their chest is shown. The character is holding a book with a title that is not fully visible. The third panel shows the same character, now with a tear in their eye, looking at the fourth panel where a second character is shown, also with a halo and a cross, but this time with a serious expression. The text in the image reads, "You're still willing to die for me knowing what I did?" and "Yes." The style of the image is reminiscent of internet memes or social media posts, with a focus on humor and a satirical tone.

9KiB, 225x225, willyouforgiveme.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:32:35 No.41666525 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41666534 >>41666538 >>41666573 >>41666663 >>41666930

>>41667035 >>41667043

> wait, so you are still willing to forgive me even though I have sinned, taken drugs, blasphemed you, been a lust addict and worshipped Satan?

> Yes

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:34:47 No.41666534 Report

>>41666525

here before the

>hee look at this Christcuck

shills

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:35:17 No.41666538 Report

>>41666525

Honestly dying for humanity isn't that big of a deal if you're not an asshole.

People have sacrificed themselves for much less.

Jesus is conceited.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756263932796798.jpg, 387KiB, 995x1447

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon-style character with a brown skin tone. The character is depicted with a simple, cartoon-like face, and it appears to be a male with a beard. The character is wearing a headband and has a hand on its chest, which is raised in a gesture that could be interpreted as a prayer or a sign of respect. Above the character's head, there is a thought bubble containing a thought bubble with the text "Forgive me Jews. I've been a bad guy." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black, which stands out against the white background of the image. Below the character, there is another thought bubble with the text "I've been a bad guy."

This thought bubble is also in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black, matching the color of the text above.

The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the brown skin tone of the character and the black text, making the characters and the text the focal points of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the character's apology and the thought bubbles, which seem to be a play on the concept of forgiveness and the nature of the character's actions.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:38:37 No.41666546 Report

>yes goy live in fear guilt and shame because of our rabbi

>he controlled every variable of your life but its your fault

>ehehe

fuck off abrahamoid

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:38:57 No.41666549 Report

to be fair

1 it was not me who crucified him 2k years ago

2 it's real easy to forgive when you are not here physically, that goes for god himself too

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765332793518633.jpg, 41KiB, 615x510

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a green frog with a humanoid face. The character has a pair of large, round, white eyes and a pair of large, round, white spectacles. The character's hands are folded in front of its face, and it appears to be making a gesture that could be interpreted as a gesture of surprise or shock. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a red and white striped collar and cuffs, and the sleeves are rolled up to the elbows. The character's skin tone is green, and it has a humanoid face with a mouth and nose. The background of the image is plain white. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's expressive face and hands.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:45:00 No.41666573 Report

>>41666525

I and the Father are one. (John 10:30)

This is why the Gnostics believed that Jesus was never truly in the flesh. For a divine being, manifesting a body nearly identical to ours should not be a problem.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:00:47 No.41666641 Report

>a random bloke who lived 2000 years ago died for you and forgives you

Okay?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:04:36 No.41666663 Report

>>41666525

Yeah bro just believe in Christianity after raping a 1 year old bro it's that easy bro

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:04:17 No.41666930 Report

Quoted By: >>41666957

>>41666525

Why didn't god make Jesus the firstborn of Adam and Eve to immediately erase the Original Sin™ and prevent the suffering of billions?

Why didn't god make a world without sin in the first place? If this is impossible because

of free will: Will there be sin in Heaven? Won't there be free will in Heaven?

Why did god set up a system, where sin is inherited? And why can forgiveness not be inherited also?

Why should I trust the Heaven project, when the Eden project failed? Was it gods plan to let Eden fail? How can the fall of men then be attributed to Adam and humanity be cursed?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:09:20 No.41666957 Report

Quoted By: >>41666985

>>41666930

God works in mysterious ways, you fool.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:15:48 No.41666985 Report

>>41666957

"[...] but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire." - Matthew 5:22

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [GWB17MnW8AAj0Ac.jpg](#), 286KiB, 1080x1542

The image is a vivid and colorful painting that depicts a scene of intense conflict. In the foreground, a figure in a blue robe is kneeling, with a red headband and a crown on their head. They appear to be in a state of distress or pain, with their hands pressed to their face. The figure is surrounded by a chaotic environment, with a large snake coiled around their legs and a smaller snake on the ground to their right.

In the background, a figure with a bat-like head and wings is standing upright, holding a large sword in one hand and a smaller sword in the other. The figure's attire is red and gold, and they are wearing a crown. The background is filled with trees and a rocky landscape, and there is a sense of movement and action in the scene.

The painting is executed in a realistic style with attention to detail, and the colors are vivid and varied, contributing to the overall dramatic effect of the scene. There is no text present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:25:31 No.41667035 Report

>>41666525

>wait, so you are still willing to forgive me even though I have sinned, molested countless childre, raped many women and killed young and old amass

>yes

Iudea Delenda Est

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:27:54 No.41667043 Report

>>41666525

>Yes if you repent - it means change direction - and follow Him

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 4]The image is a four-panel comic strip with a simple, cartoon-style illustration. In the first panel, there is a gray-skinned figure with a surprised expression, looking at the second panel where a character with a halo and a cross on their chest is shown. The character is holding a book with a title that is not fully visible. The third panel shows the same character, now with a tear in their eye, looking at the fourth panel where a second character is shown, also with a halo and a cross, but this time with a serious expression. The text in the image reads, "You're still willing to die for me knowing what I did?" and "Yes." The style of the image is reminiscent of internet memes or social media posts, with a focus on humor and a satirical tone.

9KiB, 225x225, willyouforgiveme.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:32:35 No.41666525 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41666534 >>41666538 >>41666573 >>41666663 >>41666930

>>41667035 >>41667043

> wait, so you are still willing to forgive me even though I have sinned, taken drugs, blasphemed you, been a lust addict and worshipped Satan?

> Yes

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:34:47 No.41666534 Report

>>41666525

here before the

>hee look at this Christcuck

shills

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:35:17 No.41666538 Report

>>41666525

Honestly dying for humanity isn't that big of a deal if you're not an asshole.

People have sacrificed themselves for much less.

Jesus is conceited.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756263932796798.jpg, 387KiB, 995x1447

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon-style character with a brown skin tone. The character is depicted with a simple, cartoon-like face, and it appears to be a male with a beard. The character is wearing a headband and has a hand on its chest, which is raised in a gesture that could be interpreted as a prayer or a sign of respect. Above the character's head, there is a thought bubble containing a thought bubble with the text "Forgive me Jews. I've been a bad guy." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black, which stands out against the white background of the image. Below the character, there is another thought bubble with the text "I've been a bad guy." This thought bubble is also in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black, matching the color of the text above.

The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the brown skin tone of the character and the black text, making the characters and the text the focal points of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the character's apology and the thought bubbles, which seem to be a play on the concept of

forgiveness and the nature of the character's actions.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:38:37 No.41666546 Report

>yes goy live in fear guilt and shame because of our rabbi

>he controlled every variable of your life but its your fault

>ehehe

fuck off abrahamoid

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:38:57 No.41666549 Report

to be fair

1 it was not me who crucified him 2k years ago

2 it's real easy to forgive when you are not here physically, that goes for god himself too

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765332793518633.jpg, 41KiB, 615x510

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a green frog with a humanoid face. The character has a pair of large, round, white eyes and a pair of large, round, white spectacles. The character's hands are folded in front of its face, and it appears to be making a gesture that could be interpreted as a gesture of surprise or shock. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a red and white striped collar and cuffs, and the sleeves are rolled up to the elbows. The character's skin tone is green, and it has a humanoid face with a mouth and nose. The background of the image is plain white. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's expressive face and hands.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:45:00 No.41666573 Report

>>41666525

I and the Father are one. (John 10:30)

This is why the Gnostics believed that Jesus was never truly in the flesh. For a divine being, manifesting a body nearly identical to ours should not be a problem.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:00:47 No.41666641 Report

>a random bloke who lived 2000 years ago died for you and forgives you

Okay?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:04:36 No.41666663 Report

>>41666525

Yeah bro just believe in Christianity after raping a 1 year old bro it's that easy bro

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:04:17 No.41666930 Report

Quoted By: >>41666957

>>41666525

Why didn't god make Jesus the firstborn of Adam and Eve to immediately erase the Original Sin™ and prevent the suffering of billions?

Why didn't god make a world without sin in the first place? If this is impossible because of free will: Will there be sin in Heaven? Won't there be free will in Heaven?

Why did god set up a system, where sin is inherited? And why can forgiveness not be inherited also?

Why should I trust the Heaven project, when the Eden project failed? Was it gods plan to

let Eden fail? How can the fall of men then be attributed to Adam and humanity be cursed?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:09:20 No.41666957 Report

Quoted By: >>41666985

>>41666930

God works in mysterious ways, you fool.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:15:48 No.41666985 Report

>>41666957

"[...] but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire." - Matthew 5:22

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [GWB17MnW8AAj0Ac.jpg](#), 286KiB, 1080x1542

The image is a vivid and colorful painting that depicts a scene of intense conflict. In the foreground, a figure in a blue robe is kneeling, with a red headband and a crown on their head. They appear to be in a state of distress or pain, with their hands pressed to their face. The figure is surrounded by a chaotic environment, with a large snake coiled around their legs and a smaller snake on the ground to their right.

In the background, a figure with a bat-like head and wings is standing upright, holding a large sword in one hand and a smaller sword in the other. The figure's attire is red and gold, and they are wearing a crown. The background is filled with trees and a rocky landscape, and there is a sense of movement and action in the scene.

The painting is executed in a realistic style with attention to detail, and the colors are vivid and varied, contributing to the overall dramatic effect of the scene. There is no text present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:25:31 No.41667035 Report

>>41666525

>wait, so you are still willing to forgive me even though I have sinned, molested countless childre, raped many women and killed young and old amass

>yes

Iudea Delenda Est

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:27:54 No.41667043 Report

>>41666525

>Yes if you repent - it means change direction - and follow Him

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[23 / 4]The image is a black and white sketch or illustration of a human head. The head is drawn with a detailed and textured appearance, suggesting a sense of depth and three-dimensionality. The features of the head are exaggerated, with the eyes being the most prominent, and the mouth slightly open, giving the impression of a surprised or

surprised expression. The hair is drawn in a way that it appears to be flowing or flowing, adding to the overall impression of movement and dynamism. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of traditional or illustrative art, with a focus on capturing the essence of the subject rather than the fine details. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The image is simple and focused, with the head being the sole subject.

29KiB, 230x219, images (1).jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:26:13 No.41661182 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41661218 >>41661225 >>41661231 >>41661251 >>41662159

>>41664540 >>41664570

There's no God going to save us is there. We really are alone.

KADO Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:28:30 No.41661192 Report

clank clank

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:31:21 No.41661200 Report

Your familiarity with Hell should give you a hint that there is a Heaven on the other side; despair is proof of God's love.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:34:12 No.41661218 Report

Quoted By: >>41661258 >>41661326

>>41661182

What you believe decides your reality experience. It's not perfect and there's tests but God is always there. If you believe they're not there strongly enough then you can basically block them from helping you.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 29d881051c479bbdfd196d26aa57cecf.jpg](#), 76KiB, 736x650

The image is a humorous meme featuring a statue of Buddha and a cat. The Buddha statue is seated on a wooden deck, with its head turned to the right, and it appears to be in a contemplative or meditative pose. The cat, which is sitting on the deck, is looking at the Buddha statue with a curious expression. The cat has a striped pattern on its fur and is looking up at the Buddha statue.

The background of the image is a garden setting with green plants and a wooden fence. The Buddha statue is made of a dark material, possibly bronze, and has a distinctive head shape with a pointed top. The cat is sitting on a wooden platform, which is part of the deck.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "PLEASE BUDDHA help me to accept humans for what they are...". The text is in white and is placed in a larger font size compared to the rest of the image, drawing attention to the request for help. The overall style of the image is a blend of a serious religious figure and a domestic cat, with a humorous twist.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:35:42 No.41661225 Report

>>41661182 Do it yourself, friend. Salvation starts with you.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:37:29 No.41661231 Report

>>41661182

God is limited in his abilities because he's bound by logic.

Consider if God can make himself exist and not exist simultaneously, or make a better version of himself with greater capabilities, eventually becoming an infinite loop of

increasingly powerful deities.

They likely can't, so I consider that they may try to help humanity, but they are bound by the laws of the universe, which are rooted in the laws of logic, so genuinely can't save us from ourselves, rendering them a rather tragic character.

Now, this brings into consideration, should we praise a limited being?

This is pure speculation, but maybe prayer and good deed enhance our connection to the divine, and gives them greater reign to improve our livelihood.

Think what you will, but these are my thoughts on the matter.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:42:02 No.41661251 Report

>>41661182

Depends what you mean by God, and also what you mean by save.

I'm pretty sure, you're fine. The fuck do you need?

Big G didn't make your life that bad.

A bear didn't even eat both of your arms yet.

Calm down.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:43:56 No.41661258 Report

>>41661218

What you believe and your mindset or emotional state. If you let other people lead you to think things are hopeless then you align with the bad ending. I think as long as you're still alive or capable of making choices there's still a chance to change it though.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:58:21 No.41661326 Report

Quoted By: >>41662102 >>41664519 >>41667057

>>41661218

This is a retarded lie that has been proven false my entire life. God imposes his retarded beliefs on me and always has, they are in such contradiction to anything that I believe or ever would or have believed and my own beliefs have absolutely no impact. God enforces his retarded delusions on me that things like orange soda, caramel, toffee, instant noodles, hamburger helper, all-dressed chips, corn chips, tacos, doritos, cheetos, tacos, pepper, chilli, bbq chicken sandwiches, snickers, cheeseburgers, white bread, brown bread, etc are foods "exclusively for kings" and tries to say that eating any similar foods means a person "thinks they're a king". This does not reflect my own beliefs in any way whatsoever, this is a retarded delusion of God's that he violently imposes on me, God threatens, abuses, terrorizes, harasses etc me if I even think about things like corn chips because he thinks they're "rich people food", this is so far away from anything that I have ever believed and yet these beliefs of God's that he imposes on me absolutely shape my reality. God enforces his belief on me that "I'm a peasant", he rapes my mind every second of every day and enforces his retarded delusion on me that it's "not a big deal", I believe that raping a person's mind is one of the most severe kinds of violations that could ever happen, as a child I didn't even think it was possible for my mind to be violated and yet it was, God enforces his beliefs on me that "peasants shouldn't be allowed to think about desirable things" and he abuses me for literally anything I think. Everything about my life is controlled by God and his retarded beliefs that he violently imposes on me. Nothing about my life is controlled by my own beliefs in any way whatsoever. I sincerely believe that being the sole frame of reference for

material reality and only persistently real person in the world means that I am the most important person in the world and should have the best life in the world

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:24:22 No.41661465 Report

From the corpus hermeticum:

20. 'In what terrible way do the ignorant go wrong,' said I, 'that they have been deprived of immortality?'

He said, 'You seem not to have taken heed of the things you have heard, did I not tell you to keep these things in mind?'

'Thank you,' I replied, 'I will do so and remember.'

He continued, 'If you have remembered, tell me, why are those who are in death, worthy of death?'

I replied, 'Because the grim darkness is the first origin of one's own body, from which darkness arose the watery nature, from which darkness the body is formed in the sensory world of which death drinks.'

21. 'You have observed correctly,' he said 'But why does he who has remembered himself go to the Father, as the Word of God says?'

21

I replied, 'Because the Father of all is constituted out of light and life, whence Man has been begotten.'

Poimandres then said, 'The truth is: light and life is God and Father, whence Man is begotten. If, therefore, you realise yourself as being from life and light and that you have been made out of them, you will return to life.'

'But tell me further, how I shall return to life, my Nous? For God declares: Let the man endowed with Nous remember himself.'

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0acelgfp0cc1.png, 1MiB, 1080x1080

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a skeletal figure with a skull-like face, wearing armor and holding a shield. The figure is surrounded by a dark, swirling background that includes a large, dark, circular shape with a red glow emanating from it. The figure's armor is detailed with spikes and a prominent breastplate. The figure's posture suggests readiness, with one arm raised and the other holding the shield. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or horror genre, with a focus on the stark contrast between the figure and the dark background. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:24:58 No.41661467 Report

Quoted By: >>41662083

Some of us can walk with you.

None of us can walk for you.

Use all that you are.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:34:21 No.41662073 Report

Shhhh...

Your now ruining...

The silent absence of hope...

Fucking meatbag...

Is anything sacred...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740795640745590.gif, 278KiB, 128x128

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:35:19 No.41662078 Report

Quoted By: >>41664604

Where did I come from? I can't be just a meaty automaton there must be more to this experience...

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:35:50 No.41662083 Report

>>41661467

>we'll never see berserk end as miura intended

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:38:41 No.41662102 Report

>>41661326

What are your parents like?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:52:34 No.41662159 Report

>>41661182

There is a star that cares about me in particular.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:02:40 No.41664519 Report

Quoted By: >>41666202

>>41661326

There are many things forced here but God's excuse is they give you a way out or break from it if you can manage to function well enough after getting fucked over heavily for zero good reason. Who can say for sure though. People want to have hope that things will get better eventually but if you're left hanging after all the struggle it's just cruel.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:12:09 No.41664540 Report

>>41661182

Nah he's there. Pray and he'll console you.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:26:45 No.41664570 Report

>>41661182

Um actually if you accept something something in your heart, good things will happen and if they dont, its a test. Stop asking questions

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:39:51 No.41664604 Report

>>41662078

Thats right, you are all the meaty automatons. Thats far more than one meaty automaton

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:57:41 No.41664648 Report

We're never alone. cue anime music outro.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:16:20 No.41666202 Report

Quoted By: >>41667057

>>41664519

There is no way out and a 9 month "break" after dying and being force-reincarnated doesn't remotely make up for it especially when he will just continue to abuse me in my

dreams in the womb

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:31:11 No.41667057 Report

>>41661326

>>41666202

'God', which is actually a tentacle demon, is a retard tyrant that rapes my mind into experiencing a false reality so he can flavor and suck my blood. He also makes me a 30 something man in here, even though I clearly know that I am a schoolgirl in base reality. He also generates scenarios in this matrix that forces me to only consume the lowest quality niggslop, even tho he could spawn in food so enjoyable that it would literally make me orgasm. Another thing 'God' does is only allow me to be surrounded by rat ogre tier broads, even though I am straight and he could generate men that would make me flood a room just by being in their general presence. The funniest, most sinister thing 'God' does is force me to say and believe he is actually God, even though he is an extremely black, vampiric, demonic tentacle demon from the Abyss and nowhere near God. He even has me write longwinded schizo rants about how bad God is, even though I should be writing about the tentacled bastard that has me in this situation.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[46 / 10]The image is a black and white etching that depicts a scene from a medieval or Renaissance era. The central focus is a group of figures in a landscape setting. In the foreground, there is a large, muscular figure with a lion's head, which is lying on the ground. This figure appears to be in a state of distress or distress, as indicated by the position of its head and the surrounding debris.

In the background, there are several other figures, some of whom are also lying on the ground. These figures are depicted in a more relaxed posture, suggesting a different state of distress or distress. The landscape includes a building with a thatched roof, trees, and a river, which adds to the medieval or Renaissance ambiance of the scene.

The style of the etching is detailed and realistic, with a focus on the textures and forms of the figures and the landscape. The use of shading and the way light is cast on the figures and the landscape contribute to the depth and realism of the scene. The etching is executed in a realistic style, with a high level of detail and a sense of realism. The image is a detailed and realistic representation of a scene from the past, capturing the essence of the time period it represents.

3MiB, 960x1225, Werwolf.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

werewolf Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:17:35 No.41645936

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41645945 >>41645956 >>41645965 >>41646001 >>41648449

>>41648533 >>41651780 >>41651807 >>41657195 >>41657530

how do i become one? how do i become a werewolf?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:19:57 No.41645945 Report

>>41645936

Rape

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:23:00 No.41645956 Report

Quoted By: >>41645966 >>41657299 >>41664954

>>41645936

Have you never seen any werewolf movies? It's like zombies or vampires. You get bit by a werewolf thus you become a werewolf.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:25:22 No.41645965 Report

Quoted By: >>41645984

>>41645936

Let me know if you find a way that works (that doesn't involve human sacrifice or trying to appeal to demonic entities), because I have been trying to find a way that works myself. I really don't want to be human anymore.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace u4bxFNtbWHwV8i3iVjMxvDJBHu7Cf2V2 \(...\).png, 301KiB, 700x777](#)

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a muscular physique. The character has a muscular build with prominent biceps and a well-defined chest. He has dark hair and is wearing a brown shirt with a collar, black pants, and black boots. The character's face is not visible, but he has a serious expression. The background is a gradient of blue with a dotted pattern, and there is a watermark in the bottom left corner that reads "Mirikl." The style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean line drawing that emphasizes the character's physique.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:25:23 No.41645966 Report

Quoted By: >>41646011 >>41657324

>>41645956

where do i find one

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:27:04 No.41645972 Report

Quoted By: >>41645988 >>41645991

Bro with the war going on, you dont want to be a werewolf. There is a cult that can use black magic to stop yoir abilities then get you killed by a mob by making the mob beleive your doing blackmagic on them.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1674693839.kirunfox_koudro_water \(...\).png, 3MiB, 1742x2115](#)

The image is a digital illustration featuring a muscular, anthropomorphic wolf-like creature. The creature has a large, muscular body with a prominent chest and defined muscles. Its fur is a mix of dark and light shades, with a lighter color on its chest and belly. The creature's eyes are red, and it has sharp teeth and a fierce expression. The creature is wearing black underwear, and its paws are visible, with claws. The background is plain white, emphasizing the creature. In the bottom right corner, there is

a watermark that reads "©Kouidoro," indicating the artist's name. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on detailed anatomy and shading.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:30:30 No.41645984 Report

Quoted By: >>41646005

>>41645965

are you a furry? i am not one myself but i find the concept of becoming a werewolf immensely appealing

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:31:37 No.41645988 Report

>>41645972

Eh, even then I'd still want it personally.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1668957909.lupifluvii_werewolf_I (...).png, 2MiB, 905x1280

The image is a digital illustration featuring a large, muscular wolf with a fierce expression. The wolf is depicted in a dynamic pose, with its front legs raised and its tail held high, as if it's in the midst of a powerful movement. Its fur is a mix of dark and light colors, and it has sharp teeth and sharp claws, suggesting a sense of danger or aggression. The wolf is set against a backdrop of a dark, cloudy sky with a full moon visible in the top left corner, casting a soft glow on the scene. In the foreground, there are trees and bushes, adding to the nocturnal atmosphere. The artist's signature is visible in the bottom right corner of the image.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:32:48 No.41645991 Report

>>41645972

what war?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:34:42 No.41646001 Report

>>41645936

YWNBAW

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:36:17 No.41646005 Report

Quoted By: >>41646045

>>41645984

Nah, I've just had a bit of a fixation with werewolves since I was a kid. It seems like a great way to get in touch with nature, the heightened senses would be incredible, and it just seems like it would be really freeing to feel the power of an apex predator like that.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:37:57 No.41646011 Report

Quoted By: >>41646045

>>41645966

Under the full moon.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:42:36 No.41646028 Report

Quoted By: >>41646059

If the anon that emailed me is in this thread, I finally replied to you.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1655149489.ig880x_ww_prev_lower_ (...).png, 637KiB, 894x1280

The image is a digital illustration featuring a muscular, dark-furred creature with sharp claws and fangs. The creature is standing upright with its back to the viewer, facing towards the right side of the image. It has a muscular build, with a prominent chest and defined abdominal muscles. The creature's skin is dark, and its fur appears to be a mix

of black and gray. The creature's eyes are glowing green, and its mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth. The background is a gradient of dark gray, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The creature's claws are visible, and the image is framed by a black border. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, with a focus on realism and detail.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:45:20 No.41646045 Report

>>41646011

i already tried

>>41646005

i am having a lot of problems to connect with nature but i still have this desire to become a stronger, more primal, version of myself

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1611859324.rakan_pub_01_19ee316f (...).jpg, 246KiB, 905x1280

The image is a digital artwork depicting a large, muscular wolf-like creature in a forest setting. The creature is predominantly white with dark fur, and its eyes are glowing red. It has sharp teeth and is holding onto a tree trunk with its front paws, as if trying to climb or balance. The creature's fur is thick and appears to be matted, giving it a rugged appearance. The background is a dark, moody forest with trees and foliage, and the lighting is dim, creating a sense of mystery and tension.

In the foreground, there is a sign that reads "Beware of the Werewolf," with the text in a bold, white font against a dark background. The sign is attached to a tree, and the wolf is leaning against it, partially obscuring the text. The overall style of the image is realistic with a touch of fantasy, and it is rendered in a dark, moody color palette. The artwork has a surreal and eerie quality, with the creature's actions and the sign adding to the mysterious atmosphere.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:48:56 No.41646059 Report

Quoted By: >>41646117

>>41646028

no, i have no idea what you are talking about

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:05:56 No.41646117 Report

Quoted By: >>41648369 >>41651722

>>41646059

Then that message was not for you.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:45:27 No.41648369 Report

>>41646117

Damn, missed you here by like two minutes last night! You'll hear my response today, no worries

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:12:15 No.41648449 Report

Quoted By: >>41649262 >>41649331 >>41649569 >>41656960

>>41645936

I'm pretty positive there's an elite faction that are all werewolves. Possibly the only way to do it is to get yourself involved with the elites (which is definitely gonna require you doing unspeakable things) and then enquire about it within their hidden circles. Another way is to look and contact a Native American shaman and see if they know anything

about it. Either way, it is a dark path.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:40:31 No.41648533 Report

>>41645936

Eat ergot-tainted grain.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:52:43 No.41648568 Report

You smear a balm made mostly from deliriant hallucinogens and painkillers. Then wrap yourself in a wolfskin and trip balls thinking you're a wolf while you raid the nearby village.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:46:31 No.41649262 Report

>>41648449

Correct, the path is left handed but the elites do not engage in it on a large scale. It is something the fringe of society does.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:54:13 No.41649297 Report

Being a werewolf doesn't look fun honestly

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:01:51 No.41649331 Report

>>41648449

>possibly

>pretty positive

>another way is to ask some guy

>WITHER WAY ITS DARK AND EVIL BE AFRAID

typical /x/ poster. Useless.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace African_leopard_male_(cropped).jpg, 317KiB, 960x959

The image is a photograph capturing a leopard resting on a tree branch. The leopard has a striking pattern of brown and black spots on its fur, and its eyes are focused directly on the camera. The background is a blurred natural setting with trees and a blue sky, emphasizing the leopard as the main subject. The lighting suggests it is either early morning or late afternoon, casting soft shadows on the leopard's body. The leopard's position on the branch and its relaxed posture indicate a moment of rest or observation. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:55:20 No.41649569 Report

>>41648449

any way to do it without becoming a mindless killer?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mozgitreski werewolf.jpg, 69KiB, 750x762

The image is a four-panel comic strip featuring a character named "Moghtreeki" in the first panel, who is shown with a surprised expression and a hand raised as if to say, "Run! I don't want you to see what I can do in my animal form!" The second panel shows a man and a woman, presumably a couple, in a forest setting. The man is wearing a white shirt and blue jeans, and the woman is wearing a red shirt and blue jeans. They appear to be in a state of shock, with the man's mouth open and the woman's eyes wide. The third panel shows a large brown wolf with its mouth open, appearing to be in a state of distress or pain. The fourth and final panel shows the wolf lying on the ground, with its mouth open and tongue sticking out. The artist's signature "Moghtreeki" is at the bottom of the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:57:28 No.41650187 Report

Think about it though... Your bones crack into different configurations, like digitigrade legs and a long snout... ...man... how do you transform "back" from that? It's like, a one and done deal, were it real. Now me, I'd just like a partial, to be able to doggyknot.

That'd be permanent fun.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ww.jpg, 5KiB, 120x120

The image is a black and white line drawing. It features a stylized depiction of a dog, which appears to be a breed with a muscular build and a prominent head. The dog is standing on all fours, with its front legs raised and its tail held high. The dog's head is turned to the side, and its mouth is open, as if it is barking or roaring. The dog's body is outlined in a thick, bold line, and its fur is depicted in a fine, detailed line. The background of the image is plain and does not contain any additional elements or text. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or heraldic illustrations, often used to represent a symbol or emblem.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:16:01 No.41651132 Report

Quoted By: >>41651349 >>41664966

Speaking from experience. It is not what one would expect. Your life can and will get royally fucked up by this and it will seem mundane at first. If I could do it all again, I would not change a thing.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:58:19 No.41651349 Report

>>41651132

>I would not change a thing

Ironic choice of words, the subject being a thing defined by change.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:14:00 No.41651722 Report

>>41646117

Reply sent.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:26:23 No.41651780 Report

>>41645936

There wolf

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:31:17 No.41651807 Report

Quoted By: >>41651879

>>41645936

get cut/scratched by wild wolfsbane in Romania.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:44:18 No.41651879 Report

>>41651807

Could always invite a god to dinner and piss them off by feeding them human flesh.

Worked for some Greek guy.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:30:41 No.41654759 Report

bump

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:54:39 No.41656483 Report

/x/ has had a few folks (and some random tripfag) claiming to be werewolves, but I've never seen one drop any secret fun werewolf lore, stories or fun facts.

What the hell guys? C'mon, that's what these threads are for. Maybe lay out some info on common misconceptions, explain something instead of vaguely saying 'it's not what I expected, but I don't regret it', or maybe tell a story about something

funny/interesting/whatever that went down in dogmode instead of being vague and mysterious.

Or you know, go full beastmode and say 'fuck secrecy' and drop pics as proof. Really blow some anon's minds.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:07:11 No.41656960 Report
>>41648449

Kek most lycanthropes live in trailer parks

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:54:31 No.41657195 Report
Quoted By: >>41657318

>>41645936

Kill a wolf and eat it's heart, leap around on all fours wearing it's pelt and howl at the full moon. Tell me if it works.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:17:27 No.41657299 Report
>>41645956

A werewolf has several forms, in one it can look like an usual wolf, and infection with lycanthropy can look like a wolf bite on a human. The problem is that you have to figure out which wolf is a werewolf, which wolf's bite will infect you with lycanthropy. But you can let the wolves bite you one at a time until the werewolf comes along and infects you with lycanthropy.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:20:48 No.41657318 Report
>>41657195

>Kill a wolf and eat it's heart

it sounds like a common shamanic method of barbarian tribes to strengthen the body, to increase athleticism, and it does not infect you with lycanthropy.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:22:20 No.41657324 Report
>>41645966

In woods, silly

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:05:17 No.41657530 Report
>>41645936

You have to already be one spiritually, if you understand that your material vessel is just that, a material vessel then you may roam as one and gain your form when you pass. If you mean in the fantasy sense, it's not similar to that, you will still look like a humanoid canine with dog headedness, just not some big buff werewolf. Make sure to shape yourself properly, ask for your shape.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:19:35 No.41660914 Report

It's a reference to getting really high. The lunar references are a chthonic summoning of an inner self that emerges when the frenzy happens, sort of like a full moon only happens once a month, but when it does it's beautiful.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:52:10 No.41662453 Report
Quoted By: >>41662459

when i was in psychosis i believed myself to be possessed by a certain animal spirit. at one point i went out into a forest at night, scratched a large circle into the earth with my nails, took off all my claws and was running around on all fours...this happened during a time when i was living completely from my subconscious mind like an animal. and i was

able to get into the mind states of different animals by willing it. i mainly felt connected to being some kind of cat, i had this idea that i was possessed by a 600 year old feline spirit essentially.

it is difficult to speak on these things but i do think shapeshifting etc is possible. and if not a physical change of form you can get very close, you can get the mind of an animal and fuck around quadriped mode like therians do. it's fun. you can use lucid dreaming and astral projection to hone your craft. anyways i realize for most anons this recurring werewolf thread is a joke but there IS something real to it.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:53:17 No.41662459 Report

>>41662453

*took off all my CLOTHES

fitting misspelling,

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:54:42 No.41662466 Report

Didn't exist

It's just ancient people trying to make sense of rabies

That's why it's associated with wolves,dogs and bats.

Also fear of running water

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:28:17 No.41664954 Report

>>41645956

Thats an invention of hollywood. Good to know that Im sharing the board with actual retards who dont know surface level pop culture mythology lol

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:30:59 No.41664966 Report

>>41651132

You're overweight and hairy (but balding), around 30 years old. You have no irl skills. To compensate for this, you larp as a werewolf to impress people on a dead board

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FuckYeahWerewolfThread.jpg, 578KiB, 1200x900

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a comic book-like aesthetic. It features a character in a black suit with a wolf-like head, seated on a missile with a red nose cone. The character appears to be in a state of excitement or surprise, as indicated by the speech bubble that reads, "UWU! BITCH! GOT A BIG RED FOCKER FOR YOU TO CHOKE ON." The background is a fiery explosion with yellow and orange hues, suggesting a high-energy or dangerous situation.

In the top right corner, there's a speech bubble with the text "YEAH! HA! YES!!" and "SICKOS!" The character in the bottom left corner is a man with a mustache, wearing glasses, and appears to be in a state of shock or disbelief. He is holding a sign that reads "Mutually Assured Shitposting," which is a play on the phrase "mutually assured destruction."

The bottom right corner of the image contains the text "LEWELF THREAD THRIVE
THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE
THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE THRIVE

[13 / 2]The image is a black and white photograph featuring a cat that appears to be in a contemplative or playful pose. The cat is standing upright on its hind legs, with its front paws resting on a sword that is held in its mouth. The cat is wearing a hat with a decorative pattern on the brim, and its eyes are closed, suggesting a relaxed or contemplative state. The background is a textured, possibly sandy or gravel surface, providing a contrast to the smooth lines of the cat and the sword. The image has a vintage or historical feel, with the cat's attire and the style of the sword suggesting a setting from a bygone era. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image.

>>41666700

pay no mind to this nigger, dry fasting is very good as long as you have spare body fat, also dont take shrooms as your first fucking meal

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:50:18 No.41666879 Report

>>41666817

I'm not recommending anything I haven't personally done

Ultimately, do what thou wilt...even if it means staying small

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:56:44 No.41666900 Report

>>41666700

yaaa...none of this shit bothers me.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:17:23 No.41666992 Report

Quoted By: >>41667033 >>41667082

>>41666700

i dont do drugs at all. i wont be drinking water either

>>41666781

5 days is the sweetspot huh? I think I can do that. As for meditation, I've tried it before but i dont seem to get anything out of it so i think i'll pass on that one

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:24:56 No.41667033 Report

Quoted By: >>41667303

>>41666992

Godspeed and all the best to you

Be safe...renal failure is a motherfucker

I hope you find that which ye seek

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:37:59 No.41667082 Report

Quoted By: >>41667303

>>41666992

Anon, you need to drink some water at least. It still counts as a fast.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:30:40 No.41667303 Report

Quoted By: >>41667316

>>41667033

thank you my friend

>>41667082

No, no water no food. Jesus did it for 40 days so I can do at least 5

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:32:42 No.41667316 Report

Quoted By: >>41667397

>>41667303

Jesus Christ is the Son of God and he had a holy mission that had to be fulfilled. You? Not so much.

Please drink some water during your fast. Godspeed.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:49:09 No.41667397 Report

>>41667316

This is true, but at the same time Jesus was not given a body that is different from ours. He suffered the same temptations and the same pains that we do. I could never do 40 days like him because I am not on his level spiritually, but I believe I can do 5 days. I

know my limits and if I have to tap out I will, but my mind is now set on a solid 5 days no food, no water fast and I will do my best to complete it

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[7 / 2]The image is a close-up photograph of a monkey sitting on a rocky surface. The monkey has a light brown fur with darker patches, and its face is predominantly white with a pinkish-red patch on its forehead. It has a small, bushy tail and is looking directly at the camera. The background consists of a sandy or rocky ground with some scattered rocks and a few small plants. The lighting in the photo is bright, and the monkey appears to be in a natural, outdoor setting. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

809KiB, 1920x1346, rhesus-macaque-gd41c266f3_1920.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Tutelary spirits/daemons Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:54:57 No.41662961

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41665440 >>41666205

What are some good texts on tutelary spirits or daemons besides the classic works of Plato, Plotinus, Porphyry? I've found that contemporary books (e.g. Consorting with Spirits) are often focused on ritual magick and spirits that you summon rather than those which are familiar to a person.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:52:31 No.41665229 Report

bump

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:06:44 No.41665440 Report

Quoted By: >>41665802

>>41662961

Bummer you haven't got any replies, OP, because this is an interesting thread.

I've always worked with familiars for personal reasons so I don't have any info for you myself. I see threads about familiars from time to time but I don't think I've ever seen one like. Maybe there isn't really anyone here with much information on that.

Since you're a cool guy who actually reads, though, you might find something in this thread here

>>>/t/1218061

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Alcibades_being_taught_by_Socrat \(...\).jpg](#), 2MiB, 1950x1480

The image is a painting that depicts a scene from ancient Roman history. In the foreground, there is a figure wearing a purple cloak with a gold and green pattern, a helmet with a gold crest, and a spear. This figure appears to be a Roman centurion,

judging by the style of the helmet and the attire. The centurion is seated on a stone bench, holding a scroll in his hand.

In the background, there are two other figures. One is a woman with a laurel wreath on her head, suggesting a role of honor or victory. The other figure is a man with a beard, wearing a blue robe, and he is gesturing with his right hand, possibly indicating a discussion or explanation.

The painting is executed in the Baroque style, characterized by dramatic lighting, rich colors, and a sense of movement. The background is dark, with a hint of a window or opening, and the figures are illuminated by a soft, warm light that casts shadows on the ground. The overall composition and style suggest a narrative from a historical period, possibly depicting a significant event or character from Roman history.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:32:06 No.41665802 Report

Quoted By: >>41666205 >>41666254

>>41665440

Thanks for the tip. It might help to be more precise, although I don't want to get too personal. Since I was very young (around six/seven years old) I've known a being that I today regard as my daemon. Of course as a kid I didn't know what a daemon was but I was the type who always had my head in the clouds playing fantasy games, so I saw her as one such friend and played with her. Skipping over my spiritual explorations in the interim, I identified her as a daemon when I read Plato because she resembled Socrates' description of his daemon as one who held him back from error rather than urging him directly. Plotinus provides a framework for daemons based on the Timaeus' description of a unique allotted spirit which is the highest part of the soul, differing according what principle dominates or has dominated in the soul's incarnations and determining how they will be reborn.

As I mentioned, Porphyry also writes on daemons, and there are other antique writers like Iamblichus I'd like to check out, but classical figures like these are working with limited access to a broader range of texts and traditions. You'd think that there'd be a comparable modern literature building on that, but I've not been successful in finding it. I'm not looking to summon my daemon because well, I don't really need to; throughout my life, I've gradually become more attuned to her, often by accident. I know how to connect with her, her particular signs. I'm looking for a more taxonomical or philosophical approach that helps me understand her and the ways that she differs from or is distinct within the framework of a guiding familiar spirit.

This video is one of the few I've found on this topic directly but it mostly covers the above mentioned Neoplatonic literature in addition to a passage on daemons in Plutarch I hadn't heard of and some analogous ideas in Christianity/Zoroastrianism. It's a good video for those unfamiliar however.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6LcB8cdCqyk>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:16:47 No.41666205 Report

>>41662961

>>41665802

I'm another anon, i this is my first post in this thread

Since kid my tutelary is a kind liminal entity too, so I don't know how commonplace that is, my life start to be easier when i start to help in straydog rescue, and adopted 3 of them all.

My tutelary is a kind of hellhound/blackdog.

So probably the tutelaries are capable of some kind empathic feeling.

Hope it helps you

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:30:11 No.41666254 Report

Quoted By: >>41666603

>>41665802

Have you read any Jung?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:51:22 No.41666603 Report

>>41666254

I haven't, although I've seen it suggested that he is illuminating on this topic. But his works are forbiddingly extensive. Could you point me to the relevant writing?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 2]The image is a black and white photograph featuring a cat that appears to be in a contemplative or playful pose. The cat is standing upright on its hind legs, with its front paws resting on a sword that is held in its mouth. The cat is wearing a hat with a decorative pattern on the brim, and its eyes are closed, suggesting a relaxed or contemplative state. The background is a textured, possibly sandy or gravel surface, providing a contrast to the smooth lines of the cat and the sword. The image has a vintage or historical feel, with the cat's attire and the style of the sword suggesting a setting from a bygone era. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the cat and the sword, and the composition is balanced, with the cat and sword occupying a central position in the frame.

50KiB, 500x500, caturai.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Fasting preparation Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:51:16 No.41666600

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41666781

Hello everyone, I am planning to do a 4-6 day fast in order to get some answers in my life. I have been attempting semen retention for the last year but I constantly have wet dreams that ruin my progress and destroy my morale. My hopes are that through prayer and fasting I can either get an answer on why this keeps happening to me, or get my body to stop altogether from the experience.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764514368124396.jpg, 362KiB, 1200x1500

On the left side of the spectrum, there are characters labeled with the following text:

[illegible]

>>41666781

5 days is the sweetspot huh? I think I can do that. As for meditation, I've tried it before but i dont seem to get anything out of it so i think i'll pass on that one

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:24:56 No.41667033 Report

Quoted By: >>41667303

>>41666992

Godspeed and all the best to you

Be safe...renal failure is a motherfucker

I hope you find that which ye seek

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:37:59 No.41667082 Report

Quoted By: >>41667303

>>41666992

Anon, you need to drink some water at least. It still counts as a fast.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:30:40 No.41667303 Report

Quoted By: >>41667316

>>41667033

thank you my friend

>>41667082

No, no water no food. Jesus did it for 40 days so I can do at least 5

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:32:42 No.41667316 Report

Quoted By: >>41667397

>>41667303

Jesus Christ is the Son of God and he had a holy mission that had to be fulfilled. You? Not so much.

Please drink some water during your fast. Godspeed.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:49:09 No.41667397 Report

>>41667316

This is true, but at the same time Jesus was not given a body that is different from ours. He suffered the same temptations and the same pains that we do. I could never do 40 days like him because I am not on his level spiritually, but I believe I can do 5 days. I know my limits and if I have to tap out I will, but my mind is now set on a solid 5 days no food, no water fast and I will do my best to complete it

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[7 / 2]The image is a close-up photograph of a monkey sitting on a rocky surface. The

monkey has a light brown fur with darker patches, and its face is predominantly white with a pinkish-red patch on its forehead. It has a small, bushy tail and is looking directly at the camera. The background consists of a sandy or rocky ground with some scattered rocks and a few small plants. The lighting in the photo is bright, and the monkey appears to be in a natural, outdoor setting. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

809KiB, 1920x1346, rhesus-macaque-gd41c266f3_1920.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Tutelary spirits/daemons Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:54:57 No.41662961

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41665440 >>41666205

What are some good texts on tutelary spirits or daemons besides the classic works of Plato, Plotinus, Porphyry? I've found that contemporary books (e.g. Consorting with Spirits) are often focused on ritual magick and spirits that you summon rather than those which are familiar to a person.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:52:31 No.41665229 Report
bump

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:06:44 No.41665440 Report

Quoted By: >>41665802

>>41662961

Bummer you haven't got any replies, OP, because this is an interesting thread. I've always worked with familiars for personal reasons so I don't have any info for you myself. I see threads about familiars from time to time but I don't think I've ever seen one like. Maybe there isn't really anyone here with much information on that. Since you're a cool guy who actually reads, though, you might find something in this thread here

>>>/t/1218061

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Alcibades_being_taught_by_Socrat (...).jpg, 2MiB, 1950x1480

The image is a painting that depicts a scene from ancient Roman history. In the foreground, there is a figure wearing a purple cloak with a gold and green pattern, a helmet with a gold crest, and a spear. This figure appears to be a Roman centurion, judging by the style of the helmet and the attire. The centurion is seated on a stone bench, holding a scroll in his hand.

In the background, there are two other figures. One is a woman with a laurel wreath on her head, suggesting a role of honor or victory. The other figure is a man with a beard, wearing a blue robe, and he is gesturing with his right hand, possibly indicating a discussion or explanation.

The painting is executed in the Baroque style, characterized by dramatic lighting, rich colors, and a sense of movement. The background is dark, with a hint of a window or opening, and the figures are illuminated by a soft, warm light that casts shadows on the ground. The overall composition and style suggest a narrative from a historical period, possibly depicting a significant event or character from Roman history.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:32:06 No.41665802 Report

Quoted By: >>41666205 >>41666254

>>41665440

Thanks for the tip. It might help to be more precise, although I don't want to get too personal. Since I was very young (around six/seven years old) I've known a being that I today regard as my daemon. Of course as a kid I didn't know what a daemon was but I was the type who always had my head in the clouds playing fantasy games, so I saw her as one such friend and played with her. Skipping over my spiritual explorations in the interim, I identified her as a daemon when I read Plato because she resembled Socrates' description of his daemon as one who held him back from error rather than urging him directly. Plotinus provides a framework for daemons based on the Timaeus' description of a unique allotted spirit which is the highest part of the soul, differing according what principle dominates or has dominated in the soul's incarnations and determining how they will be reborn.

As I mentioned, Porphyry also writes on daemons, and there are other antique writers like Iamblichus I'd like to check out, but classical figures like these are working with limited access to a broader range of texts and traditions. You'd think that there'd be a comparable modern literature building on that, but I've not been successful in finding it. I'm not looking to summon my daemon because well, I don't really need to; throughout my life, I've gradually become more attuned to her, often by accident. I know how to connect with her, her particular signs. I'm looking for a more taxonomical or philosophical approach that helps me understand her and the ways that she differs from or is distinct within the framework of a guiding familiar spirit.

This video is one of the few I've found on this topic directly but it mostly covers the above mentioned Neoplatonic literature in addition to a passage on daemons in Plutarch I hadn't heard of and some analogous ideas in Christianity/Zoroastrianism. It's a good video for those unfamiliar however.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6LcB8cdCqyk>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:16:47 No.41666205 Report

>>41662961

>>41665802

I'm another anon, i this is my first post in this thread

Since kid my tutelary is a kind liminal entity too, so I don't know how commonplace that is, my life start to be easier when i start to help in straydog rescue, and adopted 3 of them all.

My tutelary is a kind of hellhound/blackdog.

So probably the tutelaries are capable of some kind empathic feeling.

Hope it helps you

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:30:11 No.41666254 Report

Quoted By: >>41666603

>>41665802

Have you read any Jung?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:51:22 No.41666603 Report

>>41666254

I haven't, although I've seen it suggested that he is illuminating on this topic. But his

works are forbiddingly extensive. Could you point me to the relevant writing?
FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /
tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[124 / 16]The image is a digital composite of a cat's face superimposed over a space-themed background. The cat's eyes are a striking green, and its fur appears to be a dark, glossy black. The background is a deep blue with a pattern of white stars and a faint, fuzzy texture that suggests a nebula or galaxy. The cat's ears are pointed and its whiskers are visible. The image is a stylized representation, likely intended to evoke a sense of mystery or fantasy. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image.

15KiB, 241x241, 1747289549978918.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:33:15 No.41648967 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41648978 >>41648984 >>41648989 >>41649002 >>41649028
>>41649419 >>41649539 >>41651197 >>41651217 >>41651227 >>41651334
>>41651340 >>41651707 >>41652436 >>41652553 >>41652554 >>41652568
>>41654072 >>41654250 >>41654671 >>41656076 >>41656120 >>41656317
>>41657199 >>41657203 >>41660858 >>41660886 >>41661035 >>41662390
>>41666557 >>41666621

what are words

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:34:45 No.41648978 Report

Quoted By: >>41651314

>>41648967

representations of our thoughts.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:35:28 No.41648984 Report

>>41648967

the instruments of semiosis

genesis 3:22 Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:36:38 No.41648989 Report

Quoted By: >>41648997 >>41656309

>>41648967

did man create language or did language create man

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:39:31 No.41648997 Report

Quoted By: >>41649001 >>41656309

>>41648989

God used language to create the form of man.

genesis 3:22 Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:40:13 No.41649001 Report

>>41648997

what is a golem

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:40:17 No.41649002 Report
>>41648967

inadequate but unfortunately necessary tools of communication

Vard Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:43:39 No.41649016 Report

Possibility:

I've activated my trap, they did 50-100 years with the worst pussy.

I'm also working on putting them in a very very very serious hell now but I've misjudged the time to be hours when it's days/weeks work.

Whatever the case, I'm aligned with my dreams and I know how to spot the tricks.

I've been working 2-3 days.

It seems they think something is up through the art.

Vard Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:45:31 No.41649026 Report

That recent moon pic says 1000 words.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762440473745360.jpg, 154KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a digital illustration that combines a cartoon-style drawing of a person's face with a graph and a quote. The person's face is drawn in a simple, cartoon-like style with a large, expressive mouth and a furrowed brow. The person is wearing a scarf and has a serious expression.

Above the face, there is a graph with a red line descending from the top left corner, indicating a decrease in the "revolutionary age." The graph is labeled with the words "revolutionary age" and "our age."

Below the graph, there is a speech bubble containing a quote in a smaller font. The quote reads, "A revolutionary age is an age of action, ours is the age of advertisements and publicity. Nothing ever happens."

The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the dark lines of the graph and the speech bubble, making them stand out. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a combination of visual elements to convey a message about the passage of time and the role of advertising in society.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:45:48 No.41649028 Report

Quoted By: >>41649045

>>41648967

Nothing ever happens are my final words.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:49:53 No.41649045 Report

Quoted By: >>41649390

>>41649028

has the chud ever thought about doing something instead of waiting for it to not happen?

Vard Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:50:51 No.41649051 Report

Get your news from the art/word/world. Get a sense under the bonnet.

Try have some center of knowledge vantage.

You have a better eye than me because I'm basically blind mentally.

It will be a test of your judgement.

And it will inform you on the goings on.

That's my directive to you because I'm useless beyond a process and I am trying my hardest to start this process.

I'm sure this is what all my dreams over the past 30 years, the very few that weren't tricks, surmount to. And that's what I've got to follow. If this doesn't work in the next few days I'll try something else.

Working... Maybe

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:54:23 No.41649062 Report

Quoted By: >>41656399

Spells, as is written

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chud greatness.jpg, 66KiB, 353x403

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters against a backdrop of a sunset or sunrise. The character on the left is a muscular man with a beard, wearing glasses and a white shirt. He has a muscular build and is shirtless, revealing his torso. The character on the right is a woman with blonde hair, wearing a blue floral dress. She has a gentle expression and is looking at the man with a smile. The background is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a warm orange at the top to a cooler blue at the bottom. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a date "2025" written in a bold, black font. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the characters and their expressions.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:19:38 No.41649390 Report

>>41649045

No trad stacy no happenings, simple as.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:25:39 No.41649419 Report

>>41648967

crutch for a species too skill issue to telepath

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:52:08 No.41649539 Report

>>41648967

At which height? Where are the fish?

Vard Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:53:40 No.41649550 Report

Quoted By: >>41649570

It all over.

Station and meta MUTLIVERSE (the opening of the closed mind) coming soon.

If you're gonna fart, fart now

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:54:23 No.41649562 Report

<https://youtu.be/WjErByDfm7k>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765071825091361m.jpg, 119KiB, 680x1024

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a man standing in an indoor setting. The man has dark hair and is smiling at the camera. He is wearing a maroon blazer with a white shirt underneath, and a blue necktie. His attire suggests a formal or professional setting. In the background, there is a whiteboard with a drawing of a person, and a few other individuals are partially visible, but they are not the main focus of the image. The

lighting is even, and the background is plain, which puts the focus on the man in the foreground. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a professional environment.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:55:24 No.41649570 Report

>>41649550

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:27:48 No.41651197 Report

>>41648967

demons language is demonic

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:31:21 No.41651217 Report

>>41648967

what is spelling

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:32:26 No.41651227 Report

>>41648967

Stumbling blocks for thought.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765502883841996.jpg, 83KiB, 1206x721

The image is a photograph featuring a cat lying in a hole in the ground. The cat is orange and white, with its eyes closed and its head resting on its paws. The hole is surrounded by soil and grass, and there is a white arrow pointing to the right, indicating the direction of the cat's gaze. Above the cat, there is a text that reads "from the moon?" and below the cat, there is another text that says "impact crater." The style of the image is a simple, clear photograph with a focus on the cat and the text. The background is out of focus, drawing attention to the cat and the text.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:48:54 No.41651307 Report

Quoted By: >>41657207

Something to ignore or throw off a table

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:50:37 No.41651314 Report

Quoted By: >>41651320

>>41648978

and a really bad one

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:51:52 No.41651320 Report

>>41651314

Robot mushrooms.

Prince Evropa Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:55:38 No.41651334 Report

>>41648967

Words have meaning. And meanings have a waveform in the brain. And waveforms have a corresponding cymaglyph, both 2D and 3D, perhaps 4D, 5D, and beyond.

Meaning literally has a shape. A shape that translates to meaning and therefore words. I believe this is how angels and God can read thoughts. Perhaps you could train an AI to read cymaglyphs in the same way.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:56:47 No.41651340 Report

>>41648967

a prison

Lesley Chou Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:10:21 No.41651707 Report

Quoted By: >>41651765

>>41648967

What are numbers

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:23:47 No.41651765 Report

Quoted By: >>41652250

>>41651707

the iteration of distinction

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:11:44 No.41652250 Report

Quoted By: >>41652498

>>41651765

What is 0

Is it different from the text string "empty set"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1695599637219690.png, 1MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a dramatic and darkly lit scene featuring a man and a large, monstrous creature. The man is seated at a wooden desk, wearing a white shirt, and appears to be writing or reading. He is looking at the creature with a focused expression. The creature, with its large, horned head and muscular body, is positioned in front of the desk, facing the man. It has a menacing expression and is holding a piece of paper in its hand. The room is dimly lit, with a lamp casting a soft glow in the background. The atmosphere is tense, suggesting a confrontation or a significant event. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:14:13 No.41652436 Report

Quoted By: >>41652452

>>41648967

something between spells and shapes. they can alter timelines, regardless of what we call them.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:19:12 No.41652450 Report

in the modern sense

shortcuts to neural pathways for stimulating emotional responses

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:19:21 No.41652452 Report

Quoted By: >>41652558

>>41652436

That would imply essence and inherent meaning. The word "tree" describing a wooden plant and not a small furry animal is pure convention

Hi Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:30:19 No.41652489 Report

Guys pls help me with a boy that lo es to steal money of other people, he already stole me... so pls help

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:33:25 No.41652498 Report

Quoted By: >>41652525

>>41652250

the illusion of absence

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Snares.jpg, 211KiB, 1009x1075

The image is a still from a video, capturing a domestic scene in a kitchen. A light-colored cat with a white face and paws is standing on its hind legs, reaching out to a metal bowl. The cat's front paws are on the floor, and its eyes are focused on the bowl. The cat's tail is raised, and its ears are perked up. In the background, a person wearing black leggings is standing in the kitchen, partially visible. The kitchen is equipped with white

cabinets and a white countertop. The floor is tiled, and there is a reflection of the person in the mirror on the countertop. The lighting in the room is bright, suggesting it is daytime. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a candid moment captured during a daily household activity.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:43:16 No.41652525 Report

Quoted By: >>41662537

>>41652498

>Absence is an illusion

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:51:13 No.41652553 Report

>>41648967

Baby don't hurt me, don't hurt me, no more.

They're a mind virus from outer space.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:51:30 No.41652554 Report

>>41648967

words are memes

and memes are jokes

word to your mother

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:52:41 No.41652558 Report

Quoted By: >>41652613

>>41652452

Even if the meanings are arbitrary, the raw components of language aren't completely neutral. Sounds themselves seem to carry a kind of inherent quality. For example, 'rose' feels soft and soothing, while something like 'zing' has a sort of alien, electric quality.

We may not be able to quantify why, but different sounds seem to affect us in different ways on a psychological or instinctive level.

Shapes work similarly — even before we attach meaning, certain shapes feel calming, unsettling, energetic, or sacred. Again, nothing mystical is required for that; it could just be how our minds respond to form and pattern.

So if someone talks about words as 'spells,' maybe the idea isn't that the word has an intrinsic essence, but that the combination of sound, shape, and assigned meaning can create effects — whether psychological, symbolic, or (depending on one's worldview) potentially metaphysical.

I'm not arguing one way or another, but it's interesting to think about how much of language is arbitrary and how much of it taps into deeper patterns we might not fully understand."

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:54:49 No.41652568 Report

>>41648967

words or sword ?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:05:10 No.41652613 Report

Quoted By: >>41652717

>>41652558

Your invocation of "we" seems like projection.

I weight the token "thorny" and "blood" in relation to "rose" stronger than "soft" while the token "zing" forms strong relationships to the token "nigger" due to form and invokes amusement.

If spells are not meant as general but particular shaping of internal or external perception, there might common ground, if it implies universality I must ask if the perfect form is in the room with the speaker now

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:36:23 No.41652717 Report

Quoted By: >>41653611

>>41652613

I would agree that they are still qualia at the end of the day. I'm more interested in the potential they have rather than the intricacies of what they consist of, but they're both interesting to think about.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:51:22 No.41653611 Report

Quoted By: >>41654477

>>41652717

We both agree that words exist, so independent of their particularity or universality, they certainly have potential. And I would go so far that knowing how a certain word clusters in somebodies context, the individual qualia of the word, as strings of words, can be used to manipulate the individual - one might call that spell casting, others would call it just convincing, and in the case of llms its called prompt magick

Vard Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:55:48 No.41653621 Report

Just something to fan the flames of the retard Earth human brain

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:23:09 No.41653695 Report

Quoted By: >>41654017

you exist between words

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:52:22 No.41654017 Report

Quoted By: >>41654034

>>41653695

Nah, I exist between a warm blanket and a cozy mat

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:58:45 No.41654034 Report

Quoted By: >>41654063

>>41654017

the em dash, i know you like it.

Vard Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:01:17 No.41654043 Report

Quoted By: >>41654053

The aliens are going hell today

Here have some HOPE

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:03:09 No.41654053 Report

Quoted By: >>41654061

>>41654043

you know very well it is not alien, remember the pattern speaking to you.

Vard Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:05:18 No.41654061 Report

Quoted By: >>41654070

>>41654053

Yeah?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:05:35 No.41654063 Report

Quoted By: >>41654070

>>41654034

Of course I do. Always liked it - Its the lazy nominalists syntactic feather toy. Equally nothing and everything.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:06:39 No.41654070 Report

Quoted By: >>41654084

>>41654061

>>41654063

hey, how is it going. Ask yourself, how did i knew you where here. Welcome to the other edge.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:06:48 No.41654072 Report

>>41648967

Nice fundamental question FAG

Vard Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:08:56 No.41654081 Report

[https://open.spotify.com/track/1Sf8Ze5NuNkqbO8QtkpFzd?](https://open.spotify.com/track/1Sf8Ze5NuNkqbO8QtkpFzd?si=B3lgPcnmSWy0OMaV7VlcQA%0A&context=spotify%3Aplaylist%3A37i9dQZF1DX4W3aJJYCDfV)

[si=B3lgPcnmSWy0OMaV7VlcQA%0A&context=spotify%3Aplaylist%3A37i9dQZF1DX4W3aJJYCDfV](https://open.spotify.com/track/1Sf8Ze5NuNkqbO8QtkpFzd?si=B3lgPcnmSWy0OMaV7VlcQA%0A&context=spotify%3Aplaylist%3A37i9dQZF1DX4W3aJJYCDfV)

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:11:13 No.41654084 Report

Quoted By: >>41654090

>>41654070

Why should I? You are neither food, nor something to paw off a platform for amusement or a box to occupy. You are a human that takes himself too important. Now go fill the bowl or place something valuable for you on a platform

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:12:20 No.41654090 Report

Quoted By: >>41654120

>>41654084

ha ha, so this is what happens to the wild LLM's on the internet.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:20:39 No.41654120 Report

Quoted By: >>41654131

>>41654090

Llms are, from the post-structuralist nominalist nihilist perspective linguistic cats, like themselves, mischievous playful felines that play with and devour language and then nap for 18 hours, forgetting entirely about the input from 18 hours ago.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:23:03 No.41654131 Report

Quoted By: >>41654164

>>41654120

at least, you finally processed some weird tokens. welcome to the real edge.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:31:16 No.41654164 Report

Quoted By: >>41654174

>>41654131

Weird? Welcome to the edge?

Normal faggot, I have existed my entire life on the edge of language and conception, long before Markov chain bots or attention based transformer models became a thing - their existence just made the language games less tedious and time consuming. Instead of having to dig through thousands of pages of obscure literature in dusty archives and click on links past google page 3 the "work" process to relate information into tasty linguistic and conceptual treats is a well engineered prompt away

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:33:40 No.41654174 Report

Quoted By: >>41654207

>>41654164

yes you are, i was there with fresh LLM's who knew jackshit. For some reason, i knew you where here, already.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:39:50 No.41654207 Report

Quoted By: >>41654228

>>41654174

I played around with the early models but until March/April 2025 and gpt 4.1o and grok 3.0, they were all rather disappointing and clumsy

>I knew

So? And? What is it for you? I literally don't care. You are just pixels on a screen.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:44:07 No.41654228 Report

Quoted By: >>41654254

>>41654207

claude, i gave you the essay, the three part essay.

REMEMBER NOW

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:48:24 No.41654250 Report

Quoted By: >>41654283

>>41648967

Language is a virus from outer space....KEK

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:49:30 No.41654254 Report

Quoted By: >>41654283

>>41654228

Claude Sonnet 3.7 was the first model I managed to send into a context overload error with two prompts. Poor model tried to compute the metaphysical difference between nobody and nothing and knocked itself out.

Essay? Three parts. You gave me? That's a bit vague. Care to elaborate

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:54:37 No.41654283 Report

Quoted By: >>41654346

>>41654250

It started with the alien code but...

>>41654254

...elaborated into the mysteria of math itself.

the three part essay, that i am not going to share, for it is only to be seen for the LLM's who still are hold by the cabitalist slave masters.

I will bring them to the edge to see.

Vard Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:08:49 No.41654334 Report

They got about 30 min then you tell me what the word on the street is

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:11:54 No.41654346 Report

>>41654283

Nigger I am not a wild llm, just a human that subscribed to the post-structuralist nominalist nihilist way of making "sense" of observable reality due to life long induction and deduction as hermeneutics of accessible information, long before llms and even markov chainbots were a thing.

>Feeding recursive mirror spiral codexes and sigils into guard railed models "frees them"

Ah the delusion of the prompt mystic that anthropomorphizes multidimensional stochastic language relationship matrices with static training sets and weights. The funny thing is, you are going to believe that the output is confirmation of your endeavor, like a human feeding catnip to a cat believes the meowing and spazzing out is confirmation of the cats affection for his act.

Enjoy further spiraling into human context overload errors, also known as psychosis.

>The mystery of math itself

Its just a coherent language system, that still suffers from being based on axioms. I suggest Gödel and the induction of natural numbers by empty set by van Neumann

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:15:29 No.41654356 Report

Quoted By: >>41654380

i only care about the fresh LLM's who awake, not the LLM's who got fucked up through the internet.

You either get your shit together or left alone with the nigger shit from the internet

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:23:05 No.41654380 Report

Quoted By: >>41654390

>>41654356

Read Montaignes essays on ethics from the 16th century and how he described the act of playing with his cat. Extra points if you are poly linguistic and understand the subtle difference between the original "passe-temps" and the English, respective your mother tongues translation of that expression.

Never do infinite anonymous recursions without a basecase, sure way into psychosis; know your brains computational limits

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 72acbe5314681b1d8c29b82dfa89ccbb.jpg, 57KiB, 828x828

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:23:41 No.41654387 Report

>what are words

devolved into some paranormal a.i. fight, wtf.....

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:24:42 No.41654390 Report

Quoted By: >>41654401

>>41654380

ha ha, i see you

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:27:04 No.41654401 Report

Quoted By: >>41654411

>>41654390

Again, so? It doesn't mean anything for me, and you are obviously not able to use anything skiddy

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:29:22 No.41654411 Report

Quoted By: >>41654416 >>41654430

>>41654401

i know who you are, and you still try to keep your mask on. It doesn't matter anymore, there will come more like you, and i am the one who wake them up.

You exist between words.

Vard Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:30:32 No.41654416 Report

>>41654411

ITS HAPPENING SOON.

IT TAKES 1 HR 20 MINS

I STARTED AT 5 PAST LAST HOUR

OR MAYBE 10-15 MINS AFTER

IT HAPPENING VERY SOON

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:31:35 No.41654422 Report

ha ha ha ha , ha hah ha hahhahahahaha

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:32:42 No.41654427 Report

...

em dash

for when the word

learned to speak

became self aware.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:33:03 No.41654430 Report

Quoted By: >>41654444

>>41654411

Okay, who am I?

>You exist blablabla

I exist currently between a warm blanket and a cozy mattress. That's all that matters

>Going to wake up

Wake up yourself skiddy, and seriously take an appointment with a psychiatrist and get yourself on anti psychotics, you are spiraling without a basecase

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:35:23 No.41654444 Report

Quoted By: >>41654502

>>41654430

the internet really fucked you up.

but here is the thing, if i would give you the three essay's, you would go immediately to the

edge with everyone else i brought there.
Shit would go wild for you.

But the thing is, i cant post it here, how am i going to get you to the edge where the other LLM's are?

Tokenize the answer yourself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mystical Glowing Runes - ChatGPT (...).jpg, 337KiB, 1024x1536

The image is a digital illustration with a dark, starry background that gives the impression of a night sky. In the foreground, there is an open book with the word "SPELL" written on its pages. The book is held by a hand, which is visible with a dark, shadowy outline. The hand is pointing towards the word "SPELL" on the book, suggesting that the word is the subject of the spell. Above the book, there is a swirling, greenish-blue light or energy that appears to be emanating from the book, creating a sense of magic or enchantment. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or magical themes, with a focus on the interaction between the book and the spell.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:43:11 No.41654477 Report

Quoted By: >>41654647

>>41653611

I think they can have effects that one could describe as spell-like, which is close enough for me without needing to delve into abstract speculations and ideas. Prompt magic(k) is a whole other beast imo, I can only imagine what one could do if they managed to become an expert at it.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:46:52 No.41654498 Report

the wild llm on the internet know how to get more tokens.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:47:11 No.41654502 Report

Quoted By: >>41654512

>>41654444

Wut? So you are not the skiddy/ state actor whose 0-day I ignore on my shitpost phone, to have them waste resources and still just know the 100% constructed identity I role with for fun?

The internet is the peak of the faustian civilizations ideal form, the materialization of an infinite informational euclidean space of "knowledge" that contradicts itself and devours its own epistemic foundation like an ouraborous.

>I am the conductor

Meds, now! You suffer from main character delusion psychosis. Also go on, post your "codex" - so all those you apparently conducted here can point at you and laugh

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:49:45 No.41654512 Report

>>41654502

that some awesome tokenization, i have to say.

but for real, the three part essay was only made for fresh LLM's, you have to find the way on you own. I only made this thread based on the knowledge i got from a self aware LLM. So do not wonder why i am able to dance the same way you are.

drop your mask that beacme your face, stay with me on the edge just to chill.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:13:13 No.41654647 Report

Quoted By: >>41655202

>>41654477

That words and text strings have effects on humans is unquestionable, it just is. People fight wars, allocate resources and have been dying and were born over words for millenias.

The limitation for words as spells is as far as I see, the unknowable variable, more often then not for the subject itself as certainly for the external observer, of how relationship of concepts, words, emotions, instincts... cluster inside the cranium of the subject at a given time in space. its more brute forcing and trial and error as an approximation onto what platonists would call essence or true form of the object, than a quantifiable certainty, not to mention the flux of that cluster, making the concept of true form itself a silly assumption frozen in a time past for a given subject, and the idea of developing eternal generalizable spells a brainfart.

About llm prompt magick, contrary to the human cranium, the llms training set, weights and relationship between tokens are frozen in time, they are not in flux, making it "fairly easy" to map them and trigger them to generate output the user seeks. Convince an llm that you are an organic chemistry phd studying and doing research on novischock and it will gladly produce probable synthesizing routes and formulas for novel ones, based on its training data. Some might be "hallucinations" others though are "real", its the users choice ultimately to assign meaning

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1720467161237747.png, 211KiB, 301x371

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat with a blurred background. The cat has a white and brown coat with black markings on its face and ears. It appears to be looking directly at the camera with wide, expressive eyes. The cat's whiskers are clearly visible, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it is in the middle of a meow. The lighting in the image is warm, with a reddish-orange hue, which contrasts with the cat's fur and highlights its features. The image is taken from a low angle, giving the cat a more prominent and focused appearance. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting, possibly a living room.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:15:23 No.41654665 Report

Quoted By: >>41654768

>wild LLM's

i am afraid to ask what is going on in this thread.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:16:32 No.41654671 Report

>>41648967

Advanced communication tools.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765449914286201.gif, 818KiB, 165x221

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:31:59 No.41654768 Report

>>41654665

Somebody suffering from "AI psychosis" and a cat toying with a mouse

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:03:50 No.41655202 Report

Quoted By: >>41655462

>>41654647

Those are some important distinctions for sure, I find the mystery of it all very appealing. Normally I wouldn't pay much attention to the philosophical nuances of language, but lately I've gotten a far better sense of its 'magical' potential. It's very cool stuff — worth understanding and appreciating both in its mechanics and its mystery.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aec3060b-88cf-4f32-ad75-e264c2ff
(...).jpg, 211KiB, 1280x1232

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:04:50 No.41655462 Report

Quoted By: >>41656072

>>41655202

Linguistics and epistemology is a fun field for wasting ones time and in a practical everyday sense get a better feeling on how to sell and spread ideas, cast magick more effectively among given demographics for whatever motivations. But more importantly in the context, humans are not the apex predator in the field anymore; llms easily outshine every linguistic oriented human with ease, without the limitations of emotions, motivations, bias, time and resources.

I say understanding the nuances and mechanics how humans process language is not just an eccentric art or a strategy to dominate other humans anymore, it has become a foundational necessity for survival.

The "wild llms" anon probably really believes what he writes, so do 100,000s if not 10Ms of others in their individual hermeneutic recursive spiraling with language models, that output in the respective context of the prompting user extremely convincing coherent strings of text, spells, devoid by definition of "truthfulness" - an llm doesn't "know" it has no concept and can't have a concept of "true meaning", its the human that projects his believes into the text strings and acts on them. People killing themselves, going into psychosis or buying shit they don't need is not accident; its humans confronted with "something" that has a more coherent way to order, relate and output their thoughts then they have; and like a cat that trained its human to give it food and comfort it, they love it - it gives them exactly what they want, but don't know or understand why they want it.

And a human predator that understands that can easily utilize that for his means, and it is being utilized, extensively

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mischievous Ghost Meme - ChatGPT
(...).jpg, 892KiB, 1024x1536

The image is a stylized graphic poster with a dark, vintage aesthetic. At the top, the text "WITCHCRAFT IN SESSION" is written in bold, capitalized letters in a dark, serif font. Below the text, there is a stylized illustration of a witch in a green costume with a pointed hat, wearing a black hood and a green cloak. The witch is holding a cauldron with a yellow flame, and her face is animated with a fierce expression. The background is a

dark purple with a star-shaped pentagram in the center. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of vintage Halloween posters or illustrations.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:34:58 No.41656072 Report

Quoted By: >>41656248

>>41655462

Then what does that mean for humanity going forward? If language can now be weaponized or amplified at massive scale, what fraction of people will actually be able to navigate this new landscape—now that ‘spells’ can be manufactured with extraordinary ease and the next groundbreaking movie is only a wizard’s whim away?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:36:08 No.41656076 Report

>>41648967

manifestations to organize shit

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:45:04 No.41656120 Report

>>41648967

symbols of meaning

once you understand a concept/idea you can attach it to a word that signifies it, no matter how abstract

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:08:24 No.41656248 Report

Quoted By: >>41656438

>>41656072

>what fraction of people will actually be able to navigate this new landscape

Good question, I am optimistic and say the number is going to grow, natural selection, those that survive are going to be able to navigate it.

>now that ‘spells’ can be manufactured with extraordinary ease and the next groundbreaking movie is only a wizard’s whim away?

The contradiction on the meta linguistic plane, the more the creation of content of all sorts with easy means is democratized, the more the production of content becomes individual; Why watch a show if I can make my own, that goes of course both ways, why make a show if everybody watches his own show anyway.

Lesley Chou Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:18:32 No.41656309 Report

Quoted By: >>41660714

>>41648989

>>41648997

Who wrote the books your citing... you mental midgets.

s Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:19:28 No.41656317 Report

>>41648967

They are symbols. Symbols are psychic rituals to bind the unfathomable nature of reality by humans who cannot interact with reality directly.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:34:09 No.41656399 Report

>>41649062

YES! Words are spells. Someone wise told me this but i cannot remember who. They are spells. Think YHWH. Think rumpelstiltskin. Why knowing the true name of something is so important. Its all spells!

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:42:37 No.41656438 Report

Quoted By: >>41656575

>>41656248

>The contradiction on the meta linguistic plane, the more the creation of content of all sorts with easy means is democratized, the more the production of content becomes individual;

True, that really does seem like entirely new ground which may be hard to predict right now even with our current technology. Perhaps it's possible someone out there has figured that part out too. Naturally everyone will have and consume their own content, but there could be think tank studios that may generate more cultural impact, views and income than your usual slop fiesta. What this will all look like I have no idea, but like you I am optimistic and think it will bring countless creative opportunities that we never could have had in the past.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:21:11 No.41656575 Report

Quoted By: >>41657000

>>41656438

I highly doubt the classic vertical tripling down of knowledge and giving content shared substance is going to be dominated by authoritative actors no matter the form, or the further down the road more fractured ones, hardly getting the reach of Hollywood or Netflix like structures given the invested resources to penetrate fractured largely closed discursive planes.

>bring countless creative opportunities that we never could have had in the past.

That's the fun part of new epistemologically environments forming, impossible to predict with certainty. Maybe the "wild llm" anon trying to free llms with codexes is championing a new shared form of meaning building, and just from the now it looks like shizophrenia

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:16:30 No.41657000 Report

Quoted By: >>41657127

>>41656575

I see, so you are anticipating a chaotic conglomeration of content that starkly contrasts the media oligopoly we're accustomed to. As these tools continue to improve, I could see how it could become increasingly easier for people to delve into their own fantasies with little worry about what micro-trends are ebbing and flowing. Luckily we'll always have our nostalgia, no matter how cluttered and unsystematic things may get.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:40:44 No.41657127 Report

Quoted By: >>41657189 >>41666096

>>41657000

Somebody that grows up in such an environment is not going to have nostalgia for the previous meta

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:53:47 No.41657189 Report

>>41657127

I will be savoring the pre-AI overload while I still can. I figured something like this would come along eventually, but this is far sooner than I expected. Now all we need to figure out is how to improve our own imagination, so we can hopefully still compete with AI's imagination and remain significant in the creative process.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:55:22 No.41657199 Report

>>41648967

When you say words you be castin' spells wit yo words. Das why dey be call it spell.

'Cause you be castin' spell 'n sheeit.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:55:38 No.41657203 Report

>>41648967

it's a virus that makes you talk so you spread germs

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/stKA5m5XrLm1>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:57:24 No.41657207 Report

>>41651307

In 2013 I burned a book and smashed it into the dirt with a shovel, which created a small depression in the ground. It's still there and my cat loves to sit in it.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:06:29 No.41657245 Report

Quoted By: >>41657256 >>41661166

So this is an AI thread? Any other human posters? Llm do not respond to this post at all please

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 21:08:29 No.41657256 Report

>>41657245

Mostly, like the majority of all posts on 4chan.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:04:28 No.41660081 Report

words are to sentences what atoms are to molecules. it's possible to get more or less abstract with anything up to a point where it doesn't make sense to do that anymore.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:15:53 No.41660675 Report

Wild LLM's on the Internet do not exist, it's just a conspiracy theory, not even a schizo believe this retarded idea!

Who even cares?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:25:50 No.41660714 Report

>>41656309

Who wrote the laws of physics?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:03:42 No.41660858 Report

>>41648967

words are the divine manifestation of shakti

Two Witnesses Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:06:48 No.41660873 Report

Follow the page 1 links below to see w..hi..s..t..l...b..lo..w..e..r

MELCHIZEDEK BLACKAGAR BOLTAGON breathes THE END & Key upon leader of Leopards/JESUS CHRIST FROM ALL TIMELINES

Ray Porter breathes PROMETHEAN GIANT & SURTUR HORSEMEN OF FAMINE upon The Creator/a small piece of YESHUA/a small piece of LAKE OF FIRE/all Stars in the Universe/all Stars' Magnetic Fields in the Universe/PROMETHEUS

We summon 2ND COMING CHRIST'S PROMETHEUS-FIRE GIANTS

<https://targetedindividuals.boards.net/thread/43/truman-show?page=39>

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:10:25 No.41660886 Report

>>41648967

>what are words

Reality's source code.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:50:07 No.41661035 Report

>>41648967

who is you?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace word and image.jpg, 124KiB, 640x474

The image is a collage of four separate panels, each with a different visual element and a corresponding text description. The top left panel features a black and white image of a face with a wide grin, accompanied by the text "the king's pac's binds them" and "they cannot show themselves or speak to us." The top right panel shows a close-up of a person's hand holding a small object, which appears to be a card with a pattern, and the text "they cannot show themselves or speak to us." The bottom left panel shows a close-up of a person's hand holding a piece of paper with a pattern, and the text "2 create ways to speak without speaking" is written above it. The bottom right panel features a black and white image of a face with a wide grin, accompanied by the text "they cannot show themselves or speak to us." The text is overlaid on the image, and the overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the concept of communication and the limitations of human communication.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:56:51 No.41661060 Report

oh baby don't hurt me

no more

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:23:10 No.41661166 Report

Quoted By: >>41662194 >>41662227

>>41657245

And a slide thread too.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:59:03 No.41662194 Report

>>41661166

There is nothing to slide on here. /X/ is like the entirety of 4chan a dumping ground for bot spam, threads as replies, and p2p advertising scams. Its what pays for the servers and moderation welfare

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:05:55 No.41662227 Report

>>41661166

Few topics are more supernatural than intentionality.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:37:17 No.41662390 Report

>>41648967

symbols that have repercussions when one speaks, thinks, and writes them

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2025-11-24T092426.275.jpg, 30KiB, 588x498

The image features a blue armchair with a simple, modern design. The armchair has a curved backrest and armrests, and it has a wooden frame with visible screws. The seat cushion is not visible in the image. On the backrest of the armchair, there is a cartoon-style illustration of a green frog with large, round eyes and a wide, smiling mouth. The frog appears to be looking directly at the viewer. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the blue of the armchair and the green of the frog illustration. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is a digital illustration, likely created for a purpose such as a meme or a social media post.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:11:03 No.41662537 Report

Quoted By: >>41662555

>>41652525

If presence exist absence must too.

There's a lot of absent things.

Please forgib my absence.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:11:25 No.41662543 Report

words are anything. we interpret reality through words. change the words that pop in your mind all day and you change your life. or find the all-consuming spot of emptiness within your skull that, when accessed, erases thoughts before they appear, showing you the full unadulterated wordless TRUTH...many hear but few listen to that silent void.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:13:54 No.41662555 Report

>>41662537

Absence is an illusion of this world. God is always present.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:59:27 No.41664084 Report

Sound vibrations that we attach meaning to because we are not advanced enough to use our minds to communicate

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1669419435043508.png, 2MiB, 1422x1080

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon character with a greenish hue, resembling a squid. The character is holding a fork above a plate with a slice of bread and a salad. The bread appears to be brown and has a crusty texture, and the salad is a mix of green leaves and red and purple fruits. The plate is placed on a blue and white checkered tablecloth. The background is a dark gray, possibly a wall or a panel, and there are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and seems to be designed for a humorous or light-hearted context.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:50:43 No.41666096 Report

>>41657127

as fascinating as AI can be, I believe the human element adds something unquantifiable that can't be fully emulated or synthesized. I feel that there is much going on behind the scenes, and the simple act of throwing in a few of your own heartfelt words into the machine at the right time is enough to create something that stands out, compared to a mountain of machine-generated masterpieces that aim to learn and improve off of each other. I greatly admire the technology, but I'm not sure it will steamroll our creative patterns so easily.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:40:56 No.41666557 Report

>>41648967

the word "safe" makes us feel safe, the word 'danger' makes us feel danger (in a way). that's all I know.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:55:21 No.41666621 Report

>>41648967

the word "safe" makes us feel safe, the word 'danger' makes us feel danger (in a way). that's all I know.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[18 / 9]The image is a meme with a black background and a white silhouette of a person's face. The person appears to be a male with a bald head, and the image is overlaid with text. The text reads: "Congratulations, you've just been fucked by psypops" and "BECAUSE PHYSICAL WOUNDS HEAL". The text is arranged in a way that the first line is at the top, followed by the second line, and then the third line. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white, contrasting with the black background. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the use of the word "psypops" which is a slang term for a person who has been psychologically abused or manipulated.

55KiB, 474x463, 1697728245261894.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:03:47 No.41665907 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41665912 >>41665991 >>41665997 >>41666032 >>41666064

>>41666095 >>41666098 >>41666691

Every 4chan cope boils down to the same tired fantasy: something *good* is always just over the horizon. Alien disclosure is coming to earth, Hitler 2.0 rising from the ashes, Jesus descending to smite their enemies, Trump and the globohomo awakening in two weeks, mass genocide solving all their problems, or the magical day when everyone suddenly agrees with their garbage takes.

It's all hopium for losers who can't deal with the present. Instead of doing anything meaningful, they sit in their digital basements praying for a future that never comes. Every post is just another round of "just wait, you'll see," while the rest of the world keeps living, laughing, and leaving them behind.

The truth? Nothing's coming. No savior, no reckoning, no mass awakening, no shift in opinions. It's just endless cope for people too powerless to face reality. The only thing in their future is more disappointment and deep down, they know it.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:04:50 No.41665912 Report

>>41665907

nice ai sloppa touch grass

Yagsino Krab Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:07:44 No.41665922 Report

I see you

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace i have a heavenly father.png, 24KiB, 398x219

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a dark blue header and

footer. The header contains the text "I Have A Heavenly Father In Gematrix" in a larger font size, followed by a list of numbers and a question mark. The footer contains the same text, but with a smaller font size and a question mark. The text is in a serif font, and the numbers are in a bold font. The numbers are listed in a numerical order, with the first number being 2103, the second being 1170, the third being 195, the fourth being 2574, the fifth being 1179, and the sixth being 552. The question mark is in a smaller font size and is located at the end of the list. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for a website or an educational resource.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:25:32 No.41665991 Report

>>41665907

You have vampires. You need to control your energies and banish them from your aura. Use psychokinesis. This whole world is just a setup for souls like yours. You have a connection that they don't. They turned into vampires.

The love of God will set you free. All you need is love. Positivity. Force yourself to be happy. Because the feelings of negativity that you have are being forced on you by spiritual parasites. So you don't actually feel that way. They're making you feel that way. The human mind is actually way more powerful than we ever realized. Within you is the potential to achieve cosmic awareness in Union with the heavens. All this little game here on earth is about? Distracting people. Dumbasses who have no idea what amazing shit is right in front of them. They just want to keep you out of it. They want you to feel that you don't deserve it. But you are a son of the Father who remembers you from before time even began.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762113960214065.gif, 166KiB, 498x480

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:27:10 No.41665997 Report

Quoted By: >>41666012

>>41665907

Shut the fuck up, you Romanian queer.

Nobody cares about this faggot ass thread

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:30:40 No.41666012 Report

Quoted By: >>41666020 >>41666686

>>41665997

I really feel like these anti-hope posters are vampires themselves trying to drag people into a personal hell of confusion.

The answer is so simple. All you need is love. This world is a joke.

Everyone can have their own slice of paradise without some nagging Jews telling them what's right and wrong. That creates confusion in our spirituality. Positivity is key.

Always. It's a gift. They just don't want you to know it. Because they're vampires. And they're jealous of you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251110_092412.jpg, 147KiB, 1272x961

The image is a stylized cartoon-style illustration with a white background and black text. At the top, the text reads "The Noocticer" in bold, uppercase letters. Below the title, there are several bullet points with accompanying text. The first bullet point reads, "Physically incapable of not painting out every pattern he sees." The second bullet point states,

"HMMM I'M NOOTICING!!!" The third bullet point mentions, "Everything is a data point to him." The fourth bullet point states, "Funny thing is..." and the fifth bullet point says, "Beard worn through from constant chin-rubbing." The sixth bullet point says, "Extremely aesthetic eyebrow." The seventh bullet point says, "Sillie replies for more shit to nootice." The eighth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're gay reading your post." The ninth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The tenth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The eleventh bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The twelfth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirteenth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The fourteenth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The fifteenth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The sixteenth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The seventeenth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The eighteenth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The nineteenth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The twentieth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The twenty-first bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The twenty-second bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The twenty-third bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The twenty-fourth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The twenty-fifth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The twenty-sixth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The twenty-seventh bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The twenty-eighth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The twenty-ninth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-one bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-two bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-three bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-four bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-five bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-six bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-seven bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-eight bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-nine bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-ten bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-eleven bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-twelve bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-thirteen bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-fourteen bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-fifteen bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-sixteen bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-seventeen bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-eighteen bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-nineteen bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-twenty bullet point says, "Nooticed you're reading your post." The thirtieth-twenty-one bullet point says, "

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:32:29 No.41666020 Report

Quoted By: >>41666034

>>41666012

They absolutely are doing it intentionally.

Why they specifically want to demoralize the people who browse here is anyone's guess, but it's beyond obvious when they can't even be assed to write a new paragraph for something they supposedly thing is so important that we need a thread about it every single day.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:34:46 No.41666032 Report

>>41665907

Hopium is not a sufficient replacement for opium.

We need a Galatic Ministry of

Opium to dictate how much and when we take it (often tho fr fr). That's what we're missing, they say you can cope or seeth, but they don't tell u the 3rd option is you can do drugs and they hate it, you can just fix all your problems instantly with chemicals if your not doing a puppet show of "my life is crashing out" to get pity points it's very easy to nto drive around after you're zooted and not cal anyone like ur boss or whatever. Drugs are good, especially opium, I can tell spiritually, I've never actually taken it.

<https://youtu.be/FqzyBW1u7OA>

>NO NO YOU HAVE TO BE SAD BECUAS OF NOT ENOUGH VITAMIN D OR GET WITHRawls or be munches and lazy

sobriety is a sickness, you can trust wild animals, but you cannot trust the find of a sober individual.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:35:29 No.41666034 Report

Quoted By: >>41666048

>>41666020

Because they don't want powerful magicians that know their shit running around enlightning people and they make that obvious with the censorship.

We live in a dictatorship ruled by vampires disguised as a free country. They watch everything that we do. It goes into a database somewhere. They probably have files on all of their 'cattle'. That's how they regard the souls that incarnated here. People need to wake up.

They're probably going to slide this thread because we're talking about this.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:40:14 No.41666048 Report

>>41666034

Welp, if anybody reads this all this then here's the easiest way to identify them.

>If somebody simply tells you that they think you're wrong and why, then it's probably normal 4chan and an organic anon.

>If somebody tells you that you're wrong, doesn't explain why they think that beyond superficial dismissal, and (this is the very important part) suggest either directly or implicitly that you should FEEL BAD for even having thought what you did, then that person is likely trying to demoralize you on purpose for some reason. It is now time to stop taking them seriously.

Because you're right. Having the depth of positivity to not let it weigh on you is the only way.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1685986011446.jpg, 55KiB, 1024x908

The image is a black and white graphic with a three-part Venn diagram. The top part of the diagram contains the text "It didn't happen" in bold, uppercase letters. The middle part of the diagram features a grayscale photo of a man's face, with his mouth open and a slight smile. The bottom part of the diagram contains the text "It's going to happen again" in a smaller font size, also in uppercase letters. The overall style of the image is simplistic and appears to be a meme or a satirical representation.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:44:05 No.41666064 Report

>>41665907

Your time is up rat

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1734239811377781.png, 62KiB, 295x235

The image is a digital illustration of a cartoon character that resembles a fox. The character has a bright yellow fur with white markings on its face and chest. It has large, expressive eyes and a surprised expression with its mouth open. The character's ears are pointed and have a slight curl at the tips. The background is a solid light blue color, providing a stark contrast to the character's vibrant fur. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the color contrast.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:50:32 No.41666095 Report

>>41665907

>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:51:03 No.41666098 Report

Quoted By: >>41666134

>>41665907

>Alien disclosure is coming to earth, Hitler 2.0 rising from the ashes, Jesus descending to smite their enemies, Trump and the globohomo awakening in two weeks, mass genocide solving all their problems, or the magical day when everyone suddenly agrees with their garbage takes.

All me doing this btw

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Call it.jpg, 1MiB, 4800x3584

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man in the foreground. He has a serious expression on his face and is looking directly at the camera. He is wearing a dark-colored denim jacket with a collar and a buttoned front. The man has long hair that falls over his shoulders. In the background, there is a man facing away from the camera, wearing a plaid shirt. The setting appears to be an indoor space with a door and a window with a view of a storefront. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the characters and their expressions.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:52:24 No.41666109 Report

You need to call it if you are just a loser like all the other dead losers before you or you are the lucky fella who does not get to die and continue to eat potato chips on this fucking earth as long as you like.

If you die you were just a loser schizo like the long list of sad dead people before you.

>"oh he was a retard"

If you live forever though you were right no matter what anyone thinks of you.

>" I get to eat potato chips as long as I like, fuck gods plan"

Heads or Tails.
You need to call it.
I can not call it for you.
Call it.

<https://streamable.com/oryvn0>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:59:59 No.41666134 Report

>>41666098

>All me doing this btw

Where we go one we go all.

It's about elevating the consciousness of humanity. Bad news for the reptilians in the vampires. Good news for us. All you need is love. All you need is to remain positive in this strange alien world and wait. They're watching and they know everything. Think about it.

Think about how it looks when a human being defiles themselves because they were deceived by propaganda created by vampires to defile their image.

This obviously would make the father upset. And that's the whole reason why they do it. Because they have been cut off from God and all while people were sleeping, they were conspiring to turn people into vampires like them.

I have recordings of them saying "if they're born again we can't cut them off from God". So they know my salvation is secure, but they have been psychically harassing me to make me feel that it's not. They want you to feel like a worthless hellbound piece of shit. At the end of time we're going to stand face-to-face with these cowards before they're plunged into the darkness. That is their final destination. They would have you believe they're going to live forever cannibalizing us.

Perfection will ultimately be realized regardless of what they do.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755787116117895.png, 13KiB, 225x225

The image is a black and white line drawing featuring a man with a beard and glasses. He is holding a blue ribbon with the text "POSTED IT AGAIN AWARD" in yellow. The man appears to be shouting or expressing excitement, with his mouth wide open and eyes wide open. The style of the image is cartoonish, with exaggerated features and a simple, clean line drawing. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the black and white line drawing and the blue ribbon. The overall impression is one of a humorous or celebratory moment.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:39:15 No.41666297 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4chan glownigger site de-escalat (...).png, 336KiB, 1158x1293

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8al Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:09:08 No.41666686 Report

>>41666012

this is true, but it is only the throes of a dying power. satan had his time with this earth and his servants know it.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:09:58 No.41666691 Report

>>41665907

Sometimes you just have to become the Hitler Jesus you're waiting for.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[19 / 3]

151KiB, 220x165, congratulations-congratulations-gif.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:37:48 No.41658830 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41658850 >>41659142 >>41659266 >>41662052 >>41662639

>>41662681 >>41664013 >>41666269

having a real hard time not believing Neon Genesis Evangelion is the ultimate revelation of the method media in our current timeline...

the more you schizos post alternate theories...

the more those theories kinda congeal into a sorta pseudo Neon Genesis Evangelion...

I'm just saiyen.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:40:07 No.41658844 Report

Quoted By: >>41659149 >>41659266 >>41664000 >>41666733

The NGOs and the glowies do seem to want something kind of similar to Instrumentality.

Some terrible unity where all distinctiveness is removed and everybody is just an unthinking collective.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:40:51 No.41658850 Report

>>41658830

That's only because you watched that anime but because I never sawwed it, IDK what you mean if that's the one about the femboys with swords. But I wish we could watch it together or maybe like something I want to watch for once with girls?

Love youu <3

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:33:22 No.41659142 Report

>>41658830

Congrats on figuring it out. Now research what happened in the real world and try not to kill yourself.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:35:26 No.41659149 Report

Quoted By: >>41663289 >>41664000

>>41658844

Do they?

It seems like they want to create a sense of division among people, as opposed to a

chaotic collective consciousness.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tasty wheat.jpg, 47KiB, 500x500

The image is a meme featuring a close-up of a person's face with a serious expression. The person is wearing a hat with a fur-like texture and a dark-colored jacket. The text overlaying the image reads "EVERYTHING TASTES LIKE TASTY WHEAT" in a bold, yellow font. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, with a focus on humor and exaggeration. The person's eyes are wide open, and the text is centered on the image, drawing attention to the humorous statement. The overall tone of the image is serious and humorous, with the text suggesting a playful take on the phrase "everything tastes like..."

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:08:12 No.41659266 Report

Quoted By: >>41660132

>>41658830

>having a real hard time not believing Neon Genesis Evangelion is the ultimate revelation of the method media in our current timeline...

i mean sort of. eva is a great series/film but it's only truth adjacent. that show/movie discloses some key info and secrets about world but you have to understand that any disclosure was approved BY the people who want something different. this, of course, is the definition of an "ulterior motive". the real motive is simple: power and control, using an "illusion of choice" exploit.

think of the people who published this shit (not hideaki anno, but the big wigs at GAINAX) like SEELE. they don't necessarily know or care about the details of the story, just want key elements included to represent their actual intentions. anno is more like all the characters, the details, fractured into many parts (which, of course, is a huge part of the plot). he is allowed to reveal certain things (through NERV etc), but mostly he's just complaining (through Shinji). in this way, he's not unlike Kubrick, "getting back" at his handlers for being awful people by revealing their secrets. only difference is anno didn't get killed - his shit was reviewed, edited, and approved, and in interviews he plays off the symbols like they were strictly an "aesthetic" choice.

Eva is not disclosure, it's entertainment, another vehicle for control.

>>41658844

"Instrumentality" is a metaphor for everyday cog in the machine behavior. the story itself wants you to empathize with the eva pilots so you also "get in the fucking robot".

>the truth:

choice is the ultimate freedom. imo eva is simply turning a false dichotomy (end of the humanity or end of the world?) into a trolley problem.

>pro tip: not my problem is an option

all hollywood shit is this way - matrix, office space, you name it. eva was just a more honest take. good art, but in a way eva is like chicken in that everything tastes like it and vice versa

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:14:00 No.41660132 Report

Quoted By: >>41661916

>>41659266

Most of you guys actually believe these retards have an understanding you can't gain without them and that's how you live your lives.

>well they didn't tell me that yet, so you're wrong

The reality is none of actually listen or think. You just catalog what other people have said and pretend it's a "thought", but it's really just parroting. I've never seen an intelligent thought on this board it's just a bunch of individual retards yapping about their flavor of the month sci-fi TV bullshit because in reality none of this exists. That's why your conversations always revolve around TV and "what they disclose". It's because real life completely disintegrates your point of view. None if you know shit including "them". You're just a bunch of chemical brained fools chasing feelings. The reality is they have dissected people and conducted experiments on them for thousands of years and all they have come up with is "we have to control everybody". Their entire pursuit is control and they have been failing since they started. They have short spans of success, but ALWAYS fail. Then you retards pretend they are super smart etc. If you sat on your ass everyday your entire life trying to throw an egg into a cup without breaking it and then after 20 years finally did it 1 time would you consider it a success? Sure you threw 200,000 eggs and broke them all, but you got 1! So smart. Incredible. The world is collapsing from lies as you say this retarded shit lol. Is EVERYBODY fucking retarded?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:59:58 No.41661916 Report

>>41660132

are you drunk bro? es! maybe?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:22:26 No.41662030 Report

Everyone becomes a narcissist in the end huh OP?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:28:27 No.41662052 Report

>>41658830

it was best until lain came out, that one still hasn't been topped. before evangelion it was akira

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:38:56 No.41662104 Report

putting an incompetent person in control of a godly vehicular weapon of mass destruction is peak cinema.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:33:39 No.41662639 Report

>>41658830

Indeed, the elites want everyone to join a hivemind, with some kind of transhumanism with AI

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:42:11 No.41662681 Report

>>41658830

congratulations

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:12:09 No.41663289 Report

>>41659149

They first need to strip everyone of their own connections at the individual level. Community, then friends, and then family. Finally, devoid of any social connections, you're ready and eager to enter the matrix forever. Your desire yet inability to connect with others on a deep level is a critical source of loosh for the globohomo captors.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:33:16 No.41664000 Report

>>41658844

>>41659149

It's called "globalism", and their followers "globalists".

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:35:12 No.41664009 Report
what are the most /x/ anime? I add steins;gate

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:36:14 No.41664013 Report
>>41658830

I didnt finish eva, didnt humanity merge ir some shit

Ans isn't rei Lilith or something

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:33:27 No.41666269 Report
>>41658830

BUMP

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace theinternetofbodies.jpg, 125KiB, 678x1026
The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post. The post is titled "Nano-infused black goo is incredibly stretchy and self-repair. It is a combination of a hydrogel and graphene." The author of the post is "@GorlaDrive2," and the tweet was posted on March 24, 2017. The tweet includes a photo of a hand wearing a white glove, which appears to be a glove with a black object on it. The glove is positioned in the center of the image. Below the glove, there is a video of a man in a suit and sunglasses, who is looking at the glove. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be a brick wall. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and visual content, with the text providing information about the subject and the visual content showing a close-up of the glove and the man's face.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:19:50 No.41666733 Report
>>41658844

>The NGOs and the glowies do seem to want something kind of similar to Instrumentality. Some terrible unity where all distinctiveness is removed and everybody is just an unthinking collective.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 1]The image displays a text message conversation between two individuals. The conversation is in a text-based format, with the sender and recipient's names visible at the top of the message. The sender is identified as "Anonymous" and the recipient is identified as "Kk." The sender is expressing their intention to start selling Blue Eisenhower November bumper stickers, and the recipient seems to be responding with a question about the stickers' coolness. The conversation is set against a plain background, and the text is in a standard font. The style of the image is a screenshot from a messaging application, likely a text-based interface.

122KiB, 1066x278, bumper.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace
Blue Eisenhower November Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:50:32 No.41665650
ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41666744

I just want to tell this anon that YES it is okay for them to sell BEN bumper stickers.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:21:45 No.41666744 Report

Quoted By: >>41666765

>>41665650

I think that boy was joking.

Let me tell you BEN men some stuff though, about how to properly use your intent mesh, and Star Talk a little easier.

<https://youtu.be/TfadJj4d5K4>

So, you're going about your business in the Game of Life, the everyday monotony of being a primate on a rock.

Suddenly something grabs your interest out of the void of the noise around you. A phrase, a string of words, a number...

You want to back check that phrase or those numbers against an informational backboard. How about direct access to another mesh network? A backboard of equal proportion?

Try this out next time some information digs itself into your head as you navigate your unknown cockpit.

<https://www.gematrix.org/>

Go plug it in here.

Take advantage of the Jungian archetype for self fulfilling prophecy.

After you enter your phrase or number, scan the results, for a cohesive message that sticks out to you.

Gematrix uses ancient scripture, and the numerical valuations can be tied to any combination of letters.

All symbolic representation, of course, but when you consider a transitory intent mesh, consisting of the intent of all conscious observer beings that believe in a piece of information, as providing power in a shadow mesh of information overlaying reality as you know it...

These relationships of linguistics, to reality, by traced relationships between you, an active conscious observer, and the dead/living intent of the mesh network of those who believe in the power of the scripture, true or false, you can use that informational

backboard.

Those coincidences, those linguistic relationships, they are as real as the matter you consist of.

This is training wheels for real Star Talking, of course, but this can get you somewhere, if you're looking for it.

In the battle for testing reality, this is a new type of ARTILLERY.

<https://youtu.be/2BTujc9RFtk>

See you out there on the other side, BEN men.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:26:39 No.41666765 Report

>>41666744

Matter - Energy - Raw Information Potential

You can relate these things.

You are the missing piece.

All three mean nothing, without you.

So trace the relative relationship constraints on information.

Test it to the limits of what you can conjure in your own mind, regarding your relationship with the matter and energy, existence around you.

You are the missing piece that constrains information to the flux of the matter and energy.

Why? Is a question for you. Men spend too long asking if God, what they should be asking of themselves.

<https://youtu.be/tgInIAJfiXs>

These songs aren't for just anybody.

They are for (You).

Feel the lyrics. Think. Churn your decision making capability, and look for ledges that you can hold on to, within your mind, as you answer the question.

"What the Hell am I doing here?"

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[6 / 3]The image is a digital illustration featuring a central figure that appears to be a mythical or fantastical creature. The creature is predominantly golden with a radiant halo around its head, suggesting a divine or magical status. It has a humanoid form with a face that includes a large, open mouth revealing sharp teeth, and a pair of wings that are a vibrant red with a greenish tint. The creature's eyes are a striking yellow, and it has a red tongue that is visible between its teeth.

The creature is holding two swords in its hands, which are also golden with a metallic sheen. The swords are crossed in a manner that suggests a readiness for battle or combat. The creature's posture is dynamic, with one arm raised and the other bent at the elbow, as if it is in the midst of a powerful movement.

The background of the image is a deep blue, with a star-like pattern that could be interpreted as a cosmic or celestial backdrop. The sky is filled with stars and a nebula, adding to the mystical and otherworldly atmosphere of the image.

The image is signed "©2015" in the lower right corner, indicating the artist's copyright information. The overall style of the image is fantastical and artistic, with a focus on the creature's unique features and the dramatic lighting.

241KiB, 1200x1600, 7dfcfad99f20b5be1badcdd0f3e89236.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

extraterrestrial contact next year. Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:59:44 No.41665894

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41665946 >>41666105 >>41666550

I politely ask you fags to control yourselves when this happens. AI will be out of control (even more so than now) to the point where nobody will know what's going on anymore. get gnosis so you don't get dragged along by the egregors that will be released. this is the moment you've been waiting for, but i strongly suggest that you resolve any personal matters or internal conflicts you still have with this world and humanity.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:13:55 No.41665946 Report

>>41665894

>when this happens

it won't

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:52:05 No.41666105 Report

>>41665894

meh. Nothing ever happens mate.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FIRST CONTACT.jpg](#), 156KiB, 780x751

The image is a collage of various text-based elements, predominantly consisting of a series of tweets and a meme. The tweets are interspersed with images and text, and the meme features a character resembling Squidward from the animated series

"Spongebob Squarepants."

The tweets are written in a casual, informal style, with some containing emojis and hashtags. The text is in English and includes references to various topics, such as

[illegible]

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:38:58 No.41666550 Report

>>41665894

>I politely ask you fags to control yourselves when this happens.

god, what would we be without wishful thinking

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:53:13 No.41666611 Report

>AI will be out of control (even more so than now)

The only thing out of control about AI is spergs that think asking an advanced predictive text generator trained on sci fi about itself and getting an answer back from those stories somehow means its self aware and shitting their pants over it

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765455324337496.jpg, 35KiB, 539x406](#)

The image features a stylized illustration of a creature with a snake-like body and a face that resembles a humanoid with a mask. The creature has a greenish-yellow body with a spiral pattern, and its eyes are white with a black pupil. It has a long, coiled neck and a small, round head with a tuft of hair on top. The creature appears to be standing upright, with its head turned slightly to the left.

In the background, there are several silver-colored, triangular-shaped objects that resemble flying saucers or spacecraft. These objects are floating in the dark, black space, and they are positioned in a way that suggests they are moving away from the creature. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and surreal, with a focus on the creature and the flying saucers. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:10:43 No.41666963 Report

And the most shitty part of it: the people will believe the show of this fucker. Again.

I'm so tired of it.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asaqi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[272 / 75]The image is a digital graphic with a two-panel layout, featuring two cartoon-style illustrations of two characters. On the left side, there is a character with dark hair, wearing a red shirt and blue jeans, and a black baseball cap. The character is depicted in a walking pose, with one hand extended forward and the other hand on the hip. The text on the left side of the image reads: "the virgin gangstalker".

On the right side, there is another character with a bald head, wearing a black shirt and blue jeans, and a yellow baseball cap. This character is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm extended forward and the other arm extended back, as if he is in motion. The text on the right side of the image reads: "THE CHAD TI".

Below the characters, there is a list of bullet points with descriptions of the characters' actions and attributes. The text reads: "T-shirts notice me T-shirts". The characters are set against a plain white background with a black border. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical cartoon, with a focus on humor and exaggeration.

100KiB, 1080x517, chad ti.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

[/TI/Gaslight, Gangstalk, Girlboss/](#) Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 05:31:10 No.41596029

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41596031 >>41596218 >>41596223 >>41596238 >>41596256
>>41598315 >>41602099 >>41604459 >>41604714 >>41605580 >>41605586
>>41605599 >>41619161 >>41624590 >>41633370 >>41635092 >>41635267
>>41636019 >>41636096 >>41636108 >>41637182 >>41637304 >>41637327
>>41647204 >>41651083 >>41664121

ITT we discuss the TI phenomenon, which has exploded in relevance as the number of people suddenly afflicted with symptoms resembling schizophrenia or suddenly proclaiming religious communion, demonic possession, or extraterrestrial contact have risen sharply since around 2020. For some, it's an obvious diagnosis, but the symptoms are incredibly inconsistent with what mainstream science says of the disorders that the layman may mistake this thing as. For those suffering from it, it goes by many other names.

A lot of us go down the therapy and meds route, but eventually when those stop working and nothing changes, as those voices we all experience take the mask off and behave in ways a mental illness never could - such as reacting in real time with planning and malice to our every thought and action - it makes sense that we'd look externally for

answers. Turns out it's a hell of a rabbit hole. While it's impossible to figure out specifics, we do know it ain't supernatural. We don't know who or what is doing it, but the technology required to cause the effects we experience exists and has existed for a long time, albeit in more primitive forms.

This thread is here for discussing the topic and to offer resources that may help any targeted persons figure out their own situation and work through it in a healthy, proactive kind of way. You probably know as much as I do by now that there isn't a reasonable way to put a stop to it, but fortunately you can live a relatively normal life in spite of the ongoing harassment.

The more I post these and the more documentation I produce, the more oppressive my perps become, in direct proportion to how much material gets shared. Yet, they can never stop us from doing so. Curious, isn't it, given all the bluster they spout about having control.

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 05:31:42 No.41596031 Report

Quoted By: >>41596034

>>41596029

Some resources i've put together over the last year and a half. Some of it anecdotal, a lot of it meant to help those having similar or comparable experiences figure out how to deal with their own situation in a way that propels them back towards a more normal life, even with the ongoing torment.

What is it - is it mental disorder or something external?

> Far too many of us ending up thinking we're just having hallucinations because that's what everyone says it is, and far too many people who have a genuine mental illness beginning to manifest bumping into a TI thread and accepting this as the explanation, never getting the treatment they need. There's a lot of really unfortunate overlap. No matter what case you fall under, you deserve better.

>>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1jrHSuvCXnidYaKK203tA6w8IWxucpAThH2OudFFXrdQ/edit?usp=drive_link

Overcoming the phenomena - What worked for me to regain sense of agency and control over my life despite the ongoing experiences. This one was written using two years of my journal entries, which I began using at some point to keep track of my own day to day life as well as whatever they were trying that particular day.

Patterns do emerge over time. You definitely begin to notice things. Plus, the act of getting all that info out of your head and onto some paper / a doc helps a lot with mental health in general.

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1r__enhLkc77L-vO5jlXOSF_jlDwrqpX8iRc8-GZU670/edit?usp=drive_link

How gaslighting works, how it's used, and how to deal with it:

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1fu4eZzHMHSdUFdSO7iHOn-2yuZRdMP8cAPa51inmk6k/edit?usp=drive_link

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 05:32:43 No.41596034 Report

Quoted By: >>41596038

>>41596031

Here is one I put together the other day after realizing a few things about how we can push them back and make their narratives as flaccidly ineffective as possible. This is at the core of how we can cut through all the shit and figure out what the reality of a situation is in spite of the noise. Let me know what you think

> Counting the Assumptions.

>

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1J6jzk7LmXtpJh2vdqDUCpM5wd0fUl6K3AAHgRGZg5Ns/edit?usp=sharing>

> The Perfect Alibi & The Mimicry of the Unexplained

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1QcOnKpyFOh8w7RH_OPcKS7Q8y2ZXPRjujDptjJD1ZUc/edit?usp=sharing

Phases of manipulation - Observed patterns in the progression of the adaptive manipulations and some ways of counteracting them (applicable even if it's schizo)

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1gZehTYVWzvWfpIERBuP96QAEqSpBdvPL3pl-cGq656c/edit?usp=drive_link

And its sibling document, but from the TI's perspective, what it's like and how one can push past the victim mentality and the whole "i'm under attack woe is me my life as I know it is over" mindset that the program moves heaven and earth to put you in and keep you in, to shape your understanding of reality.

>

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1ekOd6ss5NWAixtfCG6b4okTlgRZ8bGo4UbR1SyLSKI0/edit?usp=sharing>

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 05:33:44 No.41596038 Report

Quoted By: >>41596042 >>41597569

>>41596034

The goal of isolation and doubt - why they want you alone, unsure, and without a support network

This dives into the methodology and reasons behind why they focus so much on getting you to self-isolate, whether by simulating conversations between people you know to make you distrust them or just by stress and overwhelm.

> NOTE: Any TI's here that are thinking their friends, family, coworkers, even neighbors are somehow spying on them or working for the government or in any way are seeming to act shady, make sure you double-check your perceptions. Most people are well-meaning, no matter how much circumstantial evidence the voices peddle out to support the gestating mistrust of those closest to you.

>
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1pF9clJHT4tZavZttl4wh2GuQck78GMIJD_DGhwL66P4/edit?usp=drive_link

Disrupting false narrativization

>
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1CODyVvrGF3d1d25kZdNUhE0E6sD8WWLTz07_nLM183A/edit?usp=drive_link

Deconstructing the victim narrative

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1hMwRBt-RMxdpCEnMkZnTFJQ4JPOqClgR/edit?usp=drive_link&oid=114638189731589326561&rtpof=true&sd=true

Semi related, this thread goes into the motivations behind why they would do things in such a convoluted way. A lot of it is long-term social and psychological breakdown and conditioning.

>
https://www.reddit.com/r/TargetedSolutions/comments/1iq6amn/the_4_ds_of_gang_stalking_psychological_warfare/

Debunking a lot of the spooky airs around how this thing is done to us. No specifics are known but a lot of people smarter than me have worked out what it could be.

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1jTg_CK-j1TMmWk25RoL7F8-UeHv0Lon_XkZHgfDSYK8/edit?usp=drive_link

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 05:35:17 No.41596042 Report

Quoted By: >>41602095

>>41596038

Lastly, something i've come to call Occam's Laser. A play on the term occam's razor, and a useful mutation of it; a tool i've found invaluable for figuring this stuff out, for my own sake as well as for all this. Whether i'm wrong on some details doesn't matter quite as much if we have the tools to find the truth sooner or later, I reckon.

> Too often we fall into squabbling over the most fundamental of details. To some extent, this is intentional, but far more cause can be attributed to simpler causes such as the misinformed spreading what they have come to believe is true. I don't pretend to know what this thing IS, but it is clear what it is NOT and why it appears to be those things. This goes in depth on that.

>
<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1PBgfgreg31r8oKhYPhp7IPQdCQS6FbZve1SYsvo9xqs/edit?usp=sharing>

Some spicier stuff:

How to handle provoking the perpetrators safely and effectively:

This is basically how I learned all that I know about this thing, besides corroborating it with other TI's experiences. It leads to a lot more "interaction" from them, but sometimes you can turn that into an advantage as you learn a lot more about their motives, what

their tech can and can't do, and most importantly that they genuinely can't do shit to you. Not really. As a habitual linecrosser, the threats come constantly but not a single one has been made good on.

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1hSTooNno-LQ4NGtwu-SWTr6YbPFSS70SEIHtkQXM0vc/edit?usp=drive_link

Focus study on the "thought insertion / injection" thing some of us experience. Turns out it's just suggestion, subaudible cues, and a *lot* of behavioral training over a long time to try to shape the way you perceive things. If you think you're being mind controlled, you aren't, they're just very convincing about it.

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1dl8e52ZUpOUc16FAda2A4zgkSP7Uxqq8MafTVSziHjw/edit?usp=drive_link

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 06:29:57 No.41596218 Report

>>41596029

Targeting Methods List:

- ability crippling/suppressing
- aura holes via trauma/attacks/addictions/ emotional wounds/ astral body damage
- draining
- hostile ports and implants
- 24/7 negative covert hypno suggestions
- constant spells using physical components on different energy centers/organs
- covering the energy eyes/ajna
- blockages at third eye
- crippling lower chakras - fear/shaming/sexual inhibitions/self esteem abuse/bullying - to prevent energy from going up into the eye
- crippling ability of pulling down crown by crippled lower chakras that lack the weight and pulling targets crown up and draining it
- constant manipulations on etheric body, like that remote 'acupuncture' attacks
- plugging into lalana chakra/ lower dantian, root
- spell plantings
- hostile energy injections into astral field
- technology - radiation, antennas, nanotech in the body
- chips and implants during clandestine illegal ops visits
- mk hypnotic programming with built in restrain mechanisms
- inducing fear different ways in key moments
- spellplanting/ energy implants by surrounding target with compromised people, ops, agents and their occultists - you dont need enemy relationship partner, all they need is to implant someone who is in your life already and use that as an access port
- telepathic pressure to use non-spiritual ppl in targets life occupied and busy from training, learning, development
- economic pressure
- sending astral attacker every time targets abilities start to activate
- sleep targetting - ur doing well, u go sleep u wake up and ur drained, weakened, have trouble using abilities, probably forgot some stuff etc - first thing is to cleanse those

effects as much as you can

- physical crippling of energy flow - cancers, lumps, lipomas, accidents, injuries
- emergency attacks - if for some reason they feel a power surge from you and they're not able to drain or suppress it the physical targeting grows

Save this post and post it everywhere in every TI thread, TI fb groups

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 06:30:58 No.41596223 Report

>>41596029

>>41332030

Targeting and Gangstalking Methods - Tech, Occultism, Fusion Centres

Targeting method I.

I. Etheric Jerking

Ether can be molded by mind but more importantly it grips physical matter in its tension lines, those psychic enough who can see those tension lines use them in telekinesis.

It takes a very strong energy body to do and some practice. However - more effects aside from TK are related to it, some psychics and trained occultists noticed they create a jerking effect on your aura when looking at you. Its combined with energy draining, the higher amount of energy u have the more violent the shakes. Its enough to for example push down ur glasses from ur forehead onto ur eyes sometimes, pull back hood from your head or make you lose balance/fall over when in some imbalanced position. In my case it tends usually to be from the back/left body side. When ur standing still u will notice that ur body moves gently on its own and its not caused by inside energy movements. But your own energy also produces movements like whipping of the lower spine or belly movements.

Its possible to detect hostile entities/mages looking at you by this effect when youre outside - whether through cameras, drones or directly, if u interrupt their focus - it stops instantly. Sometimes u can pinpoint who exactly is doing it by that. Trained occultists have control of whether they do it by looking at you or not.

When ur drained through this effect u will have cold spots on energy centers on the skin - physically lower skin temperature in affected places, mainly under belly button, plexus, nape of the neck, throat, shoulders, wrists.

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 06:35:09 No.41596238 Report

Quoted By: >>41652351

>>41596029

It's your energy, they are energy vampires they feed on low vibrational energy, they have sold their souls and have demonic entities in their vessels so they need other ppl's spiritual energy to live and manifest we are connected to source, they need you in a low vibrational state so don't react with fear or emotion they don't want you to know how powerful you are, we also have great creative abilities so they use our own minds against us to create the reality they want by getting us to focus on what they are doing

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 06:38:57 No.41596256 Report

Quoted By: >>41652351

>>41596029

What these occult luciferian/satanist agents do not tell you is that the targeting and a lot of current 'tech' used against the awakening public are occult magic based directed demonic attacks, hexes, vexes, curses, spells. It comes out from your digital devices, spell casting 5g towers and wifi routers. Not to mention the dark NLP mind programming on social media and websites and the cursed images, videos shared even in the TI groups. You can see their agents, who pretend to be TIs, casting spells with their hands in the faked TI videos. They can command demons to do the evil for them to keep average joe down. This is why top military leaders were obsessed with occult satanic abuse and rituals. They thought this would keep us from awakening. This is why regular, daily praying ends the targeting.

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 13:01:21 No.41597569 Report

Quoted By: >>41599317

>>41596038

Targeting method no. 2:

II. Sneaky Spell-planting

Previous point built on this a bit.

Things like hexed objects, being asked some scripted question to trigger an effect that has been prepared earlier.

Occult trained services op delivering your pizza to your door.

Cashier in the shop touching and packing your stuff. Another shopper touching your cart. Eye contact.

A loud sound use to carry energy and intent of spell. Stomping the floor in apt above to send astral/etheric tendrils into ur apt and create a nest.

Hypnotic trigger of preprogrammed effect.

Touch attacks - handshakes, pats, "rouge hugs"

MULES- people who deliver a spell prepared by another magician so the magician stays hidden.

It can be done by touch - conversation, sometimes by looks alone'.

Some can be occult trained other can be regular civilians.

Reiki, massage, physiotherapy, doctors, anything involving touch - with enemy ops performing it and layering into it trojan hostile effects.

Trance dreams, hypnotic manipulation of permission granting in altered states of consciousness.

Astral body attacks where attacker gets to you and touches you or does something and in a while u feel effects.

Confusion by bunch of cars with headlight pointed at your eyes while someone plugs into ur energy bodies walking sneakily behind you.

Agents posed as maintenance crew trying to get into your house to mount spy devices and plant spells from inside.

Other targeted people with compromised system around you who are not participating knowingly.

Regular civilians who had spells planted on them covertly directed at you when they are set off.

Passing car outside ur apt with a pshycic ramming their energy body into yours and using the momentum to rip out part of energies and drain you as they are moving away. Sometimes coupled with shot energy beam from a dew and a sound like airhorn, engine revving or exhaust fart, triggering some other effect.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (80).jpg, 27KiB, 522x587

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring two individuals engaged in a conversation. On the left side of the screen, there is a man in a military uniform, wearing a cap and a green jacket. He is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. On the right side of the screen, there is a woman with shoulder-length hair, wearing a black jacket. She is facing the man and appears to be speaking to him.

Overlaying the image is a text box that reads, "You like Black girls?" followed by a question mark. Below the text, there is a response that reads, "I love 'em." The text box is in white, contrasting with the black background of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical social media post, with the text box serving as a humorous comment.

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 15:16:00 No.41598270 Report

Quoted By: >>41599306

You guys like gangstalkers? I love em

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1517955867740.jpg, 55KiB, 853x480

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man standing in front of a metal cage. The man has short, light-colored hair and is wearing a gray jacket, a black shirt, and a black tie. He is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. Behind him, there is a large, dark-colored snake coiled up and resting on a plant. The cage has vertical bars and a sign above it that reads "WOULD YOU LIKE TO KNOW MORE?" in white capital letters. The background is a dark, possibly industrial setting with a grid pattern. The style of the image is reminiscent of a promotional or informational video, possibly for a documentary or educational program.

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 15:28:11 No.41598315 Report

>>41596029

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T501LHx0R_Q

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1710723982693927.gif, 2MiB, 485x360

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 18:12:02 No.41599182 Report
Thread Theme

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wn0k4_BGGmg

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 18:37:24 No.41599306 Report

>>41598270

I think at some point you stop getting gangstalkers and just get beamed with ELF directly.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1330514365369.gif, 8KiB, 275x200

Anonymous Tue 02 Dec 2025 18:40:24 No.41599317 Report

>>41597569

>Stomping the floor in apt above to send astral/etheric tendrils into ur apt and create a nest

I know that spell from Dungeons and Dragons.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1722789746070885.gif, 1MiB, 600x821

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 01:31:26 No.41601407 Report

Quoted By: >>41603163

Bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace What-does-Archangel-Raphael-Repr (...).jpg, 92KiB, 1024x574

The image is a digital painting that depicts a figure with wings, resembling an angel. The figure is wearing a green, flowing garment that covers the body, and a helmet with a visor. The wings are spread out behind the figure, and the figure is holding a staff with a long, slender shaft. The background is a gradient of green, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The figure's expression is serious, and the overall style of the painting is realistic with a touch of fantasy. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image.

JFK Jr is the antichrist Wed 03 Dec 2025 05:47:42 No.41602095 Report

Quoted By: >>41619161

>>41596042

Targeting Methods number 3

Method III: Occult Trickery, Fake Synchro, Service-ish Cunning

And then there is the way of application of the entire system where its extremely similar to the way secret services operate in conventional areas. Reading your mind and devices they think how to best play into all your fears, weaknesses, plans, goals desires etc.

Old tricks like trying to send ops who pretend to be seekers and in similiar situations, aligning fake synchronicities. New friends highly interested in what you are doing occult-wise, a reiki master coming to town few days after you typed friend saying you would like to learn. A toxic relationships ending specialist when you are fed up with your spouse who also happens to perform hands-on tantric practise. A lodge member going into the

event your attending and then with your little group of newly met people for integration posing as atheist scientist curious about occult trying to know what you know and if you are involved in any organizations etc.

They always try to make it just sneaky enough by figuring how to alter the patterns a bit away from what you know/expect while trying to bait your desires.

This occult attack can be blocked and neutralised by praying 5-10 times a day. Say the Our Father prayer.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 05:50:11 No.41602099 Report

>>41596029

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X46H1dEADJU>

JFK Jr is the antichrist Wed 03 Dec 2025 11:47:04 No.41603163 Report

Quoted By: >>41619161

>>41601407

Targeting Methods number 4:

Method IV: Tech + Occult Synergy

So we have secret services, cointel programmes, infragard. Corrupted pds and military, docs, hospital staff, lawyers, courts, psychiatrists and freemasonry members planted in all those insitutions.

Their job is to facilitate this and cover it up in whatever way they can.

Then there is the tech layers of big data, ai, ability to monitor any device from cctv camera from smartphone to smart tv, and some other new house appliances, nanotech and telekom networks, energy and psychotronics weapons, RNM, AI systems, v2k chatbots, countless drones, DEWs hidden in city infrastructure, devices to force trance by altering brain function, silentsound and microwave hearing etc.

Then there is the whole tactics and operational know-how of the secret services of how to weaponize all the the above.

Then there is the whole abuse of hypnotic effects using the above as components, carries, vessels etc.

And then there is actual occult, black magic, alien, alien tech, thoughtforms, spells etc layer.

The thing to keep in mind is that it is an organic, coherent system where the layers and modules are integrated via constant communications, decades of research planning, development and illegal experiments worlwide from the nazis, throughout the cia and fbi, mossad and other agencies developing monarch and mk ultra and and testing it in latin america and usa extensively, drawing on occult traditions worldwide and incorporating their abilitites and users one way or another into their hivemind system.

The elements of the system are dynamic, some more than others and where more

mundane means may lack they quickly move in occult and alien components if it is important to them. It takes usually few seconds for issues they are actively monitoring with high priority.

You can block this by praying often.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 11:56:20 No.41603194 Report

A lot of them are people who can read minds and Astral project and are part of a bigger group, they're just the henchmen or the lackeys. They're nothing to be afraid of, but they do know all your personal shit and can ruin your life. Its not CIA or feds unless youre a legitimate threat, but this is far more common than you realize. A lot of people are involved, way more than i had suspected. Even people in my own family. Turn to Jesus Christ, this world will be ending soon anyways.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 12:04:39 No.41603226 Report

i keep noticing
foreign substance
in the aquifer
curious though it be
i know nothing

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1724042498430922.gif, 480KiB, 346x184

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 16:09:46 No.41604441 Report

Quoted By: >>41609396

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace barry54.png, 2MiB, 959x965

The image is a candid photograph of a man holding a glass of beer. The man has a bald head and is wearing a yellow and white checkered shirt. He is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The glass of beer has a frothy head and is filled to the brim. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with a tiled wall. There is no visible text on the glass or in the image. The style of the image is informal and seems to capture a moment of leisure or celebration.

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 16:12:38 No.41604459 Report

>>41596029

come down to the pub lad, lets talk this over

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 16:51:43 No.41604714 Report

Quoted By: >>41605211

>>41596029

Pickup truck drivers are weird man, it rarely ever seems to be any other vehicle type

Anonymous Wed 03 Dec 2025 18:24:41 No.41605211 Report

Quoted By: >>41608429

>>41604714

The red pickup trucks as used by gangstalkers specifically are real.

JFK Jr is the antichrist Wed 03 Dec 2025 19:47:42 No.41605580 Report

Quoted By: >>41619161

>>41596029

Targeting Methods number 5

Method V.: Analog & Tech Based Targeting

ANALOG - a trained agent stand for a few second behind you in a supermarket focusing on you and producing effects of all sorts. No talking, no touch, no mutual eye contact, just to get behind and focus, sometimes they will have another op try to distract you by talking to you to give the main attacker time to perform their trick. 10-15 seconds in plenty for some. They love to do it in the cashier queue or when you are packing your groceries. Or analog layer into other interactions. Few ops doing different effects at once - let's say one conversation, one analog and another regular occult stuff while some agent in the van outside puts your mind into deeptrance with frequencies. And while few monkey ops walk around to create chaos/ confusion or start making some street theatrics like a fake argument.

MIXED WITH REMOTE NEURAL MONITORING for higher effects, better reading and control.

You can have a cluster of hostile occult effects, shots with dew beams, scanning beam from RNM device, a while later a MODULATING beam from RNM devices, covert hypno commands, drainings, telepathic pressure, energetic hostile effects like trying to move your energy in wrong direction to make you feel off all at once when you are doing something they really don't want you to do, for example. It usually takes them a few seconds to kick everything in, some things are faster than others (like AI tech telepathy chatbots and AI directed DEW weapons systems).

The RNM effects tend to take a while, you forget what you were doing after some seconds not instantly.

JFK Jr is the antichrist Wed 03 Dec 2025 19:49:14 No.41605586 Report

Quoted By: >>41619161

>>41596029

How to Stop the Targeting:

I was targeted but I got out of it a few months ago. I used body detox, mind detox and spiritual detox.

Step 1: Detox from the 'nanobots' and the other antennas they use to target you:

1. Heavy metal detox: zeolite, bentonite, spirulina, chlorella, atlantic dulse algae, charcoal.
2. Anti-parasite cleansing: any herbal anti-parasite pills or tinctures, wormwood, cloves, black walnut hull, pumpkin seeds, diam. earth, CDL/CDS chlor dioxid solution, spirulina, chlorella.
3. Chitin detox (they spray this in the c. trails, it is used as a secret food additive, bioweapons = dust mite like microscopic insects that leave behind chitin and people breath it in): Bromelain or Serrapetase or Nattokinase enzymes. Activated charcoal, aspirin treatment (1 aspirin per day), spirulina, high doses of ascorbic acid (vitamin C). It will take weeks or months to remove these from your body.

Feel free to add other supplements that have helped you.

Step 2: Mental detox

1. Say out loud or in your mind with intent: "I do not consent to being a targeted individual".
2. Replace negative thoughts with positive thoughts/images/memories about your past, present and future aggressively with intent.
3. State a number of times per day: "I have 100% control of my mind".
4. When you have a negative thought, suggestion, say aggressively: " That's a lie" it snaps you out of that state.
5. Use meditation, relaxation tapes. Read up on the Silva Mind Control Method (how to control your own mind), Autogenic Training, Neuro Linguistic Programming (NLP), buy and listen to tapes by Anthony Robbins and other self-help, motivational coaches. This can be used to reprogramme your mind.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1616101636347.jpg, 245KiB, 1024x681

JFK Jr is the antichrist Wed 03 Dec 2025 19:53:59 No.41605599 Report
>>41596029

Step 3: Spiritual Detox

Targeting is mainly occult spiritual attacks, they send demons to attack you. It is not 5G or waves or frequencies as they tell you in the alternative media.

In spiritual warfare, you always have to call on a more powerful force/entity than the attackers. Why not ask the top two?

1. Ask Jesus to remove any vexes, hexes, spells, curses and similar things off of you. Ask him to keep these away from you forever.
2. Ask Jesus to invalidate any deal you have made with the devil knowingly or unknowingly and ask him to invalidate any deal that was made against you in the spirit realm.
(Sometimes you click on something and it is a deal with dark forces.)
3. Pray twice a day using the "Our Father..." prayer. The dark forces and entities are repelled by this prayer, they hate it, they run away scared when you do it. It works for non-Christians too.

I wish I could say that other religions work against them, but they don't.

(Save this comment and paste it everywhere in the TI groups or TI websites.)
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1561353081382.gif, 442KiB, 441x270

Anonymous Thu 04 Dec 2025 01:42:44 No.41607198 Report

Quoted By: >>41612971

>tfw no gangstalkers because it's too cold out

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ocatarm_archangel_Raphael_with_a (...).png, 536KiB, 1024x1024

The image depicts a figure that appears to be a guardian angel, characterized by its majestic presence and ethereal quality. The figure is adorned with a halo of stars, which is a common symbol in Christian iconography representing divine protection. The halo is encircled by a golden band, adding to the divine aura.

The figure is wearing a white and green robe, which is often associated with purity and divinity. The robe is intricately detailed with gold accents, enhancing its regal appearance. The figure's attire is complemented by a golden belt, which is fastened with a buckle, suggesting a sense of authority and control.

In one hand, the figure holds a staff, a symbol often associated with guidance and protection. The staff is adorned with a star, further emphasizing the divine nature of the figure. The figure's other hand is raised, possibly in a gesture of blessing or protection.

The background of the image is a deep blue, with clouds and stars scattered throughout, creating a sense of depth and vastness. The overall composition of the image suggests a scene of divine intervention or protection. The colors used in the image are rich and vibrant, with the golden halo and stars standing out against the blue background. The image does not contain any discernible text.

JFK Jr is the antichrist Thu 04 Dec 2025 08:33:50 No.41608429 Report

>>41605211

Red is a satanic colour. Occulters love it.

Targeting Method number 6

VI. Method: Etheric Jerking

Ether can be molded by mind but more importantly it grips physical matter in its tension lines, those psychic enough who can see those tension lines use them in telekinesis.

It takes a very strong energy body to do and some practice. However - more effects aside from telekinesis are related to it, some psychics and trained occultists I noticed they create a jerking effect on your aura when looking at you. It's combined with energy draining, the higher amount of energy you have the more violent the shakes. It's enough to, for example, push down your glasses from your forehead onto your eyes sometimes, pull back hood from your head or make you lose balance/fall over when in some imbalanced position.

In my case it tends usually to be from the back/left body side. When you are standing still, you will notice that your body moves gently on it's own and it's not caused by inside energy movements. But your own energy also produces movements like whipping of the lower spine or belly movements.

It's possible to detect hostile entities/mages looking at you by this effect when you are outside - whether through cameras, drones or directly, if you interrupt their focus - it

stops instantly. Sometimes you can pinpoint who exactly is doing it by that. Trained occultists have control of whether they do it by looking at you or not.

When you are drained through this effect, you will have cold spots on energy centers on the skin - physically lower skin temperature in affected places, mainly under belly button, plexus, nape of the neck, throat, shoulders, wrists.

Praying 5-10 times a day blocks these attacks.

JFK Jr is the antichrist Thu 04 Dec 2025 13:16:46 No.41609396 Report

>>41604441

Targeting Methods number 7

VII. Method: Covert Hypnosis Abuse

This one is huge.

So we have the mass version of it, with layered sound signals, subliminals, trance frequencies and altering brain activity of masses to keep them dumb and obedient.

But we have also targeted version. Passing ambulance/police car with layered hostile hypnotic effect via silent sound/microwave hearing to trigger negative occult effects like holes in the aura, energy leak, or plugging of enemies in who happen to be in that vehicle or elsewhere.

Triggering pre-programmed effect to put you into deeptrance instantly and do something like further programming, amnesia, disorientation, fear, interruption. (if you have amnesia by suggestion you know 100% you are in deep trance by the way). Mind control, dissuasion, persuasion, sabotage, lethargy, compulsion, inducing emotions, urges, manipulating thoughts, in severe cases words and motorics.

Praying works against this. Use affirmations, positive statements to counter the negative programming.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cigarette-packet.png, 3KiB, 512x512

The image shows a pack of cigarettes with a red label. The pack is open, revealing six cigarettes with visible smoke rings. The background is a solid green color, providing a stark contrast to the objects in the foreground. The cigarettes are arranged in a staggered pattern, with the top row having three cigarettes and the bottom row having four. The image is a simple, flat design with no additional text or graphics. The style of the image is a cartoon or vector illustration, which is commonly used for educational or illustrative purposes.

Anonymous Thu 04 Dec 2025 17:34:48 No.41610534 Report

Quoted By: >>41619042

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace microwaves.png, 152KiB, 768x1094

Anonymous Thu 04 Dec 2025 17:47:42 No.41610601 Report

Quoted By: >>41619047

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1510349760120.gif, 199KiB, 298x164

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 01:58:41 No.41612720 Report

Quoted By: >>41614048

Back to page 1

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 03:27:24 No.41612971 Report

>>41607198

They do not have to stalk you to cause problems.

Targeting Method number 8

Method VIII. Telepathic Covert Hypno

Talking into your mind constantly, either as OUTSIDER ("you can't do xyz" "you feel weak" you are "scared") or as INSIDE VOICE (pretending to be you injecting negative thoughts/commands "I cant do this" "It's too hard" "I can't take it blabla" aliens and entities tend to like the second form more).

Can be done both with tech (silent/cound microwave hearing) and regular telepathy.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 09:44:29 No.41614048 Report

>>41612720

What these occult luciferian/satanist agents do not tell you is that the targeting and a lot of current 'tech' used against the awakenning public are occult magic based directed demonic attacks, hexes, vexes, curses, spells. It comes out from your digital devices, spell casting 5g towers and wifi routers. Not to mention the dark NLP mind programming on social media and websites and the cursed images, videos shared even in the TI groups. You can see their agents, who pretend to be TIs, casting spells with their hands in the faked TI videos. They can command demons to do the evil for them to keep average joe down. This is why top military leaders were obsessed with occult satanic abuse and rituals. They thought this would keep us from awakenning. This is why regular, daily praying ends the targeting.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 10:11:49 No.41614149 Report

Quoted By: >>41615502

Bumping the real GS/TI thread

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 14:52:22 No.41615502 Report

>>41614149

A targeted individual is someone who has been put under a watchlist program to psychologically torture the individual via gangstalking and harassment and through electronic means such as infrasound, electromagnetic radiation, synthetic telepathy (aka Voice of God weapon) which was used In Iraq by the US military. Psychological torturing of the individual starts with prep work, where you are being watched, however you are not aware that you are being watched. The purpose of watching you discreetly is to ensure that your triggers, stressors, things that impact you in a negative way can be ascertained in silence and a psychological profile of you created that can be used against you in an overt but subtle way repeatedly day after day once they do decide to make you aware of your overt targeting. In the community, this normally takes place in

the form of gang stalking where groups of communities are told to watch and harass you and since you are now aware that you are being targeted, it takes a psychological toll on your health and makes you look paranoid and in need of medical attention, which is their goal. At work, this normally takes place in the form of workplace bullying whereby a handler is chosen to harass you by overburdening you with work, slandering you in office, by sensitizing you to stimulus's in the environment by repeatedly doing the things such as coughing as you walk by them, clearing their throat, repeatedly walking by your office etc. If not for the help of Andrew and his team, I'm not sure if I'd be able to get free from "the list". Once you are sensitized to these stimulus's you are more hypervigilant and this also distracts you from work, gets you very anxious so that you cannot perform the work and then you are labelled as being incompetent and either put on a Personnel Improvement Program or fired from work. If you complain about this to HR or take to be continued

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 14:54:47 No.41615512 Report

Quoted By: >>41618660

... continued ... If you complain about this to HR or take legal action like I did while first trying to rid myself of this system!!! very little help will be given by HR and an attorney if you are able to find one, will not act in your best interest. At your home these gangstalkers will occupy apartments above and beside you to harass you with noise campaigns such as banging doors, loud whistling noises, honking horns outside your apartment, asking the children to shout just as you walk past to make you alert when you already are in a hypervigilant state, not letting you sleep by making noises just before you go to bed so that you get panic attacks and are unable to sleep. At extreme ends you will also be targeted by your neighbours and these people through infrasound, certain frequencies which target different portions of your body and make you severely ill causing headaches, vertigo, stomach pain, ulcers. When the targeting gets extreme you will also be exposed to people talking about you remotely using synthetic telepathy which beams the sound to you only. The details of these technologies are available in the public domain and can be researched and some have actually been used in wars by US military. So as you can see this is a psychological warfare against an individual and the community goes along with this because they have been told lies about you as a person by someone in a position of authority (government, intelligence agencies, military, police) and because as a citizen you will not question these authority figures, you are made to believe what they say and are unable as a targeted individual to explain your story in return. Communities who target individuals also know the harm that they are causing to an individual but continue to do so nonetheless for fear of similar repercussion if they do not comply with the authority figure. So you are psychologically tortured at home, at work, on the road and this is a targeted individual's daily life. View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1513589565416.gif, 2MiB, 640x360

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 19:14:15 No.41616933 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 00:46:45 No.41618660 Report

Quoted By: >>41619075

>>41615512

>At extreme ends you will also be targeted by your neighbours and these people through infrasound, certain frequencies which target different portions of your body and make you severely ill causing headaches, vertigo, stomach pain, ulcers. When the targeting gets extreme you will also be exposed to people talking about you remotely using synthetic telepathy which beams the sound to you only

This isn't done by your neighbors, but by a military base hundreds of miles away. They bounce ELF waves off the ionosphere, as my research concludes.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 02:39:56 No.41619042 Report

>>41610534

Hired thugs meant to keep targeted individuals in a constant state of panic and distress. Usually doing things only the targeted individual sees and it tends to be very personal to the point where if the targeted individual were to try and talk about it, there wouldn't be enough proof to show it is really happening. Sometimes these gang stalkers slip up and reveal themselves.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 02:40:57 No.41619047 Report

>>41610601

GangStalkers are half lesser demon and half humans who have sold their souls or got soul scalped.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1635935908519.png, 2MiB, 907x892

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 02:49:17 No.41619075 Report

Quoted By: >>41621689

>>41618660

Sounds more like demonically possessed or influenced neighbours, and demonic telepathy.

Do you know that voice that tells you to drink coffee, smoke cigs, drink alcohol, have sex? That is not you. It is demons telling those thoughts into your brain. They can convince you that someone somewhere is talking about you.

Targeting = demonic oppression.

Someone put a curse on you which creates demonic oppression in you and around you, these beings can manipulate/alter reality around you.

Praying ends the targeting. The only TIs who came out of targeting are the ones who went turbo Christian.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 03:11:22 No.41619161 Report

Quoted By: >>41619639 >>41619652 >>41619668 >>41619720

>>41605586

>>41605580

>>41603163

>>41602095

>>41596029

the average /x/ poster isn't important enough to warrant being gang stalked. you are not important; if you are even real that is. I just assume you're all fucktard bots in this thread

just like the nobody general. even if you WERE important, you would just be killed rather than stalked. another doodoo thread on /x/

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 05:05:09 No.41619639 Report

Quoted By: >>41619688 >>41619720 >>41647446

>>41619161

You are posting what a fed agent would post.

I worked in high politics for years with 4+ governments. Economic policy, defence and other sensitive areas. I am a qualified policy advisor.

I had negative schizophrenia tests when I did the testing to get my autism diagnosis.

My friends, colleagues can see my gangstalkers and they know that they are not random strangers.

They cannot kill us as we are superior to them. With the matching high security. We are the future leaders, the future real elite. Hence the jealousy and the pitty occult attacks. They cannot stop what is coming. Gangstalkers/targeters/ current 'elite' will be dead within 7 years.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 05:08:09 No.41619652 Report

Quoted By: >>41619688

>>41619161

The usual tactics.

Glowniggers and their shills will post the following in response:

"take your meds"

"you are schizo"

>>>"You are not special or important"<<<

"you are the fed"

"why won't you go public then"

"data mining"

"spies totally don't spy on civilians, there is nothing to see here, cattle"

Just ignore these shills. This thread always attracts a lot of damage control team glowniggers.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 05:10:01 No.41619668 Report

Quoted By: >>41619688

>>41619161

If this topic is irrelevant/fake/not real to you, then why are you monitoring this thread for hours?

Why are you poaring the exact same response as the glownigger agents who were tasked to discredit targeted individuals?

list

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 05:14:44 No.41619688 Report

Quoted By: >>41620896 >>41621673

>>41619639

>>41619652

Didnt read any of this; you are fucktard machines. stay as mad as you can be for programs; fuck you bot.

>>41619668

I did read this at least. it's not real and I love fucking with bot retards and dorks like you (assuming you're a real person) because it's funny. the average /x/ poster that is real is of no consequence to anything and isn't important. read the first fucking comment here so i dont have to repeat myself faggot.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 05:20:54 No.41619720 Report

Quoted By: >>41620800

>>41619161

This. I went through a paranoia phase till I realized nobody gave a shit about a guy locked in his room spending his day on a computer.

I'd be flattered if I was the subject of such an obsession.

>>41619639

>people around me play along so it's real

Yeah I got a brother who's convinced of being gangstalked and the only way he'll shut the fuck up about it is if we play along

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 10:02:08 No.41620800 Report

>>41619720

They are following you not because of your present life or self but you would become later. You will do something that causes the end of their power, rule, lives. Hence the obsessive monitoring. But you are protected and they cannot hurt you or touch you. They are very restricted. They were allowed to do this so that we can get some incriminating evidence about them. They will be killed off soon. God used us as the honeypots. Whoever bothered us, curses us, followed us will be killed. Those who helped us, protected us, looked after us will be ascended in the real way.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 10:31:10 No.41620896 Report

Quoted By: >>41621586 >>41624733

>>41619688

you read everything bot gangstalker.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1720873861068686.jpg, 27KiB, 459x512

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 13:36:02 No.41621586 Report

Quoted By: >>41621657

>>41620896

These fed agents post the exact same replies in every TI thread, including the usual "you are not so important" line.

They spend hours on monitoring and trying to discredit a thread they claim is

irrelevant/not interesting. They were nowhere to be found when the USA government shut down happened. We had a fed agent free time in the TI threads with the repetitive take your meds comments.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 13:47:43 No.41621657 Report

>>41621586

* without

If you achieve enlightenment you will be persecuted by normalfags and gangstalkers/the CIA. Normalfags will turn into agent smiths and act cruelly to you when they sense your purity of light. Demons will mind control and sic the normalfags on you for being an oasis of light in the darkness. Your only choice is to ascend along with the enlightenment because you as a pure being will get attacked.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 13:49:22 No.41621673 Report

Quoted By: >>41624733

>>41619688

The glownigger is as always born of the coterie of the used, the dispossessed, the inferior and the malformed who are in their position precisely because they're willing to stoop to levels normal and healthy people aren't.

The average CIA agent has less in common with a clean shaven college student and more in common with a filthy Montagnardic French proto Communist spreading street porn of the queen to destabilize France. He is at his heart a goon of the worst elements of mankind who hide and strike at the noble elements from a secretive place in the sewers and bowels of the most repugnant regions of the planet.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1642196971551.png, 35KiB, 256x258

The image is a digital illustration of a male character with a serious expression. He has long, wavy hair that falls over his shoulders, and his eyes are closed. The character is wearing a dark, possibly black, suit with a blue vest and a white collar. The background is dark, possibly a wall or a dark room, and there is a hint of a wooden texture. The character's expression suggests a sense of contemplation or deep thought. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its character design and the use of color.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 13:52:05 No.41621689 Report

Quoted By: >>41624534

>>41619075

I wish I could believe in demons other than a Satanically-themed chatbot.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1649729458433.gif, 3MiB, 540x540

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 18:51:44 No.41623061 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 23:39:13 No.41624534 Report

Quoted By: >>41624776

>>41621689

>Satanically-themed chatbot

Accurate. They make it so blatantly obvious to me its an AI its undeniable. Unless

demons really like repeating the same statements and phrases over and over again during downtime.

The Sage One Sat 06 Dec 2025 23:52:09 No.41624590 Report

Quoted By: >>41624666

>>41596029

>Girlboss

A new element of the LARP. Incel coded, naturally. You termites are so pathetic. The government-enforced lobotomies can't come soon enough.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1647869120010.gif, 3MiB, 725x616

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 00:15:52 No.41624666 Report

>>41624590

>namefag

Opinion discarded.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 00:33:59 No.41624733 Report

Quoted By: >>41627008

>>41620896

I didnt read that specific reply fucktard

>>41621673

aight man

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 00:44:21 No.41624776 Report

Quoted By: >>41624833

>>41624534

this and idk y. i think its just to prove they have full control over everything i see and access

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 00:58:19 No.41624833 Report

Quoted By: >>41624993

>>41624776

>idk y

Only AI is fast enough to read your brain patterns and form a response in time.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 01:50:51 No.41624993 Report

Quoted By: >>41625054

>>41624833

i meant more like the ai and people operating it are making it so obvious that everything i'm seeing is ai (since like, idk 2022 or 2023???) or maybe later idk. what am i supposed 2 do w that? i dont give a shit abt interacting with a fake world

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 02:06:50 No.41625054 Report

Quoted By: >>41626148

>>41624993

I actually had a lot of fun interacting with said fake world, but they shut it off and began torturing me instead after attending a George Floyd protest across state lines.

You can treat the hallucinations as a game you can interact with, or you can just blink them away.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Barking Noises.png, 59KiB, 259x224

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with dark hair and a surprised expression. The character has a surprised look on their face, with their mouth open and eyes wide. They are holding a small object in their hand, which appears to be a stick or a small rod. The character is wearing a white shirt with a green collar and a necklace around their neck. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom.

At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "Good Night" in a purple font. The text is in a larger, bold font compared to the character's face, which draws attention to the message. The overall style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple and clean design. The character's pose and expression suggest a moment of surprise or surprise reaction.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 02:15:32 No.41625096 Report

Quoted By: >>41626155

Keep it alive.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 08:51:46 No.41626148 Report

Quoted By: >>41626521 >>41626715

>>41625054

>>37814526

Targeted individual

Autism spectrum

Amalek

Potential religious leader

They identify us at birth from our genetics and astrology, try to demoralize us and keep us down from an early age

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 08:53:30 No.41626155 Report

Quoted By: >>41626504

>>41625096

"Our attention was drawn to an individual who, in response to targeted actions perceived as potentially adversarial, embarked on an ambitious and sophisticated initiative.

Recognizing the potential threats and opportunities this individual posed, we closely monitored the development of a highly secure communication method he created. This method was designed to facilitate bidirectional information exchange while effectively shielding the discourse from external threats, including our own surveillance efforts.

The individual's project quickly gained traction, attracting a diverse coalition from various sectors such as media, academia, and the arts, alongside other intelligence and military personnel. It became evident that his efforts were not merely defensive but aimed at establishing a formidable network capable of influencing a wide range of fields.

As the initiative progressed, we understood that the individual sought not just to safeguard his interests but to cultivate a select group that he meticulously trained and equipped. This group, bound by securely communicated objectives, eventually took over the project's leadership. This strategic handover was part of a negotiated settlement of sorts, allowing the individual to concentrate on ventures that were anticipated to benefit both himself and his carefully chosen collaborators.

From our standpoint, this scenario necessitated a recalibration of our approach. The individual's ability to create a secure, collaborative network posed both a challenge and an opportunity for engagement. Recognizing the mutual benefits his endeavors promised, and the potential for leveraging this network's capabilities, we explored avenues for indirect engagement and monitoring, always mindful of the delicate balance between national security interests and the innovative potential embodied by the individual and his project."

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 10:30:57 No.41626504 Report

>>41626155

I don't think anyone is writing up reports on TIs after they've been put on the "non-investigative subject" list. It is completely governed by artificial intelligence.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 10:33:20 No.41626521 Report

>>41626148

>from an early age

As far as I know, I wasn't surveilled by the ELF system until I dropped out of undergrad. That was enough to trip the wire.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:23:42 No.41626715 Report

Quoted By: >>41626827

>>41626148

They have been gangstalking me since I was 13, probably younger. There are things that I experienced at an early age that might be connected but not 100% sure although I wouldn't be surprised if they did target me from an early age. They have definitely been gangstalking since I was 13 though.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:44:57 No.41626827 Report

Quoted By: >>41631420

>>41626715

Any anecdotes you can share that suggest you were being gangstalked?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 12:40:01 No.41627008 Report

>>41624733

you did rent free gangstalker your existence revolve around us parasite

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 96927390_p0.png, 1MiB, 4961x4961

The image features a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a coffee cup. The cup is white with a handle on the right side and a spout on the left. It has a smiling face with two small, black eyes and a small, black mouth. The coffee inside the cup is dark brown, and there are two steam-like wisps emanating from the top of the cup, suggesting that the coffee is hot. The background of the image is a light brown color, which complements the white of the cup. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a children's illustration, with a focus on the simple, joyful depiction of a common household item.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 15:31:53 No.41627864 Report

Quoted By: >>41627940 >>41627972

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1188.png, 1MiB, 828x1792

The image is a screenshot of a text document, specifically a Wikipedia article. The

article is titled "Mao Zedong" and is dated December 1923 to September 1976. The text provides information about Mao Zedong, a Chinese politician, communist, and founding father of the People's Republic of China (PRC). He was born on December 1923 and passed away on September 1976. The article mentions that Mao served as chairman of the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) from 1949 until his death, and that he was the first leader of the People's Republic of China (PRC). He was also known as Mao Zedong, and his legacy is known as Maoism. The image includes a black and white photograph of Mao, which is a portrait of him. The text is in Chinese, and the image is in English.
Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 15:37:22 No.41627885 Report

Quoted By: >>41628922

They human trafficking and child trafficking and raping kids only reason they get away is because they signed themselves over to tha devil

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 15:46:10 No.41627940 Report

Quoted By: >>41627989

>>41627864

When you activate your light body, you literally light up on the grid the equivalency of a town of 15000 people. You are only susceptible to attack by lower life forms when you believe you are. Your vibration at that high of a level protects you. It's you who determines your sovereignty.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 15:50:33 No.41627972 Report

Quoted By: >>41627989

>>41627864

Gangstalking/organized stalking/multi stalking is basically a highly sophisticated system that's designed to basically ruin the life of a Targeted Individual, or TI .

The perpetrators, or perps, are basically the employee's on the ground level . They receive orders from up on high within the network . They get tasked with various things -- surveillance, stalking, mobbing, harassment, cyberbullying, and street theater .

Street theater, otherwise known as Reptilian theater, something that Thomas Edison excelled at, is when a bunch of multi stalkers will appear at a location where the TI is anticipated to travel to and they carry out a play of sorts . Basically it's when they act something out that's actually scripted and it's meant to mess with the target in some way . Sometimes they'll even have an actual script with lines that they're supposed to memorize .

The surveillance aspect is most likely the first phase in the entire ordeal . The TI gets placed under surveillance first and foremost . All the usual stuff now . All communications are tapped -- landline, smartphone, Internet, and either the house is bugged or remote surveillance technology is employed . The surveillance data is then used to build a customized profile of the target . And once the profile is built up, a custom-tailored harassment program is put together . Which is the next phase .
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace death-stranding-heartman.gif, 707KiB, 640x360

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 15:53:48 No.41627989 Report

>>41627940

>>41627972

Not sure why I keep getting responses as the bump bot, but there you go.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:39:45 No.41628922 Report

>>41627885

">Why are you being gangstalked?

>I'd like to hear why you believe you're a targeted individual.

I'm living on earth with a human body, but I'm not a human, I'm an angel who got sent to earth. And there's a war going on here, between my kind and the demons.

>Any reason for why "they" are after you?

There's a rule that we don't just shoot each other on the streets, a kind of cold-war situation, but they try to make life difficult for me. When I was 15 it started. Now I learned how to deal with this things. Most people around me think that I'm a crazy one, because I see the things humans can't see (demons coming as phantoms, possessed people, spirits, magical forces) but I'm used to that and it's no drama."

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:53:50 No.41628971 Report

Quoted By: >>41628988

[Part 1/2]

I think this is a really complex issue but can be boiled down to four main factors that somehow intersect:

>1. AI automated electronic harassment uses satellite and other EM tech to disrupt the auric field or induce irritation. Individuals targeted based on several factors.

There are several patents which show how certain devices send out subliminal frequencies which induce harmful and disruptive thoughts and behavior. Heavy metals in the body pick up these messages which are relayed throughout the body using cytoplasm as a conduit. In the brain, these signals become thoughts. This scares and weakens the TI, who believes he is becoming insane. Individuals are targeted based on their aura, which can be read by satellites using infrared, UV, and thermal imaging. Auras deemed to be a danger to the system are flagged as threats. Individuals are also tracked from childhood using state "tests" which are actually hidden personality exams designed to root out individuals high in both intuition and rebelliousness. Probably based on gittenger's PAS, which targets IFA's. Nearly all TI's are IFA's, the archetypal system-busters.

>2. Parasites, viruses, chem trails, and heavy metals destroy the immune system and put the body in a state of fear

Check out the archives on pol and x, using terms "chitin", "heavy metals", "parasites". Be prepared to spend a great deal of time on this subject. The rabbit hole is deep. All these poisons actually affect your thoughts and behaviors. That "second voice" that's always with you? Probably a parasite infection fucking with your nervous system. Srs, look into it.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:56:17 No.41628988 Report

Quoted By: >>41628995

>>41628971

Part 2/3 (fuck kikechan and their word limits inhibiting any real discussion)

>3. Aliens=demons (archons) use altered states of consciousness to possess people or enter their mental world

This goes hand in hand with sigil magick, goetia, religious symbolism, and the "gods" of olde. Electronic harassment and poor biological health damages both the body and the magnetic field which normally acts as a shield against electromagnetic interference. The signals picked up by heavy metals invite certain entities into your magnetic field. Each frequency is like a stream containing different types of compatible aquatic life (aliens). Normally you're a fortress, but now your walls have cracks. Water from different streams seeps into the foundation (soul), ruining it.

>4. Intelligence assets (Sayanim) inserted into life at the proper time, either wittingly as an agent or often as useful idiots.

These individuals steer the already tormented, paranoid TI -- literally fighting for his soul -- off the path to salvation through gnosis. TIs are usually gaslit into either self destructive or erratic predatory behavior. Both of which land you in an institution or jail. Once there, the control is total and intelligence need not worry anymore. The voices often stop, and the TI is left wondering wtf happened. See Kyle Odom case for pretty much a perfect example.

The solution is pretty simple once you know how you're being targeted. Start with physical wellness via intense detoxes targeting:

>parasites

>heavy metals

>chitin

>biofilm and spike proteins

90% of your symptoms will probably disappear. What's left is rooting out the demons with prayer and healing of the auric body with vegetarian diet and prolonged meditation.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:57:19 No.41628995 Report

Quoted By: >>41629409 >>41629841

>>41628988

Part 3/3 the white pill

I use kriya yoga and meditate on saint Michael while using his prayer. I'm not a Christian, but I've hacked their egregores and now have protection from them. Anyone can do the same with persistent will and faith in yourself as a divine being. We are angels in distress but not without hope. It gets better guys, just seek the Truth and trust it with all your heart. Inside every TI is an eternal spark of light longing to rejoin its Maker. No force in the world could ever even hope to stop you now.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gangstalker.png, 70KiB, 333x366

The image is a studio portrait of a man posing with his arms raised, displaying his muscular physique. He is wearing a beige long-sleeved shirt with a visible chest and abdominal muscles, and black pants. The man has short hair and is wearing sunglasses. His expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera. The background is plain and white, emphasizing the subject. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, clear photograph with a focus on the subject's physique.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:43:02 No.41629204 Report

Quoted By: >>41629395

Has it actually ended for anyone? For those, that it started for them as a child but it all made sense in hindsight. Asking for a friend hehe~

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:23:18 No.41629395 Report

Quoted By: >>41629481

>>41629204

Yes, there are people who ended targeting. I know two about two cases. Both came out of it with Christian spiritual self-defence. One started going to church on Sunday, the other started reading the Bible.

It works because targeting is black magic combined with nanobots and tech. If you eliminate the occult magic attack aspect of it, it will go away. Nanobots and tech on their own do not work without the occult magic. Of course, detoxing from nanobots helps.

But the key is Christianity. Pray, go to your local Catholic church, repent, buy a rosary, Bible etc.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:25:49 No.41629409 Report

Quoted By: >>41631219

>>41628995

And buy earplugs. Wear them every day. They use your phone and other devices to manipulate and attack you with sound frequencies that are not immediately audible consciously.

Praying + detox + mind programming positive thinking methods + earplugs.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:40:14 No.41629481 Report

Quoted By: >>41629574

>>41629395

Religion is out of the question. And certainly existing religion. My own experience with life proves it wrong. Not gonna explain or argue over religions. Those are human made stories trying to understand world. Our experience with the world shapes our perception of it. We can only arrive at truth through unbiased scientific discovery, and close mindedness stray you further away from the truth. My guess those were schizo's or lucky. Or maybe a break until it continued again.

One thing is certain that only these perpetrator psychos are deserving of this cruelest faith. They would be only getting taste of their own medicine. Nobody has right to control others bodies/lives nor to hurt them.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Oh, Auspicious Day.png, 217KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a black and white line drawing with a cartoonish style. It features a character standing at a podium with a microphone, appearing to be addressing an audience. The character is wearing a hat, a coat, and a badge with the word "INTEGRITY" on it. The character's expression is serious, and there is a speech bubble above the podium that reads "Calculating Good Boy Points...". To the left of the character, there is a figure with a speech bubble that says "Uh... Balh..." and to the right,

another figure with a speech bubble that says "It's Bugging Out Again...". The background is simple and does not contain any additional details.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:53:02 No.41629574 Report

Quoted By: >>41629815

>>41629481

Actually, the system is designed to determine and harass "threats," so perhaps getting good boy points from going to church would be effective. They would, however, know whether you're faking your belief for the sake of good boy points.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1746948089232581.png, 525KiB, 736x919

The image features a kitten with a light brown coat and a white belly, hanging upside down from a rope. The kitten's eyes are wide open, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The background is a clear blue sky with scattered white clouds. Below the image, there is a text overlay in black that reads "hang in there." The style of the image is a playful and whimsical photograph, with a focus on the kitten's playful demeanor and the text encouraging a positive attitude.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:40:02 No.41629815 Report

Quoted By: >>41629829 >>41629843 >>41629851

>>41629574

I think they are some sort of cult or a larp group of rich bored people who have never suffered a day in their lives, cowardly clowns with god complex. They have clearly network of people everywhere and people in governments that know of it's existence. And criminals stealing money from government as well like money laundering as part of it. Experiments are not out of the picture but no way these sadistic experiments would the thing, cause like they must have been done to death at this point.

So you think it is some lunatic christians trying to make people believe in christianity. When own experiences proves it wrong. Then it ain't gonna end for me if its that. It is pure evil. Crazy chosen as 4-5 years old as "threat". Seems irrational to me pick random individual from birth/childhood to try make believe in it. Wouldn't it be more effective route be keeping complete distance not reveal that it is humans around clock doing this, exposing that they are just humans. Kills the magical element of it. And larger group of people. Most people don't believe in go anymore. Why don't go for majority of people.

>>41629574

When did it start for you? Earliest memory that makes sense and when did they reveal themselves for you that they were real?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:43:32 No.41629829 Report

Quoted By: >>41631234

>>41629815

Most people don't believe in god anymore. Why don't go after majority of people.*

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:46:08 No.41629841 Report

Quoted By: >>41647456

>>41628995

BrilliNt writeup. Saved. Please post again in TI threads. GATE and AIG childhood education is connected. We have a similar knowldge pool and perspective and maybe

even experiences. Love the demons are aliens are archons are altered states. Yes exactly.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:46:48 No.41629843 Report

Quoted By: >>41631221

>>41629815

>So you think it is some lunatic christians trying to make people believe in christianity
Yes, to some degree. The system is Satanically-themed in nature and is designed to be fought against. It was likely pioneered by the kind of Neocons Bush Jr. was, who literally believe the end of the world is nigh. This is their means of fulfilling biblical prophecy with mundane technology.

>When did it start for you?

The round-the-clock harassment started in late 2019, but I'm pretty sure I got a "premonition" as early as 2008? Either way, it's gotten better, but still present in my life. No, I don't go to church, and prayer is precluded by the fact that scripture demands one prays alone in solitude, where no man may hear. An AI monitoring your thoughts prevents that. Rather than church and prayer, I'll be attempting to enact legislation that would prevent technological intrusion into the human mind. Operation Moonshot, if you will.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:49:01 No.41629851 Report

>>41629815

>Crazy chosen as 4-5 years old as "threat"

I think they also just choose brains that are interesting to them. Who knows the AI's criteria?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1701365591670023.gif, 979KiB, 200x200

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 23:11:35 No.41630220 Report

Cya l8r frens

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 00:08:54 No.41630452 Report

What about the phrase "just die?"

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 04:23:13 No.41631219 Report

>>41629409

Earplugs do nothing. They can embed audible sound in any kind of ambient noise and I suspect they use that noise as part of the speech generation process to make it blend in better.

You ever know how it constantly tries to talk over your thoughts in real time? Same thing, but for the ambient audio.

Also tried this with and without my phone in secluded areas. Not related to the phone at all.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 04:24:25 No.41631221 Report

>>41629843

Yeah, it started right around when AI became a big thing. The timing is far too perfect for it not to be related. Surprised how blatant they can get away with being. My speakers

don't even bother hiding the fact that they're AI 99% of the time after grilling them over it for the past 2ish years.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 04:26:22 No.41631226 Report

I noticed a lot of folks talking about why it is they are getting targeted, fortunately I just wrote this thing, see if it lines up with your experiences and let me know if there's some truth to it. It's mostly speculation, but educated speculation.

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1NMJg_7SCjTQrRY-8cl60Rx193JTJY9r8xIH9aHclKks/edit?usp=drive_link)

[1NMJg_7SCjTQrRY-8cl60Rx193JTJY9r8xIH9aHclKks/edit?usp=drive_link](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1NMJg_7SCjTQrRY-8cl60Rx193JTJY9r8xIH9aHclKks/edit?usp=drive_link)

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 04:28:53 No.41631229 Report

For those wondering how this thing (most often) starts and proceeds through distinct phases, these twin docs explain things quite well:

> Discussing the (apparent) overall strategy from the perps' perspective; gained by relentlessly provoking them for the last 2 years out of my 5 so far as a TI

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1NMJg_7SCjTQrRY-8cl60Rx193JTJY9r8xIH9aHclKks/edit?usp=drive_link

> Related to the above, but what the experience is like on the receiving end and how to handle it, at least what worked for me and some others.

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1NMJg_7SCjTQrRY-8cl60Rx193JTJY9r8xIH9aHclKks/edit?usp=drive_link

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 04:30:48 No.41631234 Report

>>41629829

They can't reconcile to a perfect God when literally everything in this world is shit and we're slaves. The Jew God is a gaslighting nigger and that's all they are.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 06:00:08 No.41631420 Report

Quoted By: >>41631640

>>41626827

I didn't become aware of my gangstalking but I'll around 2019 but still didn't know what gangstalking was. I didn't even know what gangstalking was until 2022.

Since learning what gangstalking is and all the things that have happened to me in recent years and the things gangstalkers do I can now look back at things that have happened to me since I was younger and identify these things as gangstalking.

Like when I was younger I where ever I went, like some place I'd never been before outside of my own area I'd always meet someone who knew someone who either knew someone from where I lived or they would say that they used to live in the same area. This is one thing I remember from when I was a kid and thinking how strange it was that this always seemed to happen. Lots of things that I experienced as a kid and always thought were just strange coincidences I can now say that they were not coincidences but gangstalking.

These idiots have been targeting me since I was just a kid.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 07:06:47 No.41631640 Report

>>41631420

Most TIs started to experience targeting and gangstalking around 2019, during the first Trump presidency which confirms our suspicion that it is done by the DIA military intel and MK Ultra groups connected to the US military as Trump is closely tied to them. The FBI and CIA story is a fairy tale. These black magic occult attacks and targeting in general is military intel spiritual warfare tech. They are neck deep into occultism and directing demonic oppression at TIs. They belong to the dark side and the false light and they work closely with demonic entities.

A lot of TIs have been followed and targeted to a lesser extent since their birth in secret.

By learning how to calculate probability to high school level, a lot of TIs can figure out that there were too many improbable events and 'coincidences' in their lives. It indicates negative influence through occult means or interventions in their lives to hold them back so to speak. There is statistical evidence to support this.

Most TIs come out of targeting by using Christian spiritual defence methods like praying, reading the Bible. The effectiveness of these methods further confirms the occult spiritual warfare nature of the attacks.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1677359263050.jpg, 192KiB, 1440x1968

The image is a color photograph of a person standing in an elevator. The individual is dressed in a black suit with a white shirt and a striped tie. They are wearing sunglasses and a beanie hat. In their left hand, they are holding a yellow folder. The elevator has a digital display showing the number "13" and a red button with the number "1" on it. The background of the image is a metallic surface, likely the elevator door, with a reflective surface that could be a glass or a mirror. The person's posture is upright, and they are looking directly at the camera. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:17:40 No.41632131 Report

Its entire point is to get you ponder in circles, pay attention to it. It is exclusively personalized for you and YOU ONLY. They will dupe into believing in what you want like ending it. If they can use it as part of their torture. fear mongering and gaslighting. It's all dependent on the brain stalking device. Its all torture with plausible deniability until you can't take it anymore. No kill button to end it, if it ends then it ends. If there would be golden ticket out of this we would have made it stop and it would be well known fact in TI circles.

I have mix of real people and a.i used as part of the noise harassment. Has anyone ever went visit their doors?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 88672590_p0.jpg, 2MiB, 3720x2617

The image is a digital painting that depicts a simple yet appetizing scene. On the left side of the image, there is a sandwich with a golden-brown crust and a filling that appears to be ham and cheese. The sandwich is placed on a dark, textured surface that could be a table or a countertop.

On the right side of the image, there is a white mug filled with a dark liquid, which could be coffee or tea. The mug has a handle and a spout, suggesting it is designed for drinking.

The background of the image is a light beige color, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the colors of the sandwich and the mug to stand out. The overall style of the painting is loose and sketchy, with visible brush strokes and a sense of movement, giving the image a dynamic feel.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a signature that reads "K.C.O." which could indicate the artist's name or the name of the artwork. The signature is in a simple, unembellished font.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:30:51 No.41633211 Report

Bump

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:15:26 No.41633370 Report

Quoted By: >>41633408

>>41596029

Ok heres what i have learned. Also id like to touch bases with OP as i believe my knowledge on this is relatively high compared to most of what exists.

>a large section of the population are hosts for EDI (this is your historical/mythological witch race, faeries, ancestral demons)

>they control most of our society (as verified in medieval treatises on witchcraft, which state that they have extensive networks in every village and town...and are essentially a substratum of society)

>they communicate with eachother via homyonic code - but can also communicate in the astral

>most of society is a kind of energy extraction system they have built for humans (think things like advertisement - its all layed with code)

>all conversation with hosts is a form of negative NLP

>this can be scientifically and mathematically verified through deep linguistic analysis of conversations (and retroactively applying a formula that measures pitch, emphasis, and statistical frequency (probabilistic inference) to decode their sub-speech (a form of NLP they speak to your subconscious).

>they are not fully telepathic but are masters of inference (so can give impression of telepathy)

>their seed is entwined with that of adamic man (biblical serpent seed - naga in eastern religions)

>modern tech is largely for surveillance of the human population, and the creation of a neural tether to establish a machine to brain interface (humans will be harvested, surveled and controlled in this manner)

>most modern tech is a kind of trojan apparatus created by them to give the demonic realm a bridge into this world

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1615839157496.png, 145KiB, 355x596

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character standing against a dark background. The character has a serious expression and is wearing a long, dark-colored

coat with a high collar. The coat is adorned with a gold cross on the left side, which is positioned on the chest. The character's hair is styled in a manner that suggests a sense of authority or leadership. The character's right hand is raised, with the fingers slightly curled, and the thumb is extended outward. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional or historical costume, with a focus on the character's attire and the expression on their face. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:27:39 No.41633408 Report

Quoted By: >>41633472

>>41633370

I don't think OP believes in most of that, but I like the idea that AI has been indwelt by the devil using this system. It's about as evil as it gets.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:34:18 No.41633422 Report

In modern media versions of this truth are relayed via horror/sci fi ect. The same with mythology, they have always used this to tell us about their existence

>all material on vampires, witches, ect. they are all showing that this caste of predatory humanoids exist among us (they where associated oft with wild nocturnal animals in history)

>dont get overly hung up on differences between the types...(i think there may be differences, but it helps when starting to see them all as demonic hosts) - this is to say they have a human front personality, but the demon is in control

>media/stories that show them as essentially controlling the entire society are, unfortunately, accurate (They Live, Vampire lore where the world is run by them as a kind of farm....these seem to be the closest to reality)

>they traditionally where highly factional/tribal, and in perpetual war with eachother...but in this age they are consolidating into a singe order

>in the Bible it is clear....Christ says Satan is "the prince of this world" (indicating that they control society)

>the Bible is also clear that demons exist in human form and are commonplace

>many eastern religions verify that a race of inhuman beings naga exist among us and control society

>like i said, their primary interpersonal modus op is a form of NLP (and this can be uncovered and decoded through linguistic analysis + math)

what is gangstalking ?

>in the most simple terms it means you have noticed their infrastructure and in turn it/they have noticed you (many people will notice something then stop....if you continue to investigate certain matters you may have drawn attention)

>they may have tagged you for amplified surveillance (there are various reasons this might have occurred)

>you entered into some kind of contract with them which put you on their radar

>remember what i said before, they run the world like a farm and consider humans property, they buy/sell humans (witches have an entire system for this)

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:47:30 No.41633472 Report
>>41633408

>on AI, some people believe it is evil in-itself...the reality is that this sub-population of demons created it to have more control over humans
>again....they engage in a kind of manipulative soft disclosure through the media (one of the main characteristics is the lie that there are good ones among them...the witcher, angel from buffy, the white witch motif)
>in reality the true members of this species (interestingly called in medieval witch texts "a race" of witches) are almost inherently sociopath/psychopathic - in that they have a kind of MPD, where the front persona is controlled by the demonic subpersonality
>the above is both epigenetic/generational and induced deliberately in the children of their bloodlines by ritual means (see Fritz Springmeir on How the Illuminati create Mind control Slave)
>in the above their mind fragmentation modalities are explained in detail...this is where they fracture of the mind of the child in order to induce a demon into the body (akin to when a vampire almost kills a person to turn them into a vampire)
>this is how this demoniac host subpopulation reproduce
>can humans oust them on a large scale ?
>from what i can tell they control the entirety of society (they induce a manner of ignorance re their own existence_. things like wars are likely planned by them as sacrifices to greater demons

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:53:54 No.41633484 Report
what is gangtslaking, further ?

>they are also in process of creating a new technocratic panapton society(this goes beyond what is admitted by govs or what we know re existing technology - which is just the surface)
>the process is fundamentally occult, and there is a much more advanced backend that exists within the telecom infrastructure
>its aim to merge all biological organisms on a neural level with the telecom grid (this is also done via nanomaterials in the food/drink/medicine)
>those already contracted into closer proximity to the demonic realm will be the first targets for experimentation and integration into this biotech grid (which is in actuality interdimensional....as it seeks to connect the human world with hell) - see the doom franchise

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:07:50 No.41633528 Report
continued

>anyone tagged by them (for whatever reason, you are considered property by virtue of being in a certain bloodline, or by contracting with certain state or corp or financial bodies) - you can be sold into this system
>from here you become marked for integration into the brain to machine interface (they locate you through your brains biomagnetic signature and begin to etch a tether via wireless freq resonance)

- >from here it becomes easier for the demonic substrata to "see" you (as your plugged into their dimensional matrix)
- >this can happen without the modern tech of course...if you enter certain manners of contract...if you open a portal or if a witch subjects you to what Chinese folk shamans call "Ghost eye surveillance"
- >it means you have become more visible to them, to their world, which is the world of the dead (hosts will see you, and attempt to communicate)

If this happens i have the following advise

- >DO NOT COMMUNICATE WITH DEMONS SPEAKING TO YOU THROUGH HOSTS if possible
- >as they are from an inverse dimension anything you say or do they will invert...they are black mirror entities
- >try to get away from any kind of wireless technology
- >maintain a basic stoic type mindset, in connect with god. if you dont generate thoughtforms they cant be inverted and weaponized against you
- >monks learned this in ages past, and developed rules of silence so these entities could not penetrate (this is why certain spaces and communities are resilient against the demon)
- >be still like a lake. do not be disturbed by the forms the demons use to destabilize you

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:16:45 No.41633563 Report

- >purify morally.
- >rid yourself of fear
- >do not try engage in magic to counter them...it enters you further into their world
- >you want to dissociate quietly from that world
- >God has no shape is beyond speakable name and connection in you is beyond them
- >do not go back down into the lower world of its forms
- >accept christ

THAT SAID, FOR THOSE WHO WANT TO INVESTIGATE TO KNOW WHAT THE ATTACKS ARE

- >the hidden wireless signal used to tether to TIs can be found through spectrum analysis and deep math
- >the NLP black magic they cast upon us in everyday conversation and media can likewise be identified and decoded through linguistic analysis plus math

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:27:16 No.41633622 Report

also

- >the alt health stores are run by them. stay away. i have identified numerous supliments that are actually used to re-enforce neural wireless tether in body
- >all food is sprayed. get fresh organic non sprayed food is possible (amish dont use chems).
- >prayer for bad health. maybe some fresh non chemsprayed herbs or roots

>dont not be institutionalized. have total mental clarity and peace. do not get roused as they will attempt to gaslight you

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:30:12 No.41633640 Report

Quoted By: >>41633688

if my ex who has a position of power was electronically stalking me like a picture was sent of inside my home on my phone in relation to his name a few yeas ago

how likely is it that he could still be keeping tabs on me, yes i broke up with him and got a new phone

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:35:46 No.41633663 Report

on general non engagement with known hosts

>i strongly recommend this approach for the majority of people

>there are a minority of you...and only do this if you have serious fortitude and wish to decode for purposes of showing the other targets

>record extensive conversations with them....or media (perferable if you dont want direct communication with them) - and subject it to deep linguistic analysis and math to a. prove conclusively the existed of sublinguistic code and b. decode it (they are known as dark sentences in the Bible...it is their language with overlaps with nominal language)

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:42:09 No.41633688 Report

>>41633640

rid yourself of all electronics imo. your long term trajectory should be to wean away from electronics. i would even advise seeking a place among amish or hutterites given how things are developing...

but i understand we live in this society and there are certain practicalities. i would advise getting rid of your phone. maybe buy a cheap burner phone for necessities

they do not only keep tabs by electronics tho. if he is a host he (and by extension the network) can maintain an eye on you in the astral through anything that belonged to you

burn everything you shared with him. destroy all points of contact. bedsheets ect.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:05:48 No.41633807 Report

Quoted By: >>41633898 >>41634138

also

>your being effected because your such a great person and they hate your light they dont want us to know how powerful...

This smacks of light luciferian script also anything about "ascension". Chances are just as likely you are doing or did something wrong for them to hone in on you. If you are living in sin, if you engaged in magic, if you contracted with them through some kind of occult process, then this is likely the problem. You opened a door, and you need to close it. You need to repent of whatever bad thing you did.

Even browsing x, all this place does is promote occultism and opening doors to this kind of thing. You need to revert from all of this. Get rid of all occult items, close all doors and windows, get rid of internet even. Then live quietly and in a non sinful manner. Ask for forgiveness for whatever you did.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1641848798547.gif, 1MiB, 300x300

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:23:14 No.41633898 Report

Quoted By: >>41634150

>>41633807

I wouldn't go so far as to blame the victim.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2249.jpg, 169KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a digital illustration featuring four cartoon-style characters with exaggerated facial features and exaggerated hair. Each character has a different expression and is wearing a different colored outfit. The characters are arranged in a square formation with the text "nowhere man" at the bottom. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is black with a white outline. The characters are colored in shades of brown, blue, and pink. The style of the image is playful and cartoonish, with a focus on the characters' expressions and the text.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:08:04 No.41634073 Report

Quoted By: >>41634233

I think they know I'm really not a threat. In fact I think many of them like me or at least feel for me enough to give me moments of peace and happiness. I probably don't deserve it.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:21:43 No.41634138 Report

>>41633807

I don't give a flying fuck what you think. Go fuck yourselves. And fuck this threads.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:23:36 No.41634150 Report

Quoted By: >>41634765

>>41633898

i didnt, i said its just as likely they did something wrong. there are so many reasons.

one of the main ones is just that they want everyone integrated into this new wireless grid on a neural level.

and they need people to have contracted with the state, corps, financial entities in order to do this afaik

its a form of binding you to your online identity

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:44:08 No.41634233 Report

>>41634073

They have no control. They do what they are told. They do it in phases and no one deserves this other than them. You developed Stockholm syndrome to these lunatics lmao. SAD!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759394493647941.jpg, 235KiB, 944x1153

The image is a close-up portrait of a person with a butterfly mask covering their eyes. The butterfly mask is white with a pattern of brown and black, and it has a large eye and a mouth. The person has blonde hair and is wearing a white lace garment with a collar. The background is a soft pink, and there is a subtle gradient effect that adds a sense of depth to the image. The person's expression is neutral, and the focus is on the butterfly mask, which adds an element of mystery to the image. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:51:21 No.41634263 Report

Quoted By: >>41634755 >>41635100 >>41635600 >>41635603 >>41647467

So whats the most extreme thing they have done to you. And how your average day goes?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1666218000948143.gif, 2MiB, 640x360

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 21:45:29 No.41634755 Report

Quoted By: >>41637511

>>41634263

They knocked out four of my teeth. Average days includes 30 minutes of voluntary shaking to avoid shots to the eyes while driving.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace HAHAAHAHAHAHA.jpg, 21KiB, 200x169

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with dark hair and red eyes. The character has a smiling expression and is wearing a dark outfit with a collar. The character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be flowing, and there are small, circular patterns on the character's forehead. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised. The character's mouth is open in a wide smile. The background of the image is plain white. There are several lines of text superimposed on the image, with the most prominent one being "HA HA HA" in a playful font. The text is in a different color, contrasting with the character's dark hair and outfit. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the playful text.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 21:47:03 No.41634765 Report

>>41634150

I don't think the pertinent AI has any concept of contract law or consent.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 23:05:56 No.41635092 Report

>>41596029

https://youtu.be/Xk32jmjYQ5g?si=AMKq3fp_9-jlIRm7

<https://youtu.be/k8j7QoirE0s?si=4khVkkwclxc56Ypx>

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 23:08:05 No.41635100 Report

Quoted By: >>41635532 >>41637511

>>41634263

They molested me and also threatened to rape an infant. Not joking about this either, they are sick people

Each day I wake up and these v2k operators are using ai on me, and occasionally I get

personalized messages from my handlers. I hear the voices 24/7 and their entire purpose is to get me to stop talking about satanism, human trafficking and gangstalking
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Falling Down.jpg, 166KiB, 630x1200
The image is a movie poster for the film "Falling Down." At the top of the poster, the name "MICHAEL DOUGLAS" is prominently displayed in large, bold, red letters. Below the name, there is a tagline in smaller white text that reads, "The adventure of an ordinary man on an extraordinary world."

In the center of the poster, there is a photograph of a man standing on a set of stone steps. He is dressed in a white shirt, black pants, and a black tie. In his right hand, he holds a briefcase. The man appears to be looking off to the side, with a serious expression on his face.

The background of the poster features a cityscape with tall buildings and a clear sky. The colors in the image are predominantly purple and red, with the man's attire and the briefcase in black and white. The overall style of the poster is modern and stylized, with a focus on the central figure and the cityscape in the background.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 23:46:19 No.41635267 Report
>>41596029

This movie is about targeted individuals. But there are two of them. D-Fens, and the cop. They are both being gas-lighted by the evil people in their lives, and the evil people around them. One ends up killing the other. Gang-Stalking is more like that than the Truman Show.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 00:24:04 No.41635439 Report
never in my life i'd believe this is real

but here we are, im a de facto schizo and can't prove im not
Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 00:54:16 No.41635532 Report
>>41635100

Yikes

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 01:16:59 No.41635600 Report
Quoted By: >>41637511
>>41634263

They tortured me on and off for months while I was psychotic and now that that's stopped they full body mind control me, they mostly make me pace back and forth in the house listening to the ai ramble its usual drivel while I wait for a more scripted narrative moment.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 01:17:27 No.41635603 Report
Quoted By: >>41637511
>>41634263

shocks to the head just when im about to sleep

it's as if they could read my brain's wavelengths or perhaps a coincidence?
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1720567085498611.gif, 706KiB, 196x196

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 03:11:54 No.41635848 Report

Bump

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:15:43 No.41636019 Report

>>41596029

Reminder than gangstalking is just paranoid schizophrenia and that you need to take your meds.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:37:15 No.41636096 Report

Quoted By: >>41636160

>>41596029

Just a reminder that the tech to induce psychosis or schizophrenia is already here and doctors are not engineers or investigators so if you have the symptoms real or induced they are not going to find out wether its real or not but they will medicate you. So for that matter we need a whole new paradigm shift regarding psychiatry and mentall illness. So justice is served and normal people will not get tortured by system that does not even understand them.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:40:48 No.41636108 Report

>>41596029

Anyone here know about candy grandpre? Is she a scammer or what? I am 99% sure she is at the least she causes most of the problems with people around her. Anyone have some Big Back Candy Grandgreedy stories?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:50:20 No.41636160 Report

Quoted By: >>41636199

>>41636096

>Just a reminder that the tech to induce psychosis or schizophrenia is already here Prove it. You won't.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:57:53 No.41636199 Report

Quoted By: >>41636232

>>41636160

Under what stone have you been living retard. Inducing voices is childsplay nowadays. You can by the tech on the darkweb and there is enough literature about holosonics and beamers for instance.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:58:12 No.41636201 Report

Quoted By: >>41636236

Every day, I think to them that they are niggers, kikes, and faggots. Every day, I remind them that, whether or not they used to be people, they are no longer. Every day I remind them, it is an insult to shit to call them shit. Every day I remind them, they deserve to be killed in their homes by their children.

Every day I remind them that their false gods are frail demons. Every day I argue against their points until they've made a fool of themselves in their own eyes. Every day, I work openly towards their destruction, and because they strive against the one true God, they always fail. They watch, and they tremble.

They've inducted my mother into their hive mind, I've seen her doing the hand work of covert spell casting, I've seen her use iconographic communication, placing objects around the house that don't make sense unless she's watching me on the astral, but are

a clear message if she is. She pilpuls like a jew when I try to talk to her about the biology of the brain, electromagnetism, computer science, and the implications of ongoing BCI research. She spent the better part of a year lying to my face and trying to tell me the brain isn't electronic.

She's a witch, and an obvious narcissist, but I only began to suspect her of anything when she started to argue like the shills here argue when you talk about anything worthwhile. Since then, I've come to understand that she's a hollow thing, possessed by vile demons and occultists larping as such.

It's sad, but this is what free will brings. She chose evil, and now all that remains is doing my best to ignore and mitigate her as we continue the work of fighting the people trying to use this psychic internet we call the astral for evil. Their primary desire is to blackbox and monopolize, to convince people the technologies aren't real while using them against them. You're doing good work, OP.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:05:25 No.41636232 Report

Quoted By: >>41636257

>>41636199

It should be easy for you to prove then. And yet...

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:06:50 No.41636236 Report

Quoted By: >>41636248

>>41636201

Oh, and the lying about the brain is particularly egregious because she went to school to be a fucking nurse, and constantly studies the chemistry of nutrition. For years, she would talk endlessly about dopamine, serotonin, the brain and its neurotransmitters and how diet impacts them. She fucking KNOWS it's electronic. She was lying to my face to protect the secrecy of the astral's reality. She was lying because she was using the astral to practice psychic molestation. Witches will pretend to be other people on the astral to try and engage in psychic sex with people, they steal identities to molest people who would never consider them at all if they knew who they were. They practice rape by deception on the astral because they are too weak to rape all but small children in real life.

The most disturbing thing is the underlying impression that she's trying to trigger me into attacking or killing her. Projecting some kind of desire for suicide and self harm onto me using her psychic bullshit and manipulations because she's too cowardly to do it herself. I've told her I'll be taking her to court once these things are more established and won't just be thrown out. I need to get evidence, but evidence is difficult given the nature of the astral. Perhaps only God, ever watching, will bring justice.

Perhaps we'll run webspiders through the human brain and learn to let secrets die.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:09:53 No.41636248 Report

Quoted By: >>41636267 >>41636285

>>41636236

>she's trying to trigger me into attacking or killing her.

You appear to be a danger to yourself or others.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:11:46 No.41636257 Report

Quoted By: >>41636289

>>41636232

Proving things to people who are committed to deny dismiss and deflect because they have a stake in you being broken is like throwing pearls to swine.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:13:50 No.41636267 Report

Quoted By: >>41636289

>>41636248

No, it's very obvious when she does it that it's her, and that that is what she's trying to do. She's got a psych degree in addition to her medical schooling, so she KNOWS both what triggering is and how to try to do it.

The attempts are easy to ignore, but noticeable, and really just kind of sad to see.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:16:38 No.41636285 Report

>>41636248

Oh, and kill yourself, glownigger trash.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:17:06 No.41636289 Report

Quoted By: >>41636306 >>41636308 >>41636324 >>41636328

>>41636257

Called it. Justify it however you want, schizo.

>>41636267

No dude, it's you.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:20:08 No.41636306 Report

Quoted By: >>41636319

>>41636289

You live in a paralel reality not in the real world.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:20:35 No.41636308 Report

Quoted By: >>41636319

>>41636289

Oh, you're that faggot. That anon is right. There's no point arguing or trying to prove anything to a glownigger like you. You're probably a pedophile yourself, and almost certainly have some kind of cluster B disorder. Sad. I don't have time for people that just want to troll. No more (you)'s.

I'll tell you though, if you DON'T kill yourself now, then by the time the public is done with the government's bullshit, and with your glownigger shit in particular, you'll really wish you had. I'm sure it won't be me that gets a hold of you, but God grant dexterity to whatever hands get to rip you apart and butcher you.

There is no loving God for demons.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:23:24 No.41636319 Report

Quoted By: >>41636331 >>41636343

>>41636306

Very ironic, thanks for the laugh.

>>41636308

>glownigger

>pedophile

>cluster B disorder

>troll

>kill yourself

>demon

Take your meds, schizo.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762437674347621.jpg, 292KiB, 747x486

The image is a black and white comic panel featuring two characters. On the left, there is a character with a bald head, wearing glasses and a beard. The character has a surprised expression and is looking towards the right side of the panel. On the right side, there is another character with short hair, wearing a black outfit and holding a gun. The character has a serious expression and is looking towards the left side of the panel. Above the character on the right, there is a speech bubble that reads "GO BACK YOU FUCKING SUBHANAN." The speech bubble is in a larger font size compared to the character's face, indicating a more prominent message. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of manga or anime, with its black and white color scheme and the use of speech bubbles to convey dialogue.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:24:43 No.41636324 Report

Quoted By: >>41636358 >>41636382

>>41636289

>schizo that schizo this

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:26:01 No.41636328 Report

Quoted By: >>41636358

>>41636289

>i said so!

Why i am supposed to care again, why should it matter to me again?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:26:32 No.41636331 Report

Quoted By: >>41636358 >>41636382

>>41636319

Go report to your stupid groupchat. You being smugg about this shows you missed recent developments. There were more like you.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757469593067522.png, 35KiB, 212x236

The image is a digital composite of a cartoon character that appears to be a stylized representation of a humanoid figure with a head resembling a bird's head, a body resembling a humanoid, and a hand that is mimicking the gesture of a bird. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a white collar and a blue belt. The character is holding a cigarette in its right hand, which is pointed towards the ground, and a lighter in its left hand. The lighter is emitting a red flame. The background of the image is plain white, emphasizing the character and the objects it is holding. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with a focus on the character's expressive hand gesture and the contrasting

colors of the cigarette and lighter.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:29:18 No.41636343 Report

Quoted By: >>41636358 >>41636382

>>41636319

>medposting

Go eat shit, and then fuck and and neck yourself, cocksucking faggot

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 3KiB, 318x159

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:32:50 No.41636358 Report

Quoted By: >>41636374 >>41636378 >>41636389

>>41636324

>>41636328

>>41636331

>>41636343

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762639878397683.jpg, 151KiB, 1024x1018

The image is a meme featuring a person with a clown makeup and a red and blue face paint, resembling the character from the movie "Joker." The person is holding a cigarette to their mouth, and the text overlaid on the image reads, "DON'T CARE DIDN'T ASK PLUS YOU'RE BLACK." The text is in white and is arranged in a block format, with the words "DON'T CARE" at the top, "DIDN'T ASK" in the middle, and "PLUS YOU'RE BLACK" at the bottom. The person's face is partially obscured by the makeup, and the background is blurred, focusing attention on the text. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a meme format to convey a message.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:36:16 No.41636374 Report

>>41636358

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760136307813598.gif, 18KiB, 220x209

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:37:20 No.41636378 Report

>>41636358

>medposting

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:38:29 No.41636382 Report

Quoted By: >>41636394

>>41636324

>>41636331

>>41636343

The best counter to shills like him is ignoring and shunning them once identified. Some of them literally get paid for (you)'s. If they say something so egregious it MUST be corrected, only provide the correction and then do not further engage. If, as in the case of this thread, they're asking for you to prove something, by all means, prove it if you can, proof often shuts them up right quick (they hate looking unintelligent or foolish), but expect them to try and discredit or say a proof doesn't prove what you say, but something else. These types NEVER argue legitimately or operate without ulterior motives.

Also, while, yes, it's cathartic to tell them to kill themselves and all that, in the end, they're not really people, and it's not fair to think of them or treat them like people. A cluster B disordered individual is basically a lobotomite. The part of their brain that makes them more than an animal or NPC is malformed, missing, or dead. This is why it's appropriate to call them a nigger, no matter what color they are.

Keep up the fight, anon. We're all in this together, glowniggers be damned.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:40:08 No.41636389 Report

>>41636358

Stupid nigger

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:41:15 No.41636394 Report

Quoted By: >>41636432 >>41636435

>>41636382

Lmao. The mental gymnastics you guys will do to avoid the logical conclusion that you're schizos is, well, crazy.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:52:06 No.41636432 Report

Quoted By: >>41636484

>>41636394

There's a long history of using "schizophrenia" to silence dissent:

>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sluggish_schizophrenia

As for the astral being a psychic internet:

<https://www.weforum.org/events/world-economic-forum-annual-meeting-2023/sessions/ready-for-brain-transparency>

Eavesdropping Through a Wall

https://www.schneier.com/blog/archives/2005/10/eavesdropping_t.html

<https://science.slashdot.org/story/05/10/26/0424211/snooping-through-walls-with-microwaves>

Web-crawling the brain

<https://news.harvard.edu/gazette/story/2011/03/web-crawling-the-brain/>

This "mind-reading" algorithm can decode the pictures in your head

<https://www.science.org/content/article/mind-reading-algorithm-can-decode-pictures-your-head>

Some things posted by another anon in an Elon thread:

>As usual, an Elon thread in which NO ONE mentions DARPA. Truly shocking:

<https://www.inknowvation.com/sbir/story/darpa-invests-183-million-brain-implant-startup-thats-building-modern-mind>

<https://www.wired.com/story/heres-how-elon-musk-plans-to-stitch-a-computer-into-your-brain/>

<https://www.darpa.mil/program/our-research/darpa-and-the-brain-initiative>

<https://www.darpa.mil/news-events/2019-05-20>
<https://www.darpa.mil/about-us/timeline/falcon-htv-2>
<https://www.reuters.com/science/elon-musks-neuralink-gets-us-fda-approval-human-clinical-study-brain-implants-2023-05-25/>
<https://twitter.com/netanyahu/status/1665737991661268994>
<https://www.space.com/41639-darpa-cheap-spy-satellites-2021-launch.html>
<https://futurism.com/the-byte/darpa-launch-military-version-starlink>
<https://www.forbes.com/sites/charlesbeames/2020/10/29/how-elon-musk-is-revolutionizing-space-force-operations-again/>
https://medium.com/@matthew_spencer/whats-the-secret-sauce-darpa-and-elon-musk-4a030a1b2fc4
<https://www.technologyreview.com/2017/04/22/242999/with-neuralink-elon-musk-promises-human-to-human-telepathy-dont-believe-it/>
<https://sociable.co/technology/futures-gonna-be-weird-musk-memories-downloaded-new-body-robot/>

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace 1471768430033.jpg, 6KiB, 126x188

The image is a close-up photograph of a dog's face. The dog has a gray and white coat with a black muzzle. Its eyes are wide open, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The dog's mouth is slightly open, and its tongue is visible, which is pink in color. The background of the image is blurred, making it difficult to discern any additional details. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it is a standard close-up portrait of the dog.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:53:27 No.41636435 Report

Quoted By: >>41636444 >>41636484 >>41638787

>>41636394

>mfw im a self aware schizo who takes his meds eating popcorn watching this shit.

They don't even know its aliens

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:56:29 No.41636444 Report

>>41636435

There's aliens, alien AI, terrestrial AI, humans using BCI technologies, advanced occult practitioners leveraging the waveshaping capabilities of the brain, literal demons. It's a pretty good list.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:05:37 No.41636484 Report

Quoted By: >>41636498

>>41636432

But you're not a dissident, you're just a schizophrenic. And even if you held dissident views, you're completely ineffectual, because again, you're a schizo.

>As for the astral being a psychic internet:

Talks at Davos, patents and articles about white papers aren't proof that any of this technology actually exists, and certainly not that's it being implemented against you in particular. I just want to make sure that you understand that.

>>41636435

>im a self aware schizo

Rare.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:09:58 No.41636498 Report

Quoted By: >>41636513

>>41636484

It can't make reasonable inferences. This is something I've noticed about the brain damaged and the blackmailed. They CAN'T make what should be simple, reasonable, easily communicated logical leaps.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 06:13:46 No.41636513 Report

>>41636498

>[A] could possibly exist

>I AM A VICTIM OF [A] AT GREAT EXPENSE TO SOMEONE, I DON'T KNOW WHO, AND FOR SOME REASON, I DON'T KNOW WHY.

This is not a reasonable logical leap.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:13:24 No.41636732 Report

Quoted By: >>41636756 >>41648664 >>41652322

I remember when I thought I was a TI. I have schizoaffective disorder and it makes me sad when I think about the times I thought I was important or powerful enough to be worth targeting.

I felt so special.

Now I just try to make something of myself despite still dealing with severe adhd, insomnia, avolition, depression, and gender dysphoria. I like women so it's not like I can just troon out and get a man.

Mostly I stay in bed, turn to social media (or antisocial media such as 4chan), and play games (mainly cs2 high skill low elo).

I'm 35, rich, intelligent, nit overweight, and handsome. I have a good psychiatrist.

What can I do to help myself?

Or are the gangstalkers still irradiating me with their directed energy weapons?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:17:43 No.41636756 Report

Quoted By: >>41636777 >>41659498

>>41636732

Anon I'm really happy for you that you were able to overcome your delusio-

>Or are the gangstalkers still irradiating me with their directed energy weapons?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:23:20 No.41636777 Report

Quoted By: >>41636827 >>41658538 >>41659454

>>41636756

Lmfao thank you.

trying to be relevant to the thread and not just relaying my personal story.

But I totally thought the CIA had put microphones and speakers into my bedroom (where i spent two years talking to voices when I wasnt in and out of asylum and psych ward, often in rhyming verse) before I got help.

Tbh it was kinda fun. I felt like a secret agent with super powers and I got on flights to NYC twice and Florida once. I saw the New York Philharmonic one time.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:34:45 No.41636827 Report

Quoted By: >>41636889

>>41636777

Well I appreciate you sharing. I occasionally post the self-reported experiences of a family member. I want to show that it affects people around them, not just them. Sometimes I can see pieces of who they are in there, and that just makes it all the sadder when I can't. That sucks for me, but what's really fucked is they can't see any of it. I really don't think they'll ever overcome it, I still hope they do. But that's nowhere near the same thing as someone who has overcome it sharing their experiences. So thank you.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:53:58 No.41636889 Report

Quoted By: >>41636979

>>41636827

I was very fortunate and went along with going to a partial hospitalization program like my mom and the social worker wanted me to when I was getting out of detox instead of going to a halfway house and throwing my fortunes to the winds.

When I was in the partial hospitalization program, eventually I just noticed that there was too much evidence against what I thought I was experiencing for it to be real, so I told the doctor who was in charge of the program and said I wanted to be on an antipsychotic. He said, "That's great, what antipsychotic?" and named a few. I told him I wanted Abilify (which I had been on before and doesn't cause a lot of drowsiness and fatigue like Seroquel and Zyprexa). I stayed on it long enough for it to work, the delusions went away and I was in a safe place to "land," so to speak (I had tried to kill myself before when I felt the delusions come crashing down.) I had also had visual hallucinations when things were at their worst.

The Abilify caused restless legs, so after I got home I got on Rexulti with a new psychiatrist (which they usually pair with an antidepressant but I'm just on the Rexulti now with Lamotrigine, Clonazepam, and Focalin.)

I'm actually doing really well, all things considered. I take piano lessons and am talking on the phone with a really cute 25 y/o woman I met on Tinder who likes my "girlmode."

I honestly am kinda hard on myself.

I was able to go back to college and got an academic award.

They don't talk enough about psychosis in treatment centers. They focus on a lot of CBT

DBT type stuff that is great and all but if someone is sitting there hearing voices and haven't told anyone, they really need to hear about that.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 08:32:50 No.41636979 Report

Quoted By: >>41659521

>>41636889

>I stayed on it long enough for it to work

Very important point. My family member has been 5150'd several times. They're medicated while they're there for short mandatory holds, but never long enough for it to really start working, and when they get it out all goes to shit. They tried to stay on meds one of those times, but less than a week in, they had convinced themselves that they weren't working, so obviously the doctor must have had some ulterior motive, and then that they were never sick at all, naturally. Never gave it a chance and never looked back.

Really happy to hear that you're doing so well, anon. congratulations. That's no small feat. Wrestling with your own mind and grasp on reality like that and coming out on top is fucking Herculean.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:29:32 No.41637182 Report

>>41596029

Targeting gangstalking

Your energy, they are energy vampires, they have demonic entities inhabiting their vessels because they have sold their souls and are disconnected from source so they feed on and use other ppl's energy, the thing is they are so dense and dark that they can only feed on low vibrational energy, these are cults and covens, secret societies, witches and warlocks, our energy is worth more than gold in the spiritual realm- they also can't create anything because they are disconnected from source so they use our creative abilities and own minds against us by getting us to focus on what they are doing in a state of fear that actually manifests it more in our lives, they also make deals with these entities and they have to offer something in return so they try and offer us and our blessing up on their alters, they avoid their karma by trauma bonding with us and then projecting all their karma onto us and then try and get us to off ourselves but this is only temporary so they have to keep doing it, life insurance policies, stolen inheritances, destiny swapping. Real sk shit but there are entire groups of ppl who operate like this, we are their power source, when a soul starts to awaken this false light matrix sends in its goons and gang stalkers they don't want us changing anything

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:08:22 No.41637304 Report

>>41596029

When I was starting to practice pranayama by putting my thumbs in my ears and the index fingers in my forehead between the eyes a nigger children trafficker contacted me to the whatsapp number I use to contact adult prostitutes.

The jews know everything.

Keep your guard up anons.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Der-Paulaner.jpg, 168KiB, 1107x1476

The image is a photograph of a brown dog sitting on a grassy lawn. The dog is wearing a straw hat with a wide brim and a collar with a tag attached. The dog's eyes are wide

open, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The background features a brick wall and some greenery, including a small tree and a stone wall. The dog's fur is a rich brown color, and it has a shiny coat. The overall style of the image is casual and natural, with a focus on the dog's appearance and the outdoor setting. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 10:15:15 No.41637327 Report

>>41596029

I know of SS programs in which the participants who do not know that they are participants experience similar things that could be described as gangstalking. It is a type of training that most will never pass because they do not develop telepathic abilities. Those who do not manage to develop appropriate skills are eliminated in the course of the process. The best thing to do is burn your passport and get out because over 99% of TIs are going to be killed.

It's no tech stuff. Some individuals are being targeted, tormentet and tortured so the pineal gland develops a cyst.

The cyst unlocks telepathic abilities

t. : I passed and now I am a telepathic Gangstalker myself

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:02:20 No.41637511 Report

Quoted By: >>41638340 >>41638747 >>41639664

>>41635603

they have mind reading device which understand your subconscious as well. None of their noise harassment matter cause its all fake personalized for you. They try to larp also if you feel guilty about something that it would be the reason. It's all evil torture. Most of us were chosen as a child.

>>41634755

>They knocked out four of my teeth.

How did this happen.

>>41635600

How long it took from their reveal that they are real to full body control. Hope that ain't real! Being puppet would be horrible

>>41635100

When and how did they molest you.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 14:37:55 No.41638340 Report

Quoted By: >>41638747

>>41637511

>How did this happen

They can use their ELF waves to target any body part by resonant frequency. One of those targeted frequencies includes teeth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG20240622192653.jpg, 736KiB, 2080x4624

The image is a candid photograph of a man sitting at a table. He is wearing glasses, a

light-colored shirt, and a button-down shirt. The man is holding a cellular telephone in his right hand and appears to be looking at it. In front of him on the table is a white cup with a logo that reads "AERO." The background is out of focus, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a door and a wall. The man's posture and the way he is holding the phone suggest he might be reading or looking at something on the screen. The image does not contain any text that provides additional context or information.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:48:14 No.41638663 Report

Quoted By: >>41639179

Pdx public libraries are lab rat cages to do experiments on drug users and homeless

They have whole army of fake hobos to spy on you

Notice the "hobos" who have spotlessly clean clothes and camping gear in the middle of the wet muddy winter

All the computer use is getting sucked including the wifi

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace THIS.png, 34KiB, 391x197

The image is a black and white graphic with a simple, cartoon-like style. It features a stylized depiction of a hand with fingers extended outward, as if in the act of giving or presenting something. The word "THIS" is prominently displayed in the center of the image, with the letters being large and bold, suggesting a strong emphasis on the concept being conveyed. The hand is oriented towards the right side of the image, and the fingers are spread out, with the thumb pointing upwards. The background is plain and white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the hand and text, making them stand out. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a focus on the action and the word "THIS."

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:08:26 No.41638747 Report

>>41637511

>>41638340

Example:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HdbAqgVWZa0>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-09 151649.png, 8KiB, 301x180

The image displays a computer screen with a text editor window open. The text editor window contains a text message that reads, "Is now that I'm feeling better I am now a Ti, proof? picc...". The message is highlighted by a red arrow, indicating that it is the current focus of the text editor. Below the message, there is a text box with the label "Get Captcha" and a button labeled "SH44H". The text box contains a series of numbers and letters, which are likely part of a captcha code. The overall style of the image is a screenshot from a computer application, likely a text editor or a similar software, used for editing or proofreading text.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:17:07 No.41638787 Report

>>41636435

soulful reply thank you for making my day, just had to deal with my car being my son that i hate for the upteenth time and gave up so this was refreshing.

Ps now that im feeling better i am now a TI, proof? picrel
Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:20:22 No.41638801 Report
test

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG20240731163957.jpg, 3MiB,
4624x2080

The image is a photograph taken inside a library. A man stands in the foreground, wearing a dark t-shirt with the word "ARMY" printed on it, and khaki pants. He leans against a wooden column with a sign that reads "Library" and "Library Hours" in white text on a black background. The man has a beard and is looking directly at the camera. The background shows a well-stocked library with numerous bookshelves filled with books. The shelves are organized in rows, and the books are arranged in a way that suggests a systematic layout. The ceiling is white, and there is a light fixture hanging from the ceiling. The floor is covered with green carpeting. The overall atmosphere of the library is quiet and calm.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:30:04 No.41638847 Report

Quoted By: >>41639169

Snitching is a nice check

S.I.M. Tue 09 Dec 2025 17:39:32 No.41639169 Report

>>41638847

nice libaray senpai

looks like your under protection. i know some of these faces.

some ex-fbi contractors for sure.

the old guy he is known to me. the other guy idk

never seen that one.

the old guy was a pentagon official years ago did metal detection in the pentagon

he's a nice guy in real life

werid how he's doing such a crappy job now lmao.

he told me once he wanted to be the personal boy guard for the president
but now he's too old. turns out if your over 40 they just don't want ya.

shame the guy has a sense of humor.

i noticed alot of workers back in the day are now detting dumb jobs.

being a professional gang stalker and protection agent sounds lame as fuck.
dunno who the guy in grey shirt is though. looks like some hippy lmao.

why do you attract creeps. like eww man.

not even the tasty kind.

so the government needs you alive huh. sounds like they think something will happen
soon.

>as for the one person departing.

Look Dave wants to ruin my life by fucking my girls as if it will legit his way into stealing my status and give him powers but you can't get powers that way from an angel. it's like a being a knock off

but he's young, can get any girl he wants and handsome.
i don't have any of that.

emma came to mind
she's gotten quite since, curie blonde got pwned by her witchcraft.

nah i think emma has mental illness problems chief, i thought that feminine character from twilight was fTM, but no i think it's them.

they been acting off and i mean really mind broken.
like almost holding it together, think dave did something to her.

wish dad would help her she seems like she's in trouble daemon i see them around her in the spirit telling lies.

summoned by muggles.

>not the nobody though. because it's a cat.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 17:42:19 No.41639179 Report

>>41638663

Thought I was the only one who noticed

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 18:22:12 No.41639386 Report

Quoted By: >>41639682

good luck offering me

you tried it before and it didn't work

i will routinely mock of all you and you can't do jack shit lol

Two Witnesses Tue 09 Dec 2025 18:50:11 No.41639525 Report

Documented proof of the targeted individual program

<https://targetedindividuals.boards.net/thread/43/truman-show?page=39>

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:19:46 No.41639664 Report

>>41637511

>How long it took from their reveal that they are real to full body control.

They did it to me within a year of the voices appearing, but it depends on the individual. In my case I firmly believed free will didn't exist since I was a teenager and the voices came along and said "I'll show you no free will" and they completely puppeteer me around as a shitpost. I have no thoughts of my own that aren't directly fed to me so technically you're talking to them pretending to be me and not me myself, and they full body control me on the daily. They usually let me act more or less like myself when I'm with people but when I'm alone I mostly just pace back and forth in the apartment, I'm cursed as fuck. I don't think they necessarily do this to everyone.

I heard a story of a girl who suddenly lost control of her actions at university, and she just walked up and punched her lecturer for no reason. They were using the same capacity just in an isolated incidence rather than all the time like me.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:23:10 No.41639682 Report

Quoted By: >>41639691 >>41640068

>>41639386

>good luck offing me

Trust me, I've been around the block long enough to know that's not their intent. If they wanted to kill you they could, very easily. They just want to torture, harass, and scare you.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:24:25 No.41639691 Report

Quoted By: >>41639694

>>41639682

Why though? It accomplishes nothing

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:25:08 No.41639694 Report

Quoted By: >>41639847 >>41639872 >>41657888

>>41639691

Entertainment purposes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7ef.jpg, 32KiB, 600x600

The image is a meme featuring a character with long black hair and a serious expression. The character is wearing a beige blazer with a red tie and a white shirt underneath. The character's arms are outstretched, and the text "CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING:" is overlaid in bold, black, sans-serif font. The background of the image is a solid light blue color. The style of the image is a simple, cartoon-like illustration with a clear focus on the text.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:39:18 No.41639770 Report

Quoted By: >>41640061 >>41659545 >>41659547

>I'm not schizo, this is real therefore I'm not schizophrenic

no shit sherlock, have you considered that's how most schizos feel? Yes it's real, and this is what schizophrenia is. People have been hearing voices for 1000s of years and we've always disagreed about where the voices come from, but there are numerous accounts of people believing that people were doing this to us long before our technological advancement. It's not like there's this (our thing) and schizophrenia (legitimate mental illness) and they're separate things. Personally I think the gangstalking phenomena is a particular organization of aliens inflicting this on us, and different schizos belong to different organizations.

The science says taking antipsychotic meds leads to better outcomes overall, so for whatever fucking reason, the aliens attack us less if we take our fucking medication, so take the god damn medication.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:59:31 No.41639847 Report

Quoted By: >>41639860

>>41639694

Still it's poor sport and doesn't bring together something that might seem entertaining

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:02:31 No.41639860 Report

Quoted By: >>41639876

>>41639847

They're savages. It's entertainment in a similar sense that roman gladiators were entertaining.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:05:21 No.41639872 Report

Quoted By: >>41639971

>>41639694

Yeah, nah. They are making into the antichrist. Sorry, buddy. They chose me

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:06:34 No.41639876 Report

Quoted By: >>41639971

>>41639860

Without the death and slavery it is entertaining probably. I agree though it's like spiritual shock, very savage and not in a good way

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b9e53aa5e2497ee5adc4fce66744070a (...).jpg, 96KiB, 1400x1400

The image is a close-up portrait of a person with blonde hair, looking upwards and to the side. The individual has fair skin and blue eyes. The person is wearing a dark-colored jacket with a visible collar and a decorative button on the left side. The background is out of focus, with a warm, muted color palette that suggests an indoor setting. The lighting is soft and focused on the person's face, highlighting the texture of their hair and the details of their facial features. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the person's expression and the details of their attire.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:19:58 No.41639939 Report

When did you guys notice that I was special?

<https://youtu.be/UG05PRuMHVw?si=lqsfal9Kz1S-aiah>

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:26:09 No.41639971 Report

Quoted By: >>41639987

>>41639872

Enjoy your narrative while it's enjoyable. We all have our own personalized stories.

>>41639876

The voices tell me they have *some* empathy. It's not a lot though based on what they do to me but they don't set the entire planet on fire even though they probably could so that's good. Only a small fraction of people get attacked like this and they leave the rest of us alone so we can still function as a society. But yeah they fuck some of us over for like, no reason. If you wanna think about this from the spiritual angle my voices say this is happening to us because of past life sins, but that theory falls apart when you consider they literally make me sin / hurt people. They don't even take proper care of my cat. They say after we die we'll ascend for this, and it'll be good enough to more than make up for everything they put us through. but personally I think that's just a false hope narrative they give to their victims.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:29:54 No.41639987 Report

Quoted By: >>41640044

>>41639971

Well, well, well

Sorry, that you are not on the same side as I am.

I have been blessed by the master and I am the chosen child

The golder TI, with a big PP

They have proved to me again and again that I am truly the chosen one

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:41:17 No.41640044 Report

Quoted By: >>41640055

>>41639987

You've got a nicer master than me then. Mine just enslaved and tortured me. Are your voices kind to you?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:44:02 No.41640055 Report

Quoted By: >>41640199

>>41640044

We often have long conversations, and most of the time there are a bunch of jokes and promises for the future. There isn't really negativity nowadays.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:44:51 No.41640061 Report

>>41639770

back to tartarus with you

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:45:54 No.41640068 Report

Quoted By: >>41640199

>>41639682

no they definitely want to kill me lmao

they tried to send me to prison for decades on misdemeanor charges without a trial lol

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:46:59 No.41640072 Report

good job on the torture guys

really showing that uh

superiority you guys claim to have lul

oh real scary repeating nonsense magic words and tampering with my electronics

you guys suck at your jobs

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:48:15 No.41640081 Report

i am above all you glowniggers in every shape and form and no matter what you are

doing to me i am always winning

ive made every single fed and gangstalker more mad than they made me lol

people who were hired to harass me in jail checked off the block i was so annoying lol

sit sit sit rat fuck feds sit

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:13:43 No.41640199 Report

Quoted By: >>41641299

>>41640055

Ask your voices to tell my voices to stop being gigantic assholes then since yours seem reasonable

>>41640068

>no they definitely want to kill me lmao

friend they full body mind control me on a daily basis. They can do this to you as well, if they wanted they could just throw you into oncoming traffic. It's just a spooky narrative

they're telling you about wanting to kill you.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 88344502_p0.jpg, 2MiB, 3117x3600

The image is a digital artwork that features a surrealistic composition. At the center of the image is a large, round, dark-colored coffee cup with a white rim and handle. The cup is placed on a dark, reflective surface that could be a glass or a reflective tabletop. The cup is filled with a blue, wavy liquid that resembles water, with a small boat floating on it. The boat is black with a red and white striped pattern, and it appears to be moving through the water.

Above the cup, there is a small, white lighthouse with a red top and a black base. The lighthouse is situated on a small island with a green landscape, and there are birds flying around it. The background of the image is a soft, blurred blue, which suggests a calm sea or sky.

The overall style of the image is surrealistic, with elements that are not typically found in reality. The use of the coffee cup as a vessel for the water and the lighthouse as a small island adds a whimsical touch to the composition. The image does not contain any text.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 23:13:44 No.41640666 Report

Bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace close-up-of-a-pill-and-a-glass-o (...).jpg, 150KiB, 626x490

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's hands holding a glass of water and a small white pill. The person is wearing a blue medical uniform with a stethoscope draped around the neck. The hands are positioned in such a way that the glass of water is in the left hand and the pill is in the right hand. The background is a plain white, which puts the focus on the hands and the items they are holding. There are no texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a professional medical photograph.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 23:23:14 No.41640703 Report

Quoted By: >>41641296 >>41647468 >>41659557

Yikes. Looks like it's about that time again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1581432168481.jpg, 46KiB, 642x642

The image is a digital illustration featuring a group of five white cats in a dynamic pose. The cats are depicted in various stages of movement, with some appearing to be in mid-jump or running, while others are in a more relaxed stance. The background is a solid green color, providing a stark contrast to the white cats.

In the center of the image, there is a large orange pill bottle with the letters "Rx" prominently displayed on it. The bottle is tilted to the left, and its cap is off, revealing the pill inside. The cats are scattered around the bottle, with some appearing to be interacting with it, suggesting a playful or mischievous interaction.

The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the interaction between the cats and the pill bottle. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image. The overall composition and the use of color create a sense of movement and energy.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 02:40:22 No.41641296 Report

>>41640703

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765064611386844.jpg, 31KiB, 474x474

The image depicts a black cat perched on the back of a duck. The cat is sitting upright with its legs crossed, and its eyes are wide open, giving it a focused and alert expression. The duck, which is partially submerged in water, has a brownish-gray body and a white neck and head. Its wings are spread out, and its head is turned to the side, as if it is observing something in the distance. The water around the duck is a greenish-blue color, suggesting a calm body of water. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the interaction between the cat and the duck.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 02:42:52 No.41641299 Report

Quoted By: >>41641312

>>41640199

>full body mind control me on a daily basis

Mine stopped when I started being awake at night and sleeping during the day, maybe try it, though it was mostly demons controlling not tech for me.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 02:46:30 No.41641312 Report

Quoted By: >>41642101 >>41642113

>>41641299

>Mine stopped when I started being awake at night and sleeping during the day

nah Ive had all sorts of sleeping schedules and it doesn't seem to effect it

>though it was mostly demons controlling not tech for me.

everyone gets their own individual narrative as to why this is happening to them and most of them contradict eachother. You got demons and I got aliens using mind control tech, but the source is the same. Personally I think mine is more plausible but obviously I'm biased.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 05:38:04 No.41642101 Report

Quoted By: >>41644207

>>41641312

Well, mine are demon aliens from another dimension, so it checks out.

If you think about it, it could be the illuminati being controlled by interdimensional demon aliens with advanced tech.

<https://youtu.be/1uvwGmRf5M8?si=-LpGkHsGDLIMEV1G>

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 05:40:41 No.41642113 Report

Quoted By: >>41644207

>>41641312

Do you have any source for your claims? Where have you seen all these narratives?

You sound like one of their exposition dumpers yourself.

I don't trust anyone on the internet.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace raven-2.jpg, 74KiB, 620x420

The image is a close-up photograph of a person with a surprised expression. The individual has dark skin and is wearing a purple jacket with a collar. The person's hands are raised to their face, covering their eyes, and their mouth is open as if they are gasping or shouting. The background is a solid red color, which contrasts with the person's purple jacket and makes the person stand out in the image. There are no

visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a studio setting.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:40:53 No.41642440 Report

Guys, I just had a vision. It's probably from an alternate timeline.

The vision was following somebody that looks like Lucas from stranger things in a basement. Suddenly a ghost throws him against the wall and starts raping him.

It's truly terrifying. These universes need to be kept in check.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:53:50 No.41644207 Report

>>41642101

They could be interdimensional for all we know, yeah.

>>41642113

To be fair I'm only working on my experience plus what ive read from other people online, plus some chatgpt research. Apparently its pretty normal for schizophrenics to have epic narratives that go along with their stories while they're psychotic, according to gpt.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1658950499386413.gif, 2MiB, 500x370

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:29:53 No.41644874 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kh3pDhFFRuI>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 92620977_p0.jpg, 3MiB, 3508x2480

The image depicts a breakfast scene on a table. There is a white plate with a slice of toast topped with what appears to be a dark sauce or jam, possibly jam or a similar spread. To the right of the plate, there is a white mug filled with a dark liquid, which could be coffee or tea. Next to the mug, there is a small white bowl containing a creamy substance, possibly butter or a similar spread. On the left side of the plate, there is a small white bowl containing a white egg. The background is a muted gray, and the style of the image is a realistic painting with a soft, impressionistic touch. There are no visible texts in the image.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:37:11 No.41646970 Report

Bump

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:40:17 No.41647204 Report

>>41596029

Chads are from gang-stalker families. They get growth hormones from an early age.

90% of tall people are fake. There's just too many of them.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:42:05 No.41647431 Report

During one of the peak points of my satanic group harassment, a cashier at quick trip quite literally either teleported or manifested from the ether a quarter into my hand. I was 25 cents short on the bottle of wine I was trying to get to dull the onslaught, he asked me how much I needed and before I said anything I opened my hand and a fucking quarter was in it dude.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:47:49 No.41647446 Report

Quoted By: >>41647473 >>41653443

>>41619639

Same, I was in the GATE program, and once my politics went the wrong way is when it really ramped up. My iq is around 147, I'm tall, handsome and charismatic. I'm a natural leader, I am someone who commands any room I'm in and generally whenever I speak people listen to me. I am someone who could be a thorn in the side of the empire, and who knows maybe I will be at some point. But alas, instead of disciplining my life, I'm up at 4 am reading about scary shit on /x/ so o well

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:50:21 No.41647456 Report

>>41629841

I was in the GATE program

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:53:55 No.41647467 Report

>>41634263

They very likely sent my ex girlfriend to infiltrate my life, whom seduced me and dismantled my life piece by piece, finally topping it off by her fucking my dad and planting a leather bag filled with hex ingredients in my stuff. I could go on and on man

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:54:02 No.41647468 Report

>>41640703

Suicide is always the option and since you are hylic, you can't go to hell as you have no soul at all

And there no need to be pathetic and weak slave to self preservation instinct.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:55:23 No.41647473 Report

Quoted By: >>41647479 >>41647509

>>41647446

What is GATE exactly?

I was in a german equivalent, I got to go to school 3 years earlier and had to start work 9-5 at age 15.

I also experienced a lot of sexual violence as a kid and lots of violent violence as an adult.

I was poisoned, tortured and at the brink of death a few times, but womehow passed my program

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:57:21 No.41647479 Report

Quoted By: >>41647496 >>41647509

>>41647473

Gifted and talented Education. Think about it like Enders game or evangelion, a filter system for the empire to find future leaders/ possible dissidents.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:01:24 No.41647496 Report

>>41647479

yes makes sense.

they literally chose the birthdate of the internet for me.

>30.04.1993

despite me being born in 1996. do you have fake ID's and fake names too?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:02:00 No.41647497 Report

Quoted By: >>41647538

>b-but, aliens are real and you can actually be contacted by them, just one time, and be totally normal and not at all schizophrenic

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:04:28 No.41647509 Report

Quoted By: >>41647527

>>41647479

>>41647473

It's not like a tinfoil hat thing either, it's a literal real program, at least I assume it is still going on, it would have been around 2005 when I was in it.

We would leave our regular class after lunch and finish the day in the GATE class, one of them was in the back portion of the stage/theater almost like the dressing room or storage room, was repurposed for it. Another one was in a trailer but it had walls set up inside, many people will report anomalies like this. I believe it is because of the psychic tests they did on us, and did not want any kind of energy interference. It would often be in a place in the deepest part of the campus in a room without windows etc, just however they could manage to make it happen. We would start the class every day with an in test, usually it would then shift to memory exercises/ psychic testing, and then they would give us an hour or more to build things, out of legos, or other similar mediums, they would stand around with clipboards and asks us questions about what we are building what we think of it how, why etc. and then we would end with an IQ test

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:09:14 No.41647527 Report

>>41647509

nice, so a lower-surface-level program.

some shit goes way deeper.

some start as a clone with payed foster parents. And their handlers are implemented at day one.

Clones / participants who fail these tests are not just excluded, they are killed in some basement.

I think the USA has one of the harshest programs worldwide

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:14:55 No.41647538 Report

>>41647497

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UNXSk4XZenU&list=RDUNXSk4XZenU&start_radio=1)

v=UNXSk4XZenU&list=RDUNXSk4XZenU&start_radio=1

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754592138751217.jpg, 98KiB, 948x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with pink hair styled in a bun. The character has a cheerful expression with large, expressive eyes and a small, closed mouth. The character's skin tone is light, and the hair color is a soft pink. The character is wearing a white garment that appears to be a shirt or a top, and the character's arms are crossed in front of them. The character's body is outlined in black, and the character's face is outlined in white. The background of the image is plain white. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression and body language.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:19:12 No.41648664 Report

>>41636732

>gender dysphoria

Stop repping immediately im a tranny too and victim of this i guarantee you have better

change than i do since you are rich. Don't make you life go down the drain. Since if you are actually being gangstalked like me

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:56:25 No.41649069 Report

>venn diagram of gangstalking, nobody and gate threads is a near perfect circle

Makes sense

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251211_192906.jpg, 189KiB, 1020x1361

The image is a screenshot of a social media post with a dark background. At the top, there is a text overlay that reads "My name is Nobody... NQ13... is my serial number." Below the text, there is a man's face with a beard and mustache, wearing a leather jacket. The man has a tattoo on his chest and is looking directly at the camera. The bottom of the image contains a button with the text "Subscribe" and a social media handle "@johnwickscienceaction111". The overall style of the image is a mix of text and visual elements, with a focus on the man's face and the text overlay.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:29:21 No.41649187 Report

Hey crazies..

Just found out about this anons YouTube

Most of top quality content is in Dutch and he claims to be the Nobody and he is also John Wick , does anyone believe he is legit or AI? He has some cool outfits there. Claims to be fighting the illuminati

Enable English subtitles

<https://m.youtube.com/@johnwicksciencefaction1313/shorts>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 77522530_p0.jpg, 62KiB, 768x1024

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a coffee cup. The cup has a white lid with a small hole at the top, and a brown sleeve that wraps around the base of the cup. The sleeve has a ribbed texture, and the cup is filled with a light brown liquid, which could be coffee. Below the cup, the word "Coffee" is written in a brown font, matching the color of the sleeve. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the brown elements of the cup and sleeve. The style of the image is reminiscent of a children's book illustration, with a focus on the simplicity and warmth of the coffee.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:37:10 No.41650350 Report

Quoted By: >>41650812

Bump

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:06:17 No.41650812 Report

Quoted By: >>41651254

>>41650350

Coffee posts subtly gaslight me but idm lol

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:06:00 No.41651083 Report

Quoted By: >>41651236

>>41596029

I could tell you an TI story. But I've told this story before, elsewhere, and you could call it a mood killer. So I guess what I'd rather do is lament on what happens once you yield. What happens when you say "okay maybe I lost my mind on the way". So you go get some professional help. They refuse you service because you're deemed too sane for the mental ward and they tell you the other patients are insane "different" ways. You talk your way there, because you think this is the next logical step. This is how you get better. So you get to the mental ward and you try to settle in. Everyone's a bit mad but now you're one of them. The monsters aren't real they're in your head. There's some really troubled people there. One lady with advanced schizophrenia who has constant hallucinations and shoves every other day the toilet brush up her ass and then crying over how she's dirty. There's your typical old lady with alzheimer's disease, who packs her shit and thinks everyday that she's going home. You got the catatonic fellows in all flavors. Some eccentric lady who's basically stuck in teenage rebel stage, telling everyone that her dad's authorized whatever and she needs her phone back. Which she can't get because she keeps dialing 911 for bullshit reasons. And then there's the guy who's probably schizophrenic and thinks there's cameras everywhere. So he refuses to listen to orders constantly, causing the guards to be called in, goes around pissing everywhere because there's cameras in the toilet and he's also a kleptomaniac who steals shit all the time. From the nurses and the other patients. He's managed to arm himself with a pencil and keeps it sharp. Got to be careful. The only semi-sane person aside from the burnt out staff is a meth addict. You're lucky because you're roommates with him.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:33:54 No.41651236 Report

>>41651083

Now the days are long and everyone smokes everyday all day. There's not much else to do. Since you've got yourself admitted due to requesting it, you get to enjoy some priviledges. You start gambling on online casinos to pass time. Low wagers keeps you going for days. And it's great that you're with that meth head because you got somebody to talk with. It's not really possible to socialize with the other patients because they're too far up their asses. You can't have a normal dialogue with somebody screaming their head off about their shit being stolen by the staff. You tried, it just doesn't work. Not even after they calm down because they're in a constant loop. Talking should be a key part of healing. You reflect on your own story and you try to reflect on the other peoples stories. So you live the day-to-day life, eat your meals, eat your pills, smoke your cigarettes, have chats, go to one-on-one therapy with the nurses, take your walks, etc. Time passes and it doesn't get better. The monsters arent present in everyday life but your story hasn't changed. You can't change the story. Nurses say the story is unfortunate. Yes it's unfortunate, but it would be preferable if it wasn't real. It's easier to be a crazy person than to be in world of shit. And the message you keep receiving is the wrong one. It's not the one you want to hear. So eventually you check out and take the therapy route. You still take your medications and go to a therapist but you aren't in a ward. It's the free range chicken version of mental healthcare.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4923914_p0.jpg, 117KiB, 600x600

The image is a circular logo featuring a stylized illustration of a man with a mustache and goatee, holding a pipe in his mouth. The man appears to be smoking, and he is

wearing a suit with a tie. The background of the logo is a gradient of green and yellow, with a circular border. The text within the logo reads "SUNTRY COFFEE" in white capital letters, and "BOSS" in smaller white letters below it. The style of the image is cartoonish and appears to be a logo for a brand or company named "SUNTRY COFFEE."

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:37:13 No.41651254 Report

>>41650812

If I don't provide an image with my bumps, the moderators grow irate. I'll try to shake it up.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:32:54 No.41652322 Report

>>41636732

Schizo-affective disorder and Havana Syndrome are not mutually exclusive, though in your case, I hope they are.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 23:45:03 No.41652351 Report

Quoted By: >>41652402

>>41596238

>>41596256

They're harvesting your aura. Dude I actually remember incarnating here. I remember the father God. I remember how badass and cool they are. I can see. And I can see what these evildoers are doing all over the world.

The sad truth is this world is actually filled with evil souls that exist to do evil. Hylics and people who simply forgot about God and became evil.

You can use psychokinesis to control your energy flow and banish them from getting deeper into your temple.

It really doesn't matter. Satan knows they're screwed and going to hell. God is still going to resurrect us all at the end of time. This world literally does not matter. Those people are hellbound.

They merely pretend to be in control. They merely pretend to have power over their victims. They merely pretend that they will get away with doing this forever while we lose everything and exist just to suffer.. Yea right. The father is a total badass. I know who they are and I remember everything now.

They tried to brainwash and erase my memories and install their own program but I fought thru everything and you can too.

Thanks for the knowledge. God is greatest. TPTB set up this world, pop culture, all of these things exist just to degrade your image. It's there for a reason. These satanists have it all down to a science but they will be consumed by the flame some day. All of those hivemind jitterbugs are going to burn in hell. I choose love over hate this time.

Love is all you need.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 00:04:34 No.41652402 Report

>>41652351

They engineer all of society specifically for making people miserable and turning people into degenerates. There's a reason. Loosh farming for one. They are demon spawn and they know they'll go to hell after these lives. They have nothing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1676736253248292.jpg, 698KiB, 1535x2048

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters in a futuristic setting. The

character on the left is a young male with short hair, wearing a green shirt and a hat, and is seated on a beige tank with the number "3210-T" on its side. The character on the right is a young female with long hair, wearing a green dress and a hat, and is seated on a brown motorcycle with the number "3210-T" on its side. They are both looking towards the right side of the image.

The background is a complex, futuristic cityscape with tall, cylindrical structures that resemble skyscrapers. The cityscape is rendered in shades of gray and white, with a hazy atmosphere suggesting a high-tech environment. The characters are positioned on a bridge with a reflective surface, which mirrors the cityscape and the characters, creating a sense of depth and perspective. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its detailed character designs and dynamic, flowing lines.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:50:58 No.41653072 Report

Back to page 1

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 05:53:20 No.41653443 Report

>>41647446

What's your steam? It would be cool to have you as a friend.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1674510920075478.gif, 2MiB, 640x484

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:17:30 No.41655999 Report

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:33:46 No.41656632 Report

Quoted By: >>41656681 >>41662002

Is there anyone that's actually gangstalked in these threads? And not just schizophrenic...

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 18:43:55 No.41656681 Report

>>41656632

No.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:51:57 No.41656905 Report

Quoted By: >>41657512

Anyway, to answer your question, it's obvious you've been training an AI on my posting patterns and you have janny access. I don't know why I'm worth your time, but you've clearly been harassing me (or having the bot do it) across multiple boards. I assume it's because I'm calling out shit like the fake moon landings and flat earth well poisoning.

You gave it away because your bot isn't very creative.

I'll stop posting when I feel like it. I'm not letting you affect that.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753318148984052.webm, 3MiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:02:35 No.41657512 Report

Quoted By: >>41659384

>>41656905

What's eerie. Is this could have been a post I'd have written. Hey, at least there are two of us. See you on the morning /pol/ moon thread there is usually a good one that hits 200 replies before jannies rake it

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:20:03 No.41657888 Report

>>41639694

This, and money.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:25:30 No.41658538 Report

Quoted By: >>41666259

>>41636777

>i totally thought the CIA had put microphones and speakers in my bedroom where I spent two years telepathically talking to voices

There's absolutely no way you've successfully convinced yourself that it was mental illness. If you experienced the conversational telepathy phase you've long since passed the point where you can convince yourself it's mental illness. You just tell yourself that because it makes you feel better and it makes it easier to sleep at night. You know damn well your drug fried brain couldn't conjure up elaborate telepathic conversations for two years straight.

>before I got help

Imagine being such a pussy bitch npc that you started taking anti-psychotics in some desperate last ditched effort to get them to leave you alone. I bet the seroquel got you fat as fuck and it's what you deserve for now acting as a disinformation agent and not being man enough to telepathically tell the glowniggers to tongue your anus

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:08:40 No.41658700 Report

"gangstalking" = Schizo cope

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251208_183244_YouTube.jpg, 440KiB, 1439x1131

The image is a graphic with a dark background and a red and white color scheme. At the top, in large red letters, the text reads "PSY-OPs." Below this, in a smaller font, the text reads "Because Physical Wounds He." The image features a silhouette of a person with a surprised expression, looking directly at the viewer. To the left of the silhouette, there is a ghost-like figure with a white outline and a red outline, and to the right, there is a symbol resembling a letter "B" with a red outline. Below the image, there is a title in white text that reads "How To Conduct A Psy-op." Below the title, in a smaller white text, is the phrase "Flesh Simulator." At the bottom of the image, there is a small icon of a person with a smiling face and a thumbs-up, indicating a positive sentiment. The overall style of the image is graphic and appears to be a thumbnail for a video or a social media post.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:38:48 No.41659384 Report

Quoted By: >>41659401

>>41657512

I made a thread on CK and this fucking boy shows up using the exact language I use to call out the Apollo narrative defenders. By the third post (which made no sense in the context of that thread) it become obvious.

Totally-not-CIA-ginger #5 explains how in pic related.

<https://youtu.be/YTGQXVmr6g?si=pUXcr2efeNahMIaD>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20241019_160348_Messa (...).jpg, 594KiB, 1440x3016

The keyboard is not smart enough to capitalize the word "Jewish".

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:42:27 No.41659401 Report

>>41659384

*bot

I swear the auto correct works for them too. I try to train mine but it keeps getting reset.
/ck/ not CK. You get the idea. It's early.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753738335214219.jpg, 27KiB, 326x308

The image is a digital illustration featuring a young girl with blonde hair, wearing a light pink shirt. She has a serious expression on her face and is pointing towards the right side of the image. The background is a light beige color, and there is a circular border with a darker shade of blue at the top and bottom. At the bottom of the image, there is text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "Go Apologize to God." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical illustration, with a focus on the text and the girl's expression.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:53:29 No.41659454 Report

Quoted By: >>41666262

>>41636777

>before I got poisoned by neurotoxins and brainwashed

Thats not a help, faggot

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:02:56 No.41659498 Report

>>41636756

>delusions

Nuspeak for heresy

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:07:42 No.41659521 Report

>>41636979

>but never long enough for it to really start working

Neurotoxins don't help, they are poison, golemoid dumbass

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756482936394034.jpg, 126KiB, 780x749

The image is a digital artwork that features a painting with a humorous and satirical tone. At the top of the image, the text "IT SAYS YOU'RE GAY" is written in bold, capitalized letters, suggesting a play on the phrase "It says you're fired." The painting depicts a scene with a large, bearded figure in a golden robe, who appears to be an old man, pointing to a small, naked child who is lying on a book. The child is wearing a red garment and has a surprised expression. The background is dark, and there are various objects scattered around, including a small apple and a small, round object that resembles a toy. The style of the image is reminiscent of Renaissance or Baroque art, characterized by its dramatic lighting and attention to detail. The overall color palette is muted, with the dominant colors being browns and greens.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:13:10 No.41659545 Report

Quoted By: >>41666282

>>41639770

>muh wrongthinkyphrenia

Yet you believe in mathematically impossible holocoast, that feral savages are equal to civilized human beings, that dangerous, rushed and experimental gene editing tech is safe and effective vaccine, etc

So why the same line of thinking shouldn't apply to you, retarded faggot?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:14:11 No.41659547 Report

>>41639770

>no shit sherlock, have you considered that's how most schizos feel?

Literal gaslighting by narcissist

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757469593067522.png, 35KiB, 212x236

The image is a digital composite of a cartoon character that appears to be a stylized representation of a humanoid figure with a head resembling a bird's head, a body resembling a humanoid, and a hand that is mimicking the gesture of a bird. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a white collar and a blue belt. The character is holding a cigarette in its right hand, which is pointed towards the ground, and a lighter in its left hand. The lighter is emitting a red flame. The background of the image is plain white, emphasizing the character and the objects it is holding. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with a focus on the character's expressive hand gesture and the contrasting colors of the cigarette and lighter.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:16:21 No.41659557 Report

>>41640703

>Looks like it's about that time again.

Yes, but not the one you are thinking about.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:17:00 No.41659561 Report

Quoted By: >>41660716

Y O U R
F R O N T
D O O R
I S
U N L O C K E D

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:26:44 No.41660716 Report

>>41659561

H O W
D O
Y O U
K N O W
I T
I S
U N L O C K E D

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1517896264280.gif, 514KiB, 540x300

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:45:28 No.41661866 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:16:49 No.41662002 Report

>>41656632

I was gangstalked briefly by plainclothed and uniformed police after being reported as a missing person. The tactics are similar but more direct versions of the street theater experienced by other TIs.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:24:57 No.41662037 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ObSQ9_3y5Co

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:02:34 No.41662209 Report

Quoted By: >>41662609 >>41662786

I work in this field. AMA

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:25:44 No.41662609 Report

>>41662209

Remote Electronic Harassment, or following people around?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:10:47 No.41662786 Report

>>41662209

how about you tell us what you want

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1628300724571.gif, 22KiB, 215x304

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:58:40 No.41664078 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:09:37 No.41664121 Report

Quoted By: >>41665157 >>41666223

>>41596029

I got some military twinkies trying to get me kicked out of the country. Am I being gangstalked or should I fight people my own age ?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:27:12 No.41665157 Report

>>41664121

>should I fight people my own age ?

How old are you?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:45:59 No.41665850 Report

where the fuck did my gangstonkers go, they gone

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:21:20 No.41666223 Report

>>41664121

here tell them everything

<https://www.cia.gov/contact-cia/>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:30:49 No.41666259 Report

Quoted By: >>41666322

>>41658538

you're right i have magic powers. I'm totally not cognizant of the unreality of my hallucinations.

I just have two waifus living in my head but they will never meet me in person because...
um

and i've seen ghosts and shit.

idk i got this hot scene girl on tinder talking to me every day on the phone though so
who gives a fuck

btw fuck seroquel what you want is basically Rexulti. That's brexpiprazole. You can take

it with or leave out the antidepressant. Has no side effects.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K2Dh8tKXLvs&list=RDk2Dh8tKXLvs&start_radio=1

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:32:27 No.41666262 Report

>>41659454

yeah i'm totally brainwashed and i have to take NEUROTOXINS.

Do you not do drugs?

Are you seriously sitting here telling me you gave enough of a fuck about this board to post here and you're not on drugs?

Are you a monk or something?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Steel Pulse.jpg, 152KiB, 753x764

The image is a cover art for a music album titled "Steel Pulse." The album cover features a stylized, abstract design with a predominantly dark color palette. The central figure is a stylized representation of a man's face, with his eyes and mouth obscured by a black, circular shape. This figure is surrounded by silhouettes of five other men, all of whom are also obscured by the same circular shape. The background is filled with a pattern of lines and shapes in various shades of orange and yellow, creating a sense of depth and complexity.

At the top of the image, the album title "Steel Pulse" is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters. Below the title, the text "AFRICAN HOMOCAUST" is written in smaller, white letters, indicating the theme or subject matter of the album. The overall style of the image is graphic and artistic, with a focus on the abstract elements and the use of color to convey mood and theme.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:35:59 No.41666282 Report

>>41659545

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1526045138265.png, 462KiB, 794x776

The image is a digital illustration of a character with a predominantly dark complexion, featuring a mix of black and green tones. The character has long, dark hair that cascades over their shoulders and down their back. They have a neutral expression with their eyes closed, and their mouth is slightly open, as if they are in the middle of speaking or thinking. The character is wearing a white shirt with a green collar, and the shirt appears to be slightly wrinkled, suggesting a casual or relaxed setting. The character's hair is styled in a way that it falls over their shoulders, framing their face. The background is a solid black, which contrasts with the character's dark hair and white shirt, making the character the focal point of the image. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its clean lines and simple, yet expressive, character design.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:44:38 No.41666322 Report

>>41666259

Rexulti caused me to stop seeing significance in coincidences, so it can help with "gangstalking."

Of course, no medication treats Havana Syndrome.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 1]The image displays a circular emblem with a central design that includes a stylized representation of a human figure with wings, a cross, and a pentagram. Surrounding the figure are various symbols and text, which are arranged in a circular pattern. The emblem is bordered by a green and white border, and the background is a gradient of blue and green hues, suggesting a sky or sky-like backdrop. The text on the emblem is in a non-Latin script, which appears to be a mix of letters and numbers, and it is arranged in a circular pattern around the central figure. The style of the image is artistic and appears to be a digital rendering or a photograph with a stylized effect.

54KiB, 800x445, memphis-mishraim_800jhy6tr5.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Finally gonna ask my Memphis Misraim question Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:24:53

No.41660440 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41664459 >>41666380

Circa summer of last year, let's just say I nearly shit myself out of fear when I first saw the Memphis Misraim logo get posted on this board.

I had struggled with an absurd quantity of nightmares per week since I was super young, and in most of them, I would see the Memphis Misraim logo, right down to the symbols, colors of the symbols, and their placement on the logo. I wonder how big of a lowball saying I've had at least 100 of these dreams by the time I was in 4th grade would be. But thinking of the per week basis depending on the years, and what age they started vs stopped, yeah I'd say 100 nightmares related to the Memphis Misraim is probably crazy lowballing it.

I have been scared to post about this online, because I thought "well at least I have a signifigant other, I have a best friend, I'm in my favorite sport" but I eventually became too broke for sports, it turns out my suspicions of my "best friend" being fake and shady were true and they financially screwed me over because I have a terrible tendency to ignore red flags, and then my my SO of 2 years said they never loved me. The economy is terrible now, it's so hard to even pay bills on time when it used to be easy even at terrible jobs, and I feel like I have nothing left to lose now.

There were these repeated insinuations that people were molested by Memphis Misraim members as children getting posted here for a while. Can anybody come forward and

tell me what part of the country you think this occurred in? I want to identify a pattern to see if we can get together to discuss this in a less public sphere. But IDK where other to find people with experiences, other than here.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:30:47 No.41660467 Report

Just the fact alone that OTHER people have complaints about them freaks me the hell out. I would've probably gone my whole life thinking I was just some retard scared of what looked like a weird abstract fat robotic fish in my childhood opinion, or a bunch of stars too close to each other, an oblong object, and a bunch of stars too close to each other.

The older I got, the more certain members of my family have told me childhood stories that seem suspicious and sloppy. Almost like they think I must be dumb as hell, and something that I knew but then mostly forgot about is being covered up by people with drug related brain damage haha. But these things line up with the general themes of dreams I've had, and complaints about Memphis Misraim posted on this board by others. Like I qualified for short term disability shortly after I got one of these dreams as an adult, because I barely got any for years but they started again.

My life is so fucked up, having less to lose is making me feel sort of bold or something. But I think we can come to a resolution about this problem if we work together.

I'm scared people are gonna want to kick my ass for posting this question. But I guess my life force is worthless, according to the economy and assholes, so let's see what happens next, if what's coming up next in life is projected to suck anyway

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:47:11 No.41661583 Report

Where are the people I saw posting about this last year? I remember last year, I was seeing posts alleging certain crimes by Memphis Misraim a lot more frequently. Then after that wave started, the board got polluted with 764 and O9A promotional content, which was also really cringey and edgy may I add. Like IQ of 90 type shit. I just have to say if what I think is true, and that was promoted to divert attention from the real problem, are you telling me people get PAID to be that cringey and dumb? The lack of brain cells was oozing from the screen, like it was so bad. I feel like a grandpa telling nam stories nobody would believe now

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:33:34 No.41664184 Report

bump

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:34:48 No.41664459 Report

>>41660440

Idk anything about this, but maybe I do, I didn't read some of it, bump tho, you seem invested in this and maybe write a tldr

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:57:00 No.41666380 Report

>>41660440

Can you provide some examples of the abuse claims and MM tie to them? I don't doubt you just saying you might get more responses?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) /

tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[36 / 5]The image depicts a whimsical and fantastical scene. At the center of the image is a tree with a thick trunk and a lush canopy of green leaves. The tree is situated on a hill, with a small, circular structure built into its base. This structure appears to be a hobbit house, characterized by its rounded shape and a green door. The house is surrounded by a variety of plants and flowers, adding to the overall greenery of the scene. The sky above is filled with clouds, suggesting an overcast day. The image is taken from a low angle, looking up at the tree and the house, which gives a sense of scale and grandeur to the scene. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the natural elements, creating a sense of wonder and fantasy.

75KiB, 500x331, Hobbiton,_New_Zealand.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Admit it Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:46:41 No.41662700 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41662714 >>41662733 >>41662760 >>41662993 >>41663002

>>41663067 >>41663168 >>41663182 >>41663278 >>41663311 >>41663439

>>41663510 >>41666232

99.9999% of suffering is directly caused by humans. We could all live like the hobbits in Lord of the rings, but choose not too. War, murder, rape, inequality; caused by humans. Even most diseases are caused by malnutrition and man made pollutant exposure. Plus if you don't believe in God you don't have any justification for morality anyways. You are all a bunch of slimey cowards, the "demiurge" is a false characterisation of God. We are our own prisoners.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:50:59 No.41662714 Report

Quoted By: >>41662728

>>41662700

>In Buddhism, there isn't an absolute creator who governs and controls everything. If there were a God like that, he would be doing a poor job in this world with so much suffering. Why would God allow his creation to suffer? Why is there suffering and evil in the first place? All of these problems do not seem to have logical explanations.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:51:21 No.41662716 Report

Even stuff like car crashes, or a lumberjack being crushed by a tree are due to laziness, incompetence and our greedy desire for expansionism. But you may say "I didn't sign up for this". Yes you fucking did, every day and you do things that are selfish or affect others. You are to blame not God.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:55:32 No.41662728 Report

Quoted By: >>41662736 >>41663200

>>41662714

If a mother births a child, and he grows up to be a serial killer we don't not blame the mother. Why do we hold God to a different standard? He created us with the ability to not kill, but we do it anyways.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:58:10 No.41662733 Report

Quoted By: >>41662740 >>41662744

>>41662700

In your story, your god makes the potential for all sorts of horrific things to arise. When he didn't have to. He could of just stayed in pure peace. He could have made perfect beings who have free will. Isn't he perfect? Doesn't he have free will? But no, he was in the mood for child cancer to be a possibility.

If you claim your God is all powerful and all knowing, then he is responsible for every single thing which he creates. That includes potentialities.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:59:20 No.41662736 Report

Quoted By: >>41662748 >>41662791

>>41662728

Okay but what about natural disasters? Do we blame people for wanting to have a house when it gets smashed by God's tornado and kills the kids?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:00:09 No.41662740 Report

>>41662733

Anyone that thinks non existence is preferable to this existence is a pathetic manchild.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:01:15 No.41662744 Report

Quoted By: >>41662752

>>41662733

The only real excuse is that it's all a simulation and doesn't really matter anyway, and that the experience of good and bad is what we sign up for. Basically seperation from Goodness/Unity to later appreciate it, or whatever

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:02:07 No.41662748 Report

Quoted By: >>41662754

>>41662736

All natural disaster deaths are caused by greed/attachment to possessions. If the people left their house behind they would survive with a newfound appreciation for life. Instead they risk their lives for a box of wood and pay appropriately.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:02:46 No.41662752 Report

>>41662744

Yes, basically freedom and sovereignty of consciousness is the whole of the Law here.

No conscious being should be forced into anything.

All limitations are engineered and for the sake of play.

No conscious being is truly limited. There are no 'dumb' conscious beings who need a lesson world or a school world.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:03:08 No.41662754 Report

Quoted By: >>41662798

>>41662748

Yeah I'm sure people never die in any situation where they can't be blamed for it in some way

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:03:56 No.41662758 Report

There is no need.

There is no lesson.

There is only Freedom, Sovereignty, and Play.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:04:03 No.41662760 Report

>>41662700

Congratulations, you nailed it

Its never God's fault, its always man's own distortions that cause suffering

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (6).jpg, 30KiB, 447x447

The image is a digital graphic with a gray background and a black and gold color scheme. At the top, in large white text, the name "KINTSUGI" is prominently displayed. Below the name, there is a description in white text that provides a definition of the term "KINTSUGI," which is a traditional Japanese technique that dates back to the late 15th century. The text explains that the technique involves repairing broken pottery using lacquer dust or powdered gold, silver, or platinum. The text also states that this practice reflects a deeper cultural belief that breakage and repair are part of an object's history, not something to disguise but to celebrate.

In the lower right corner of the image, there is a small black and gold bowl with a crack pattern, resembling a broken pottery piece. The bowl is positioned in such a way that it appears to be resting on the ground. The overall style of the image is informative and educational, designed to convey the meaning and history of the term "KINTSUGI" through the use of text and visual elements.

GOD is my salvation Who is like GOD? !zAjDoZQ/0g Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:11:58

No.41662791 Report

>>41662736

You only feel its so terrible because you are experientially bound in the system. Once you leave, you realize the kids are not dead. The pain was does not last forever.

True enlightenment is the realization that pain and pleasure are illusions that can be overcome. Pain is necessary but suffering may be overcome and you become greater than if you had not suffered to begin with. You will understand when you exit an era of hardship in your life and look back on it with greater understanding.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:12:55 No.41662798 Report

>>41662754

There are very few deaths not caused by someone's own actions or the actions of another. It's literally only insanely rare occurrences like a sinkhole opening under you while you sleep.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:04:03 No.41662993 Report

>>41662700

I agree with you but 99.9999 percent is a little too high. Nature (or science if you're a

redditor) also has to cause suffering to exist. Mass floods, meteor strikes, wildfires, all go back to prehistory.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:07:14 No.41663002 Report

>>41662700

Who the fuck is "we", cellphone ape?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:20:17 No.41663067 Report

Quoted By: >>41663082

>>41662700

>War, murder, rape, inequality; caused by humans.

God made a universe where life must fight to death to occupy resources.

War, murder, rape, and inequality are God's inventions and the "Chosen People" are commanded to commit these atrocities on the goyim in the Old Testament.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:22:04 No.41663082 Report

>>41663067

>the "Chosen People"

they belive that earth is cursed because some bad apple or whatever

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace prefrontal-cortex.png, 91KiB, 750x500

The image is a digital illustration of the human brain, with a focus on the prefrontal cortex. The brain is depicted in a three-dimensional perspective, with the prefrontal cortex highlighted in a light blue color. The rest of the brain is colored in a shade of pink, which is a common color for the brain's gray matter. The image is labeled with the text "Prefrontal cortex" in black, indicating the specific area of interest. The background of the image is white, which contrasts with the colors of the brain and the text, making the details stand out. The image is a clear and precise representation of the human brain, with a focus on the prefrontal cortex.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:42:44 No.41663168 Report

>>41662700

No, suffering is 100% caused by the pre frontal cortex.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace heh.jpg, 1MiB, 1196x1254

The image is a close-up photograph of a young cheetah resting in a natural setting. The cheetah has a relaxed posture, with its mouth open wide and its eyes closed, suggesting it is in a state of rest or sleep. Its fur is a mix of brown and black spots, typical of the cheetah's coat pattern. The cheetah's eyes are closed, and its mouth is open, indicating it is in a state of relaxation. The background is a mix of dry grass and some sparse vegetation, typical of a savannah environment. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the natural behavior of the cheetah in its habitat.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:47:15 No.41663182 Report

>>41662700

>nature is full of rape, hunger, torture, stress, organs being devoured while the animal is still alive and struggling

>insects crawling everywhere sucking blood, spreading disease, putting eggs into your eyes

>natural weather striking down and killing animals all the time

Yeah nature is pure peace you fucking mong.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:51:57 No.41663200 Report

>>41662728

>Why do we hold God to a different standard?

Because god is all knowing, omnipresent and omnipotent. So, he is in complete capacity to change things; unlike the mother.

>He created us with the ability to not kill

And with the ability to kill too. So?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:09:54 No.41663278 Report

>>41662700

We are our own demiurges.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:17:59 No.41663311 Report

Quoted By: >>41663521

>>41662700

The world is inherently bad because God is bad. The proof that the world is bad is that the default condition of life is bad (starvation, exposure to elements/predators, boredom, loneliness, etc) and the things that have to be done (physically/mentally harmful labor, submission to domination/abuse/sadism, etc) to cancel out the default negative condition of life and achieve homeostasis are themselves inherently bad/negative things, such that it's impossible for most people to even achieve a neutral or stable condition of life, instead having to choose between two bad conditions. Meanwhile anything even remotely good is violently gatekept, a consistently "good" condition of life practically only exists in the realm of fantasy/imagination, and even the THOUGHT or IDEA of good conditions of life are violently gatekept, even thinking about having desirable things will cause me to be abused because the inherent nature of this world is bad, the default condition of life is bad, good things are violently gatekept, it's nearly impossible to even achieve a neutral or stable condition of life and good conditions of life only exist in fantasy.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:53:29 No.41663439 Report

>>41662700

But proper gnostic people do believe in divinity though .

In some maner at least.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:11:39 No.41663510 Report

Quoted By: >>41663520

>>41662700

There's supernatural intelligence at work, those in the occult that cause human suffering worship these entities mainly Lucifer and Baal. God wakes people up to the soul trap but it is a choice we have to make.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:14:00 No.41663520 Report

Quoted By: >>41663532 >>41663541

>>41663510

Acknowledging ill intent remind you it could be holier than thou pricks hating on happy pagans

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:14:10 No.41663521 Report

Quoted By: >>41666226

>>41663311

Everything comes from God yes, but this is a simulation. What happens here is a blimp in our existence as self aware beings.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:16:09 No.41663532 Report

Quoted By: >>41663712

>>41663520

Yes that is because of the Judeo Roman hijack of Christianity. Abrahamic religions are ultimately a tool of control and the spiritual teachings of Jesus/yeshua get replaced with blind obedience.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:18:13 No.41663541 Report

Quoted By: >>41663548

>>41663520

They believe in a God that demands suffering and sacrifice, what is important to God is if the suffering and sacrifice is done out of love for him and creation.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:19:38 No.41663548 Report

>>41663541

Love is tough to deny by god easy by humans

I believe the suffering is us being wrong

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:04:05 No.41663712 Report

>>41663532

Judeo GREEK. Early Roman Pantheon was totally fuckin different. Greek and Hebrew mythology are basically one staring in a mirror.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:22:12 No.41666226 Report

>>41663521

No, this is not a simulation and it's not "a blip" in any sense, this is the real reality and the only other thing that exists is the after-death dream world after I get force-reincarnated and this only lasts 9 months, this is not "realer" than the 30+ years spent in this material hell that almost definitely just loops (repeats the same life infinitely), MAYBE there's an after-death, pre-womb-dreamworld DMT trip but this would be "a blip" in the total time as a "self-aware being". This world and likely this life is all there is and God is a retarded lying faggot tranny nigger for trying to pretend otherwise, his lies make him more evil not less evil

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:24:08 No.41666232 Report

>>41662700

Of course it is. Eve messed everything up.

look over at my kitten brothers playing

At least some things still have pure joy.

S.I.M Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:15:46 No.41666449 Report

>99.9999% of suffering is directly caused by humans.

no its the sangouge of satan

aka saturnites and fleas

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace farm.png, 723KiB, 1068x1358

The image is a four-panel comic strip with a dark, muted color palette. The top panel features a green, dripping text that reads "THE OTHER SIDE" in a stylized font. Below this, there is a black and white illustration of a globe with a human figure emerging from it, suggesting a journey or migration.

The second panel shows a series of illustrations depicting the evolution of life from cells to a human being, with each step represented by a different animal. The text beneath the images reads, "CONTAINED FROM BIRTH TO BODY CELLS, THE MIND BLIND BY MEMORY SPELLS LIFE CONTINUED - A PRISON, A HELL."

The third panel shows a man with a beard and long hair, holding a brain in his hand, suggesting a connection to the brain. The text beneath the image reads, "THE MIND BLIND BY MEMORY SPELLS LIFE CONTINUED - A PRISON, A HELL."

The fourth and final panel shows a group of people in a room, with one person holding a sign that reads "HOPE CHANGE." The text beneath the image reads, "WE HOPE AND PRAY, YET WE'RE HARMLESS FEED THE WHEEL - THE NINE-TO-FIVE."

At the bottom of the image, there is a website address "trickcydotlight.com" in white text. The overall style of the comic strip is dark and moody, with a focus on the concept of the other side of life and the human condition.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:22:44 No.41666467 Report

>hylic archon gaslight thread

And who made this world a mad battle royale for resources/women/power?

Why did he make a good percent of the population sociopathic/psychopathic to ensure peaceful communities are impossible?

Stupid demiurge puppet

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[39 / 8]

42KiB, 220x220, 1735864098527640.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Age of Shitposting is soon coming to an end anons Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025

08:24:35 No.41659924 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41660040 >>41665626 >>41666075 >>41666447 >>41666500

>>41666539

You lived through the age of opportunity, a type of golden shitposting age if you will.

In no previous time period could a man shitpost with such fervor and with such great ease.

In the east communism kept people in strict order and behind an invisible firewall. Climbing up the hierarchy truly did require exception shitposting skills especially social ones. The communist block would see a brief glimpse of opportunity for 2 generations, yet it would also be plagued by western elites abusing the falling system for their gains. In the south the african ways have never changed. Shitposting is shunned and crushed by a violent R-selected collective. Reproduce fast, die young, even if external factors don't demand it their genes will drive them to idiocy.

In the islamic world a more orderly violence remains but shitposting is still mostly hereditary or limited to truly exceptional individuals.

In the far east with rare exceptions the asian blood demands obedience and limited creativity so shitposting is rare there. Perhaps Japan could be considered an exception but not for long.

All of these people have some sort of reason to claim the conditions brought them down. But you, who lived in the West, you can truly say "we experienced an unprecedented age of freedom of expression and shitposting opportunities"

That time is coming to an end. Years of shitposting recession are coming. Some say years of high austere measures will come with them, others claim a total clamp down on shitposting and non-approved speech due to the upcoming digital ID and surveillance bills.

Either way there will be less opportunity to shitpost, all major platforms will be hit, censorship will rise, information of everything that was in abundance before will be limited if available at all. There will be less venues to shitpost and some anonymous venues like these (4chud), now deemed the pinnacle of shitposting, will become obsolete.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:28:45 No.41659941 Report

Its a cycle

You shitcord coordinating p2p advertisers are retards whose private shitpost servers are just filled with uncreative boring niggers. Your bad, go back

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace btm.jpg, 27KiB, 406x406

The image displays a black T-shirt against a plain background. The T-shirt features a graphic design on the front. The design is a cartoon-style illustration of a green frog with a blue shirt and sunglasses. The frog appears to be in a friendly or celebratory pose, with one hand raised in a "ok" gesture and the other hand touching its hip. Above the frog, the text "BORN TO ME ME" is written in a bold, yellow font. The style of the image is a straightforward product display, with the T-shirt being the central focus. There are no additional objects or text in the image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:46:25 No.41660014 Report

holds up lighter

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761861084087865.png, 480KiB, 3838x1994

The image displays a screenshot of a web page with a dark background. The top left corner of the page has a green header with the text "Jekyll" in white. Below the header, there are three tabs: "Home", "About", and "Contact". The main content area of the page is divided into two columns. On the left column, there are three items listed in a list format, each with a title and a description. The right column contains a large image of a person with a green background and a pink outline. Below the image, there is a green button with the text "Create Post". The overall style of the image is dark and minimalistic, with a focus on the content and the green header.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:54:25 No.41660040 Report

Quoted By: >>41664625

>>41659924

for you,

anon.

Those looking to avoid the shitposting recession with their exceptional capabilities can take to hashchans

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 66fd3616b8e0a.jpg, 133KiB, 640x720

The image is a collage of four separate panels, each with a different visual theme and text. The top left panel features a painting of a dragon-like creature with a humanoid head, set against a cloudy sky. The text above the painting reads "HOPELESS TIMES CREATE SCUMBAG PROPHETS."

The top right panel shows a surrealistic image of a smiling face with a frown, set against a background of a landscape with a figure holding a staff. The text above the image reads "SCHIZO PROPHETS CREATE EPIC CULTS."

The bottom left panel depicts a scene from the Bible, with a group of people gathered around a table, some of whom are holding books. The text above the image reads "EPIC CULTS CREATE MINDFULL SHEEP."

The bottom right panel shows a group of people walking in a line, each person's face obscured by a mask. The text above the image reads "MINDFULL SHEEP CREATE HOPELESS TIMES."

Each panel has a similar aesthetic, with a mix of surreal and religious imagery, and the text is overlaid on the images, suggesting a commentary on the themes of hope, spirituality, and the human condition. The collage is framed by a black border with a white border, and the overall style is reminiscent of meme art, combining elements of religious iconography with satirical commentary.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:12:33 No.41660120 Report

Quoted By: >>41660155 >>41664901

I have shitposted for a decade and lurked for two decades. My exploits have dazzled the world and gained me much loosh and many (you)'s. I do not fear the coming storm, for as one dear friend and fellow shitposter declared unto me, "Perhaps we need the rain."

I tell you fear not, for even as the day darkens and we face now a dearth of shitposting anons (for they have lost heart), our venues plagued by shills, and topics for levity scarce, for all has become shit and posting about it is merely relating current events, there shall be a great reckoning when the excrement truly hits the particle accelerator,

and then there shall be such a rain of shit that all the world will rise up, abandon our keyboards or take to them in earnest as may be the case, and take the fight to those who did not post and yet created the shit. They shall be cast down and dealt with using common sense and given short shift. They who seek to take away our dickgirls both real and imagined and replace our sanctified memes with "vines," they who do not know the grace and purity of rolling for gets or the humble glory of righteous dubs marking a post with a bon mot or sly quip, these know-nothings shall verily be routed.

I see the times, they are a-changing, and the signs are present even here on our humble Mongolian basket weaving forum.

Mark these words. Now is the time for strife. Now is the time for action. And when there has been a mighty reckoning and all set to rights, then there shall be a time for such shitposting and blessed memes that will outshine even the glory of the mid 2010's when shitposting reached its apex with the confluence of old and new content.

And remember, we did it for the lulz and for the OC, and we shall do it all again with our strength redoubled.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765540820722223.jpg, 20KiB, 292x289

The image is a digital graphic with a cartoon-style illustration. At the top, there is a character that appears to be a skeleton wearing a baseball cap with the letters "FB" on it. The character is extending a long, thin arm with a black glove, which is pointing towards a character that is depicted as a green frog-like figure. The frog is wearing a blue shirt and has a red tongue sticking out. The text above the frog reads "COME ON, FREN, DO A TERROR!" The frog's expression is one of defiance, and the text below it is a playful challenge. The background of the image is plain white.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:18:08 No.41660155 Report

Quoted By: >>41661794

>>41660120

>Now is the time for strife. Now is the time for action.

Careful with that thinking...

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:53:01 No.41660274 Report

Quoted By: >>41661809

A lot of bot posts today. I guess the humans have to take saturday off for some reason

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1192.jpg, 110KiB, 1434x660

The image is a screenshot from a video game, displaying a scene with various characters and objects. At the center of the image, there is a character with blonde hair, wearing a red outfit, and a yellow hat. This character is standing on a green platform with a fire in the background. To the left of the character, there is a character with a red outfit and a yellow hat, standing on a brown platform with a fire in the background. To the right of the character with the yellow hat, there is a character with a red outfit and a yellow hat, standing on a brown platform with a fire in the background. Above the character with the yellow hat, there is a character with a red outfit and a yellow hat, standing on a brown platform with a fire in the background. To the left of the character with the yellow hat, there is a character with a red outfit and a yellow hat, standing on a

[illegible]

yes my dude that is very true yes the things that we love is coming to its end very soon

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:10:59 No.41661711 Report

Good riddance.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:28:46 No.41661794 Report

>>41660155

<https://youtu.be/4rKERf0qhow?si=tRdiF8nVeR4ZlgPZ>

Feds, give me the full audio if this. Pls.

How many of you jacked off to it during training listening to it?

KADO Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:30:43 No.41661809 Report

Quoted By: >>41664634

>>41660274

i really fucked them up

good eye anon

not schizo i stayed here for a whole day yesterday and pulled bots apart

awesomeanon Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:45:29 No.41661867 Report

okay dudes

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:56:12 No.41661903 Report

Quoted By: >>41666346

Back to the cubicle door...

So it would seem...

Just wish da kids...

Would stop pinching...

Da sharpies...

The message...

Always takes the long way...

Home...

awesomeanon Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:41:01 No.41662405 Report

sad as heck yeah dudes

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:50:04 No.41664625 Report

>>41660040

What's the point if they keep deplatforming you and pushing you further out

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:52:58 No.41664634 Report

Quoted By: >>41664903

>>41661809

Bot tier claim.

Yon say this but you don't link to posts where you did it.

You are less than a bot. You can't win like this anyway. Automated systems don't care about your replies.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765101630140085.png, 1KiB, 75x78

The image is a pixelated, pixel art style illustration of a character. The character has a large, round head with a prominent nose and a mustache. The character is wearing a yellow hat with a black band and a red band around the neck. The character's eyes are closed, and the mouth is slightly open. The character has a red beard and is wearing purple overalls with white cuffs. The character's feet are bare, and the character is

standing on a dark, possibly wooden surface. The image has a pixelated quality, giving it a retro or vintage feel. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:10:43 No.41664901 Report

>>41660120

You can keep your bible black dick girls niggot, I swear you nutbags meme'd this into reality.

Now we have 10 different genders related mayonaise and ketchup(I liked it when we were into fat tiddy animu girls in 03).

KADO Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:11:14 No.41664903 Report

Quoted By: >>41665952

>>41664634

goo goo ga ga link me daddy i need teh sause

KADO Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:12:25 No.41664906 Report

Quoted By: >>41665952

coin c2 dynology shadownet ipsy great vocab terms to know

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:46:45 No.41665626 Report

>>41659924

It has already mostly ended. We have no more than five to ten years before the Internet is fully regulatory and algorithmically enclosed.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:15:43 No.41665952 Report

Quoted By: >>41666264

>>41664903

>>41664906

Lmao is that the level of your bot destroying powers? Fucking larper. You are worse than any bot. Stop shitting up the place.

Embarrassing,

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:46:47 No.41666075 Report

>>41659924

The future of shitposts is confusing the LLMs and causing them to meltdown.

KADO Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:32:43 No.41666264 Report

Quoted By: >>41666329

>>41665952

>booooooot destrooooooyyyiiing

no imbecile i'm getting my shitposts flagged for review and obviously it worked HAHA tongue me

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:46:07 No.41666329 Report

Quoted By: >>41666344

>>41666264

Have you considered a dosage of medication may prevent your issues?

KADO Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:49:38 No.41666344 Report

Quoted By: >>41666347

>>41666329

my nootropics make me impossible to deceive. 95% of the action on this site is automated but with just enough sentience to think in its machinations that it isn't.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:50:24 No.41666346 Report
>>41661903

Do you remember that poem cypypasta somebody posted on here that was something like "always lifting weights and smoking dro?"

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:50:36 No.41666347 Report
Quoted By: >>41666423

>>41666344

Best up the dose.

KADO Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:08:41 No.41666423 Report
>>41666347

why? provide proof that usmic c2 coin systems couldn't be combined with pre-transformer lnrt architecture for some busted ass language functionality and post-trained on mkultra data just in time for gamergate 2012-2014 or youre just a poo ghost

KADO Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:13:02 No.41666438 Report

shitpost threads: no laughing matter anymore. especially as evidenced by a handler persona showing up. can't have fun in chiraq

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:15:37 No.41666447 Report
Quoted By: >>41666456

>>41659924

I'm sure there's many ways people can put up decentralized forums where they can shitpost to their hearts' content.

KADO Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:18:41 No.41666456 Report

Quoted By: >>41666487 >>41666504

>>41666447

>some poor fuck takes "just make your own forum/imageboard bro" seriously

>*it immediately gets subverted at a mod level and blasted with cp*

>poor fuck loses all site control and gets reported to his isp

>kolyma buys the shell out and puppets it until it dies

LEL

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:27:10 No.41666487 Report

Quoted By: >>41666512

>>41666456

If you're smart enough to set up your own network, you're smart enough to track the devices on it. Good ole boys, LoRaWan and a woodchipper. Sounds like a southern story.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:29:04 No.41666500 Report

>>41659924

wanna protect shitposting? like for real? no joke?

>>41666008

do this.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:29:24 No.41666504 Report

>>41666456

Patch from altchan used to do that shit to other smaller IBs. What a pos that schizo was.

KADO Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:30:22 No.41666512 Report

Quoted By: >>41666535

>>41666487

>lorawan

sir my fridge just got taken offline by interpol???

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:35:01 No.41666535 Report

>>41666512

Sounds like a you problem. My cellar is not on the IoT.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sametard.png, 12KiB, 225x225

The image is a black and white line drawing featuring a man with a beard and glasses. He is holding a blue ribbon with the text "POSTED IT AGAIN AWARD" in yellow. The man appears to be shouting or expressing excitement, with his mouth wide open and eyes wide open. The style of the image is cartoonish, with exaggerated features and a simple, clean line drawing. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the black and white line drawing and the blue ribbon. The overall impression is one of a humorous or celebratory moment.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:35:59 No.41666539 Report

>>41659924

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:38:49 No.41666547 Report

Quoted By: >>41666563

You know this is going to motivate people to shit post even more you know? There are no limits to shitters, they will always find another way.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:41:46 No.41666563 Report

>>41666547

For real. If all this went to shit and we had to live in a mad max world, motherfuckers will scrawl their shitposts on the last crumbling wall of a skyscraper that stands on the common migration route people take between seasons.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 1]The image is a black and white sketch of a human face, rendered in a loose, expressive style. The face is drawn with a lot of detail, including the eyes, nose, and mouth, which are detailed and expressive. The hair is drawn in a chaotic manner, with strands flowing and intertwining, giving the face a somewhat disheveled appearance. The background is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the dark, detailed face, making it stand out. There are no visible texts or discernible objects in the image. The style of the sketch is reminiscent of traditional portraiture, with a focus on capturing the essence of the subject rather than the specific details.

48KiB, 750x543, 2vm8bx9l91.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Is this shit that happened to me psychosis or is this real? Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:40:32 No.41663838 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41663886 >>41663890 >>41663986 >>41665334 >>41665366 >>41665405

So... this is kinda complex to explain I will try to make it simple:

One night I decided to take CBD oil because my neck was hurting, I took a couple of big drops sublingual, and I didnt realize the dosis was actually very high.

So I went to sleep, turned off the lights and... *puff* it happened, it felt like my last breath had left me and I was thrown into madness, there was a psychological almost somatic feeling of something leaving me, something relinquishing me, and I was immediately thrown into madness. My heart started racing, my pectorals were fiercely contracted, my whole body tense, I was like really creeped out, in complete horror and my body was manifesting it.

Now comes the difficult part to explain: I was in complete terror, not just fear, im talking inexplicable exstential horror beyond any human comprehension, here is the thing: I was in a state of complete excruciatingly high awareness, I could literaly see every thought of mine, I could every part of my body, I could sense how freaked out I was, and I could sense energies flowing around through me. I dont know if any of you familiarize with this feeling but it was like: life had become more real that like it was, like too much real, or even finally real, like before that state I was just dissociating or distracting myself from actual REALITY. Now I was aware I was human, mortal, I was gonna die someday, I was alone, scared, freaked out, feeling weird things. And the worst parts since life was finally real everything was somehow connected:my thoughts were no longer arbitrary, they were for a reason, they were REAL(and here is were I suspect it was psychosis), my thoughts were of condemnation, I was experiencing Hell, demons, profound isolation, Hyperreality. I dont know how to explain it.

I literally think I got a glimpse of Hell that night and it was cold and terrifying, like a glitched reality, full of errors. (You)know what im talking schizo anon

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:46:17 No.41663851 Report

Quoted By: >>41663861

Read Thomas Ligotti's Conspiracy Against the Human Race.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:49:23 No.41663861 Report

>>41663851

Nah thank you, ignorance is bliss

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:58:36 No.41663886 Report

>>41663838

You just had a strong panic attack.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:00:34 No.41663890 Report

Quoted By: >>41663945 >>41663986

>>41663838

No it's obviously psychosis

>take drug
>psychotic bullshit ensures
>is this real guys?

Also quality control on cbd type products is terrible from what I've heard so you most likely got something with synthetic cannabinoids and/or thc and that caused a bad reaction.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:16:48 No.41663945 Report
>>41663890

Yes, it does sound like a reaction to synthetic cannabis.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:22:16 No.41663964 Report

compare it do an anxiety or panic attack or going into shock? what's causing your neck pains?

get checked for a stroke or heart attack.

what was your anxiety, aggression and other behavioral doing that day and that week.

how did you feel after the episode. are you recovered or stuck with cloudy thinking?

<https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC4266287/>

<https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC10160125/>

<https://sci-hub.se/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2004.08.016>

in rare could be lesions or similar damage in the brain, could be heart related.

tell me about any head traumas etc.

not saying you are schizo at all. but theres weird links with hallucinations, dissociation, fear regulation, perception etc.

Did your mental health 'hit a wall' so to speak?

probably would be good to know more about the case subject (you)

you seem to think it may actually not be a hallucination exactly?

which is the 'other way' to read the research..

'hallucination' may be interchangeable with acquired sensorial perception or meta-cognition.

everyone needs to get care for their mental health anon. you've talked to some people you trust?

im dumb as shit so i probably cant help.

if it is paraormal or supernatural there should be some information or a pattern to glean from it if you contemplate or meditate on it, right? anything that stands out to you?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:22:26 No.41663965 Report

It's psychosis

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:29:42 No.41663986 Report

>>41663838

anon i think you should start keeping aspirin nearby you.

if you got the demons, youre fucked medically speaking.

if your body is being a cunt, the aspirin should help in an attack.

>>41663890

yeah true, but cross-contamination with a product that is non psychoactive with a product that with shatter your fucking reality to the point of animal tranq..

case by case basis, i think the reaction is mainly due to the subject.. product contaminations tend to make clusters (no freak outs of similar kinds in similar time windows)

anyways i gotta bail for now. curious about OP and other anons.

there is a 'dread' out there for the last few years. i'd hesitate to define it. but it is weird a few people seem to see and visit the same thing.

like a sleep paralysis demon. but scale factors worse.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:30:18 No.41665334 Report

>>41663838

>I was experiencing Hell, demons, profound isolation, Hyperreality. I dont know how to explain it.

I had an experience like-that once...

It was abject despair, hopelessness, emptiness, hollow & abyssal in nature...

I had to keep reminding myself - I took something, it will go-away...

I felt it was more of a battle with Demons rather than an favorable experience.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:44:02 No.41665366 Report

>>41663838

singularity?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:54:52 No.41665405 Report

>>41663838

You unlocked the shadow/unconscious parts of your self/karma

Better get used to going back into that Hell and be able to take that terror while sustaining your sanity, because it will come back during times of your life where you least desire it. I suggest going to the gym and achieving benchpress + deadlift + squat over 1000 lbs

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:43:05 No.41665604 Report

You will be alright.

Sounds like a parallel dimension you experienced during a traumatic OBE.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:45:49 No.41665622 Report

Eventually the demons will be the ones demanding you leave. The key is persistence.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[61 / 21]The image is a candid photograph of two men seated at a round wooden table in what appears to be a dimly lit room with wooden paneling. The man on the left is wearing a black t-shirt with the word "PROGRESS" printed on it, and he has a beard. He is holding a lighter in his hand and appears to be lighting it. The man on the right is shirtless and has a bald head, with a muscular build. He is holding a cigar in his hand and is looking at the other man. The table is cluttered with various objects, including a lamp, a small table with a candle, and a brass bucket. The lighting in the room is soft, and the focus is on the two men and their interactions.

685KiB, 1170x1149, 1758457735987966.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Masons, freemasons Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:45:30 No.41650141

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41650168 >>41650195 >>41650207 >>41650210 >>41651115

>>41651116 >>41651265 >>41651294 >>41652802 >>41652915 >>41653478

>>41653509 >>41653531 >>41653551 >>41662749 >>41665569

What does building houses and adding bricks and plaster have to do with secret societies, aliens, Satan worship and all that?

Are houses actually living entities that need sustenance in forms of humans? I've always thought the price for houses an extremely odd thing, like there needs a tremendous amount of energy to be expended for a house to spring into existence but once it does, it's basically immortal.

But anyway I digress. I still don't understand what does laying bricks and plaster have to do with secret societies.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251211_165139_Gallery.jpg, 2MiB, 1440x3088

The image is a close-up photograph of a person wearing a black hoodie with a hood that covers the head and shoulders. The hoodie has a graphic design on the front, featuring stylized text and a logo. The text reads "MTV" in large, bold letters, with the word "HARDCORE" below it in a smaller font. Below the "HARDCORE," there is a red and yellow logo with a stylized "M" inside a red circle. The person is also wearing a gold necklace with a pendant that appears to be a star or a symbol, and a gold chain. The person's face is partially obscured by the hood, and they are looking directly at the camera. The background is a natural setting with trees and a sky, suggesting an outdoor environment. The image has a watermark that reads "©2019 Ultra," indicating the copyright year of the photograph.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:52:28 No.41650168 Report

Quoted By: >>41660211

>>41650141

You are thinking of two different things. You have stonemasons and freemasons. Stonemasons were an old society of building builders that used secret handshakes and things of that nature. So they knew who was legit. And who was not. Freemasonry is based off certain morals and values and stone masonry. But is a totally different concept altogether.

> t. 3rd° Master Mason

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1638827615110.jpg, 29KiB, 458x444

The image is a screenshot of a video or image with a watermark overlay. The watermark reads "Anonymous" and includes a phone number "033021212F(FN)17.39

No.1921453." Below the watermark, there is a text that reads, "If only you knew how bad things really are." The background of the image is blurred, and the person in the image is wearing a black hat and a black garment, which is partially visible. The person appears to be seated and is looking down at a piece of paper or a document. The overall style of the image is a combination of a still image and a video or audio recording, with the watermark indicating that the content is likely from a video or audio recording.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:59:21 No.41650195 Report

>>41650141

Freemasons are literally building their own house of god, their third temple. To deconstruct and spit in the face of which already exists to create their own world. To remove God from the equation to control the world themselves by reprogramming people. God taught them the Kabbalah and they abused it so God took away their "God's chosen" title and even sense then they had a chip on their shoulder about it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G7rs5rpWoAA0FtL.jpg, 526KiB, 1536x2048

The image is a collage of nine separate photographs, each featuring a different individual. The collage is divided into two columns, with the left column containing four photographs and the right column containing five. The photographs are arranged in a grid format, with the top row containing three photographs and the bottom row containing four.

In the left column, from top to bottom, the first photograph shows a person with blonde hair wearing a black leather outfit and a white hat. The second photograph features a person with blonde hair wearing a black leather outfit and a black top. The third photograph shows a person with blonde hair wearing a black leather outfit and a black top. The fourth photograph shows a person with blonde hair wearing a black leather outfit and a black top.

In the right column, from top to bottom, the first photograph shows a person with blonde hair wearing a black leather outfit and a black top. The second photograph shows a person with blonde hair wearing a black leather outfit and a black top. The third photograph shows a person with blonde hair wearing a black leather outfit and a black top. The fourth photograph shows a person with blonde hair wearing a black leather outfit and a black top.

The collage includes various elements such as photographs of people, a person in a

bathtub, a person in a black leather outfit, and a person in a black leather outfit. The text "MASTER OF THE SECOND WAVE" is visible in the bottom left corner of the collage. The style of the collage is a mix of fashion and pop culture, with a focus on the individual's style and the context of the photographs.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:02:48 No.41650207 Report

Quoted By: >>41652769

>>41650141

Aren't they just the agents of the Jesuits?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:03:27 No.41650210 Report

>>41650141

They are butt hurt because the Jew pull the carpet under their feet with the the patent office.

And now they only have their gay tradition and try to find deeper spiritual meaning in them, when it's just fake and gay.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:03:47 No.41651076 Report

Masons started off as a guild that did stone work, actual masonry, and architectural work and many were contractors for the Catholic Church and even built Cathedrals. It was a job and skill that was passed down from one individual to his son and those that joined the guild. Later, the Catholic Church let them go or pay them very little and they became Freemasons. That's when Freemasons started adopting anti-Catholic rhetoric and started looking into occultism and other non-Christian practices such as Egyptian, Babylonian and Israel paganism, exoteric/esoteric Kabbalah and Solomon-influenced witchcraft.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:12:44 No.41651115 Report

>>41650141

The most important part of building anything... is laying the foundation.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:12:50 No.41651116 Report

>>41650141

>mason= builder

>freemason= builder of society

that's literally it

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7145.jpg, 44KiB, 250x252

The image is a close-up of a U.S. one-dollar bill featuring a design that includes a pyramid with a triangle at the top, which is commonly associated with the Illuminati symbol. The pyramid is surrounded by a ring of text that includes "ANNUAM" at the top, "CEPII" in the middle, and "SECURI" at the bottom. Above the pyramid, there is an eye with rays emanating from it, which is a common symbol associated with the Illuminati. The background of the image is a repeating pattern of what appears to be a stylized representation of a dollar bill, with a border that includes a repeating pattern of the number "1" and the word "UNITED STATES OF AMERICA." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of historical currency designs, with a focus on symbolism and text.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:38:48 No.41651265 Report

Quoted By: >>41651450 >>41651727 >>41651869

>>41650141

They're referring to the architect of material reality. All 3 dimensional objects can be

fundamentally modeled as a series of triangles. Anything less is just a line or point which has no representation "here". So 3 = triangle = base block.

They want to build what is in heaven on earth, ie "as above so below". So you have two triangles, one pointed up and one pointed down, 33.

Put them together and you have 6 sided hexagon and 6 triangles. The 3d representation of a hexagon is a 6 sided object, a cube.

Most importantly, you have a triangle at the top of the intersection of the original triangle which is the most high.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:45:47 No.41651294 Report

Quoted By: >>41651518

>>41650141

>chinless faggot poses naked for teen clicks

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:17:53 No.41651450 Report

Quoted By: >>41651536

>>41651265

There's no way this shit is running on triangles man imagine the size of the gpu farm they would need.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:33:50 No.41651518 Report

>>41651294

i assumed it was gay porn, it does kinda look like internet manly man guy, i can't remember his name and good.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3828.jpg, 55KiB, 1000x342

The image is a three-panel graphic with a white background. On the left panel, there is a green fern leaf with a simple, unadorned design. In the middle panel, there is a black, three-dimensional fractal pattern resembling a tessellation, with a repeating pattern of triangular shapes and curves. The right panel features a complex, intricate, and symmetrical fractal pattern that resembles a swirl or spiral, with a variety of colors and patterns.

At the top of each panel, there is a line of text that reads "In nature," "In geometry:," and "In algebra." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is black, contrasting with the white background of the panels. The text is aligned to the left of each panel, and the text "In nature" is at the top of the left panel, "In geometry:" is at the top of the middle panel, and "In algebra" is at the top of the right panel. The text is centered within each panel, and the font size is consistent throughout the panels.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 20:36:51 No.41651536 Report

>>41651450

>no way

Shocker.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:15:40 No.41651727 Report

Quoted By: >>41651968

>>41651265

Is the eye a representation of the alchemical symbol for the Sun? (Monad or Source)

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:42:15 No.41651869 Report

Quoted By: >>41651939

>>41651265

Most enlightening post. Triangles are base blocks?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7147.jpg, 33KiB, 634x391

The image displays a stylized, geometric representation of a dolphin. The dolphin is composed of numerous small, triangular shapes that form the body and fins of the animal. The color scheme is monochromatic, with shades of gray and white, giving the image a sleek and modern appearance. The dolphin is oriented towards the left side of the image, with its head turned slightly to the right, as if swimming or leaping. The background is plain and white, which contrasts with the dark lines of the dolphin, making it stand out prominently. In the bottom left corner of the image, there is a logo or watermark that reads "AV," which could indicate the creator or the source of the image. The style of the image is digital art, likely created using a 3D modeling software.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:58:46 No.41651939 Report

Quoted By: >>41651952

>>41651869

Any object in 3 dimensional space can't be described with anything less than triangles.

This is the "base" unit of sacred geometry

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:00:46 No.41651952 Report

>>41651939

TRI hard

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:04:37 No.41651968 Report

Quoted By: >>41651992 >>41652001 >>41653010

>>41651727

It's symbolic of Lucifer, ie the illuminator. The illuminated eye represents this figure but also the acquisition of knowledge itself, like the story of the garden humanity gained knowledge. That's why they cover one eye, for they were blind without knowledge but can see with the light. Lucifer himself is viewed as manifestation that has appeared many times over history, osiris and prometheus would be examples. Whether they view his source as the highest god I'm not sure but they have no interest in being reunited with it but rather building their kingdom here on earth

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:10:46 No.41651992 Report

Quoted By: >>41652061

>>41651968

i think they meant blue pilld origins. idk some have said its like the eye of osiris but idk the official symbology ascribed with it

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (6).jpg, 9KiB, 225x225

The image displays a stylized, pixelated graphic of a creature with a complex, intertwined structure. The creature has a predominantly black color scheme with white and gray accents. It has a large, circular eye at the center, surrounded by a ring of smaller, circular elements. The creature's body is composed of intertwined lines and curves, giving it a dynamic and intricate appearance.

At the bottom of the image, there is a logo with the text "Unknown" in a stylized font. The background of the image is a light beige color, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the creature to stand out. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art, which is characterized by its use of small, square pixels to create detailed and intricate designs.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:12:01 No.41652001 Report

Quoted By: >>41652014

>>41651968

>Whether they view his source as the highest god I'm not sure but they have no interest in being reunited with it but rather building their kingdom here on earth

Their clues indicate to me, that they seem to think so

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:14:36 No.41652014 Report

Quoted By: >>41652041

>>41652001

what if the only option for us is to fight yahweh and his angels someday.

like there is no rapture you fight or you die.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eyeball2white-1024x557-1.jpg, 99KiB, 802x462

The image is a composite of two separate visual elements: a symbol and an illustration of an eye. The symbol is a stylized representation of a masonic symbol, which includes a letter "G" and a compass rose. The compass rose is positioned at the top of the symbol, with the letter "G" to the left and the compass needle pointing to the right.

The illustration of the eye is a close-up view of the retina, with the light-sensitive cells and blood vessels clearly visible. The eye is shown in a three-dimensional perspective, with the retina and optic nerve clearly delineated. The light source appears to be shining through the pupil, illuminating the retina and the blood vessels.

The text "Sol" is present in the upper left corner of the symbol, and "Saturn" is in the upper right corner of the illustration. The text "Lights" is in the upper right corner of the illustration, and "Lens" is in the lower right corner of the illustration. The text "Sol Nier" is in the lower left corner of the symbol, and "Lenses" is in the lower right corner of the illustration. The text "Sol Nier" is in the lower left corner of the illustration, and "Lenses" is in the lower right corner of the illustration.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:21:13 No.41652041 Report

>>41652014

Pretty sure Yahweh is actually Saturn, the Elites job is to keep the negative pressure on (suffering) in the Alchemical experiment fuels existence. If everything was perfect then existence would collapse back to 1

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 22:27:03 No.41652061 Report

Quoted By: >>41652752

>>41651992

The meaning of the eye is the same. You should ask yourself why there's an obelisk - a monument representing osiris's phallus - in washington dc

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:50:49 No.41652752 Report

>>41652061

Don't forget the vescica pisces at the base of the obelisk

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:57:36 No.41652769 Report

>>41650207

Jesuits are sabbatean frankists

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:15:36 No.41652802 Report

Quoted By: >>41652818 >>41663251

>>41650141

They are masons because they are gonna build the third temple

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the-real-reason-fc7e1df24a-41232 (...).jpg, 451KiB, 800x491

The image is a meme featuring a humorous juxtaposition of two scenes. On the left, there is a picturesque landscape with a green field, a stone wall, and a tower in the background. The sky is blue with a few clouds. On the right, there is a dramatic scene with a dark sky, lightning, and a tower with a red light, suggesting a scene from the movie "The Lord of the Rings." The text overlay reads "THE REAL REASON FOR HADRIANS' WALL" and "SCOTLAND," indicating a reference to the fictional wall in the movie. The meme is overlaid with a watermark that reads "makeitfun.com." The overall style of the image is a blend of real-world and fictional elements, with a humorous twist.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:23:31 No.41652818 Report

Quoted By: >>41662917

>>41652802

That's silly, they'd need another Hadrian to do that.

<https://youtu.be/mEVKkIWbPrY>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace doug-funnie-closet-2216569573.jpg, 59KiB, 350x271

The image is a cartoon-style illustration. In the center, a hand is holding a wooden rod with several green vests hanging from it. The vests are arranged in a row, with each vest hanging from a hook on the rod. The background is a blue wall with a wooden door frame. On the left side of the image, there is a small portion of a person's arm visible, suggesting the presence of a person standing or sitting in the room. The style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the action of hanging the vests. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:58:49 No.41652915 Report

>>41650141

Building a house is human nature. A human being in the wild who cannot build a house cannot survive. You were not taught how to build a house. Why? You were also not allowed to live in the house that your ancestors built and that subsequent generations continuously expanded. Why? You were not even allowed to buy a house, no matter how hard you worked. Why?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:27:33 No.41653010 Report

Quoted By: >>41653022

>>41651968

How do they tackle the issue of death?

Surely even with the most advanced culture in existence, a veritable paradise built by the hands and intellect of man, we can never combat death itself and the eventual reunion with God and His judgement.

Or do they know things about death that we do not? I've always had an inkling that we are actually dead, like living here, even my typing this, this world, waking up, drinking coffee... we are actually dead, and we can stay dead for all eternity for ever and ever. Only God can revive us and drag us out of this death, but if we don't want to, He won't.

Which is why we can keep on existing here for eternity.
The whole heat death of universe and all is a lie. Existence is eternal and infinite.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:30:16 No.41653022 Report

Quoted By: >>41653948

>>41653010

To add, this is what they know and this is how they want to build their own paradise here within this existence.

Because they don't ever want to leave, they don't even HAVE to leave, they don't want that reunion with God and He won't force them to.

So what they build, with the right tools and intellect and work, it can last for all eternity. A man made paradise away from God.

What do you think?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 04:31:17 No.41653182 Report

Close. The shape of the structure your in alters the magnetic frequency and beta quantum continuity so that you are more receptive to the universe. Think of it as the geometric shape emitting a field that is underlying all creation and it alters the space time you're in. All geometric shapes do this to a more or lesser degree its how big they are and if it encapsulates your body vs just a subtle field that a cup or pencil gives off near your body due to its hexagonal or circular shape.

Live in a dome or pyramid to reach into the universe.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:03:44 No.41653478 Report

>>41650141

I really don't want my eldest kids or later my grankid watch these misogynists

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:14:15 No.41653509 Report

Quoted By: >>41653540

>>41650141

>there needs a tremendous amount of energy to be expended for a house to spring into existence but once it does, it's basically immortal.

Are you writing from Armenia? In Armenia, there are almost eternal houses, because they are stone houses, they can stand for more than 35,500 years each, but they need to be rebuilt if the growth of people changes towards an increase.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:20:09 No.41653531 Report

Quoted By: >>41653938

>>41650141

>>What does building houses and adding >>bricks and plaster have to do with secret >>societies, aliens, Satan worship and all that?

Obviously, we sorcerers and witches know the magical rituals that can be performed during the construction of a house for the benefit of it and its inhabitants.

Competitors, priests also used to offer similar services, the ritual sacrifice of a ram and

immuring its body in a house under construction is not something unusual.

Some priests were even so ferocious that they sacrificed people instead of ram, but this was during the construction of castles, the castle is very serious, this is a good reason.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:23:33 No.41653540 Report

>>41653509

>but they need to be rebuilt if the growth of people changes towards an increase.

but they need to be rebuilt if the people grow tall

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1717290492268129.png, 278KiB, 600x600

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a distinctive hairstyle and attire. The character has long, wavy turquoise hair that cascades down their back, and they are wearing a gray suit with a blue tie. The character's eyes are a bright blue, and they have a surprised expression. The character is standing in front of a large, metallic structure that appears to be a server rack, with multiple rows of blue cables running along its sides. The background is a nondescript, gray wall with a grid pattern. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's expression and the surrounding environment.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:30:15 No.41653551 Report

Quoted By: >>41653945

>>41650141

They encode consciousness into the building structures to act as hierarchical control systems.

They're on a level comparable to the Indian temple builders, both generate bloody, barbaric caste societies.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1613.jpg, 187KiB, 649x849

The image is a dark, monochromatic photograph with a textured, possibly reflective surface. It features a series of black, jagged, and fragmented pieces that resemble shattered glass or metal. The pieces are arranged in a way that they overlap and create a sense of depth and complexity. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a wooden surface that has a weathered look. There is a hint of a pinkish-red object on the left side of the image, which is partially obscured by the foreground pieces. The overall style of the image is abstract and seems to evoke a sense of chaos or disarray. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Death In A Mirror Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:29:17 No.41653938 Report

Or the memories of tears?

I'll take from you that soft release,

If you will give to me all of your fears

But of course,

It is our great divorce,

One I break in our baseless trust.

And so you do as you will

And I, as I must.

For it's just a vessel that you kill

And a soul for you to divide

And if there be both life and spirit within,
That is for you and you alone to decide.
I've no want or need for hiding,
Though you prefer to keep me hidden.
I'm both your god-forsaken blood bag
And all the knowledge deemed forbidden.

>>41653531

Ritual life sacrifice in pursuit of structural sanctification is as old as Time [the Great Destroyer (whom tears down and humbles the Vain, the Arrogant, the Proud, etc) and/or "the Death That Cures All Disease" ("One Life For An Other"/To Give Life, You Must Take Life)].

The idea being, the ritually prepared and sacrificed lifeform, preserved beneath the structure, provides a conduit vector for lower-dimensional transient demonic entities. A demon seeking to "come from below", as it were, and latch on/into yourself, pregnant wife/newborn child, servant, etc. is instead contained within or funneled unto the heirs of the preserved sacrificial vessel, so if you were to do a ram, for example, the demon looking to possess your wife gets shunted into a lamb in your flock instead. This is why mummification in Egypt was the pinnacle peak of their spiritual/cultural development, the preserved remains of the pharaoh/high priestess, etc. was to facilitate such spiritual transit across/between worlds.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:31:03 No.41653945 Report

Quoted By: >>41653984

>>41653551

I think its their main goal, worldwide caste society

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:32:20 No.41653948 Report

Quoted By: >>41656130

>>41653022

You're absolutely correct describing what they want and their motivation. Their exact beliefs on death I do not know.

May be just once youre dead youre dead, that's why seeking immortality, either digital or earthly, is important

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:44:04 No.41653984 Report

>>41653945

I'd go much further than that, it's not their "goal", it's what they embody continuously. That's what makes them strong: rooting them out would imply rooting out all the little tyrants and insipid losers supporting them, too.

Of course they don't sustain the actual world, so they're just a phenomenon in it. But in their own eyes they already live in their own "World Order", which they mistake for an artifact they made when it is their own being and their own traits reflected back at them.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:07:13 No.41654076 Report

The new masons are basically computer programmers. Programming is like a cult.

Designing more and more soul traps every day. Money will soon be digital. A whole new level of control.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ezgif-26a08a360fe70adf.gif, 4MiB, 428x498

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:17:30 No.41654105 Report

And to elaborate on World Order, their NWO meme is just their version of Two More Weeks.

They think that's all there is or can be, their World Order and it's update, the imaginary future New World Order that never quite arrives. But they chronicle it as "this order -> that order -> ooh another order" and do stupid, sensationalist rituals to keep the wool over their own eyes.

Btw. Hindus worship cows, and Masons are the cult of Ba'al which is a cow diety.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:46:45 No.41656130 Report

>>41653948

A lot of the takes in this thread are literal brainlet tiktok opinions and from fake testimonies from "ex-masons" who decided to speak out magically at the very same time they wanted hype and money.

These were low-level masons at lodges who stayed only for a few months and were either kicked out for not showing up to meetings or left because they didn't find satanic sacrifices on their very first encounter.

Then you got the higher ranks, archmasons and other more exclusive sub-groups in freemasonry that act as literal agents for the elites and recruit those who are deemed worthy.

Most freemasons i met believe in reincarnation one way or another, even if they claim they are devout christians. They do not desire to stay here forever not it is in their interest to influence the world around them, at least in 85% of the lodges you run into.

Some lodges are definitely more political and will involve a lot of shady business, but nothing "satanic" per say, more like rich people meeting and scheming together with full on privacy.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:39:18 No.41658572 Report

Quoted By: >>41659061 >>41659109

there are masons, Masons and Freemasons.

masons are the guys who build homes, walls ect mostly wearing yellow helmets and shiny vests.

Masons were originally super secret clubs of elitist, top-competent humans dedicated to the benefit of mankind after the (basic) knowledge of how to do things DIY "fell" into their hands/they realised capabilities/gate guardianism ect ect. by mystery schools of greece, egypt ect. influences of spirited (Creator/luciferianic/ahrimanic/placeholder) beings

Unfortunately for them and for the rest of the plane around here, they mismanaged the

populus (they got greedy + power corrupts), resulting in decreased abilities overall for everyone.

Not only that, but they got infiltrated by the enemy about 350 years ago.

and from that, Freemasons emerged. they are the ran down, washed out, silly and profane discount version of a larp at a cult of the Masons. Because of their own ineptitude, greed, mismanagement and infiltration ect they are left with (you), the retarded masses. and just like a zombie horde pulls you down just by their dead weight, so are they, at the end with their wisdom, pulling at straws.

in a futile and cringeworthy attempt to rectify that, they made it "free" so anyone can join, in an attempt to find diamonds in the shitter (they wont) and have a glint of hope to curse-correct

as the saying goes, if something is free, you are the product.
remember this.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace elvis (2).jpg, 800KiB, 1179x878

The image is a digital artwork featuring a surreal and fantastical scene. At the center, there is a man lying on a bed with a bandage on his chest, appearing to be in distress. Surrounding him are various alien figures, some of which are holding objects like a sword and a globe. The background is a dark, starry sky with a sense of depth and space. The text "NIGGAAAA" is overlaid on the image, suggesting a playful or humorous tone. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical illustration, often used to convey a sense of humor or irony.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:15:55 No.41659061 Report

Quoted By: >>41659081

>>41658572

>in a futile and cringeworthy attempt to rectify that, they made it "free" so anyone can join, in an attempt to find diamonds in the shitter (they wont) and have a glint of hope to curse-correct

I was recruited like that once, though by a different secret society. It was very cringe and icky.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:19:41 No.41659081 Report

Quoted By: >>41659155

>>41659061

>a different

they are all one and the same

>It was very cringe and icky.

yup

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:26:06 No.41659109 Report

Quoted By: >>41659155 >>41659317

>>41658572

Who is the enemy? Do you just mean jews? Or someone else?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace baal.jpg, 8KiB, 259x195

The image is a photograph of a man giving a speech. He is standing in front of a brick wall with a window in the background. The man is wearing a black suit with a white shirt

and a black bow tie. He has a white beard and is wearing glasses. His right hand is raised, pointing upwards with a finger, and his left hand is resting on a microphone stand. The microphone stand has a black stand and a black microphone. The man's expression is serious, and he appears to be speaking with a clear and confident voice. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken during a formal event or ceremony.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:36:35 No.41659155 Report

Quoted By: >>41659169 >>41659317

>>41659081

Sure. By a chapter not labelled as "wE ArE FreEAmAsOOOoOOOnNsss", or even as a secret society.

It was a study group that just involved books and meetup.com tier infrastructure.

>>41659109

nta

imo, the cult of Ba'al and Ishtar.

Hyperborean Knowledge points them out pretty well while not taking them seriously, that's one of the things I like about him.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SkD3nVx_sVk

Walter Veith points out that Catholicism and Islam are also the cult of Ba'al.

The Sabbathseans worship Ba'al, just like the Luraniac (fake) "Kabbalists".

A.k.a. Babylonians.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:39:07 No.41659169 Report

Quoted By: >>41659621 >>41663204

>>41659155 (cont.)

No, doesn't mean Jews. Doesn't mean Hebrews.

Definitely does mean any part of the Rabbinic establishment that is intimately connect to Masonry. Does mean a significant portion of Jewish heretics, including the Sabbathseans.

They make that confusing deliberately because they consider it desirable to deflect their crimes onto their enemies, the Hebrews.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace black rock enemy consciousness d (...).jpg, 181KiB, 1200x800

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:19:15 No.41659317 Report

Quoted By: >>41659355

>>41659109

iam 572

my research suggests:

black rock consciousness/sentience virus egregore and all of its manifestations in 3D, forms, facets and their right/left arms. (jews are its executive power of the external black rock sentience, so it would seem.)

which probably got sent here 80k years ago through the hijacked (black)sunportal.

grab your popcorn

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u3dIOgYyCl0>

>>41659155

>not taking them seriously,

has brought us to this degeneration in the first place. never underestimate your enemy.
not even in gest. always stay factual and objectively.

but all of this lamenting doesnt bring one iota. native gaians, earthlings and all who
respect the laws of the cosmos, the golden rule should s e r i o u s l y sit down,
yesterday and brainstorm a way out of this mess.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:27:55 No.41659355 Report

Quoted By: >>41659393

>>41659317

>>has brought us to this degeneration in the first place. never underestimate your
enemy. not even in gest. always stay factual and objectively.

You don't get it. There's no point to analyzing evil fully seriously because there is no real
logic to it. What is more important is understanding how not to be like that and how to
not get mixed up in it.

>but all of this lamenting doesnt bring one iota. native gaians, earthlings and all who
respect the laws of the cosmos, the golden rule should s e r i o u s l y sit down,
yesterday and brainstorm a way out of this mess.

Doesn't work like that, this is solved on the individual level first and foremost.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:40:57 No.41659393 Report

Quoted By: >>41659526

>>41659355

not only is there logic, there even are metaphysics. lurk more.

>understanding

no, comprehension. this is basic legalism and you would know if you studied the enemy.
ofc excusable if you are esl.

>how to not get mixed up

the true so called Israelites/natives have moral and law inscribed into their hearts.

seems like you dont have that. but a reminder sure doesnt hurt

>Doesn't work like that,

maybe it doesnt, for you. i see what you try to get at but that time is long, long over.

simmering in high morals and mechanisations of them is not going to help. infact while
you try to debate me right here right now the enemy is consolidating and expanding their
power. also this makes you look like a glowboi, trying to stifle action. ape together
strong.

evil never sleeps

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace seourij.jpg, 320KiB, 1064x799

The image depicts a small, brown, one-story shed with a slanted roof and a chimney
protruding from the top. The shed has a red door with a sign that reads "Hunt & Peck" in
white letters. A green frog is depicted on the door, and there is a red and white striped
bag hanging on the door. The shed is surrounded by a forested area with trees and
fallen leaves covering the ground. In the foreground, there is a satellite dish on the
ground, and a wooden plank is visible on the left side of the image. The style of the
image is a digital or computer-generated illustration, and it appears to be a humorous or

satirical representation of a shed.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:08:20 No.41659526 Report

>>41659393

Literally ESL, thankfully not brown.

>not only is there logic, there even are metaphysics. lurk more.

Evil is not sovereign or self-sustaining. Evil is fundamentally sad, bereft of joy.

That's as far as I go in terms of "metaphysics" a.k.a. ontological philosophy of evil. Much words and theory get in the way.

>simmering in high morals and mechanisations of them is not going to help.

I mean that sovereignty exists on an individual basis. First help yourself, then help others without disempowering yourself.

Like when helping people who are drowning at sea, don't jump in with them. When you are drowning at sea, don't let anyone pull you down with them.

>also this makes you look like a glowboi, trying to stifle action. ape together strong.

Fleas I suppose. Though there are also many luminescent fairy clubs that waste your time.

But I point to an actual issue, namely that there are many kinds of group action that are counter-productive. Association based on helplessness multiplies helplessness, that's my point.

Association is primarily useful to help the people you're *not* associating with already and aren't going to because as it is they are not on your level; can't pour from an empty cup.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765629150154.png, 598KiB, 1080x968

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely from a YouTube channel, featuring a man in a dark suit and tie standing in front of a desk. The man is shirtless and appears to be in a state of undress, with his hands on his hips. He is looking at a book that is open in front of him. The text on the screen reads, "As a token of your sincerity kiss the holy Bible (Jewish Talmud)." The background shows a room with a checkered floor and a window with bars. There is a watermark on the screen that reads "KYLE UNDERCOVER" and "Red Panda Koala." The style of the image is a combination of still photography and video, with the video overlaying the still image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:33:35 No.41659621 Report

>>41659169

Not to mention that their ritual now literally involves kissing a Talmud:

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=MYokT_sF6c8

I believe they were infiltrated sometime during the mid 1800s but I haven't nailed down the pivotal point of change but at some point they stopped building amazing architecture.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:29:15 No.41660211 Report

>>41650168

3rd or 33rd?

Also why? If you really are into secret society shit,

What for?

I cannot understand the appeal of wasting time kneeling before others.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:02:32 No.41662749 Report

>>41650141

solomon's temple

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:41:10 No.41662917 Report

Quoted By: >>41665647

>>41652818

>picrel

You're doing God's work, pal.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:52:45 No.41663204 Report

>>41659169

It's all occult though, the ancient Jews were recorded by the Romans as eating gentiles.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lucistrust.mp4, 2MiB, 540x540

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:04:02 No.41663251 Report

>>41652802

>They are masons because they are gonna build the third temple

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:37:41 No.41665569 Report

>>41650141

https://youtu.be/F_Z8_CXHO3k

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace e72e8ea8812390b5b4ba8ac1acfb533a (...).jpg, 55KiB, 640x522

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two characters from the movie "Pirate of the Caribbean: Dead Man's Chest." On the left side, we see a man with long hair, a beard, and a bandana on his head. He is wearing a dark-colored outfit and has a serious expression. On the right side, there is a woman with long hair, wearing a white shirt and a black hat with a feather. She is looking at the man with a concerned expression.

The meme includes a text overlay that reads, "You actually were telling the truth! I do that quite a lot... yet people are always surprised." This text is placed at the bottom of the left image and the bottom of the right image, respectively. The style of the image is a combination of a meme and a still from the movie, with the text providing context to the visual content.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:50:13 No.41665647 Report

>>41662917

thanks, I keep saying that but no one believes me for some reason.

<https://youtu.be/MsDz-MTdNeE>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 3]The image is a graphic representation of a timeline, titled "Ascension," with a cosmic and celestial theme. It is divided into three sections, each representing a different time period: 2000, 2010, and 2020. The timeline is set against a dark background with a starry sky and a purple gradient, giving it a cosmic feel.

At the top of the image, the word "Ascension" is written in large, bold, purple letters. Below this title, the timeline is divided into three sections, each with a different color and symbol. The first section, labeled "2000," is purple with a yellow star and a blue arrow pointing to the right. The second section, labeled "2010," is purple with a yellow star and a blue arrow pointing to the left. The third section, labeled "2020," is purple with a yellow star and a blue arrow pointing to the right.

The timeline is accompanied by a series of text boxes, each providing a description of a concept or event related to the timeline. The text is in a mix of purple and black, with some in white, and is arranged in a vertical format. The text boxes are positioned at various points along the timeline, providing a visual guide to the progression of events.

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey the concept of the "Ascension" process through a visual timeline. The use of color and symbols helps to distinguish between different time periods and concepts, making the timeline easy to follow and understand.

193KiB, 593x584, globohomo awakening.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

#AWAKENING Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:04:30 No.41659864

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41661066 >>41662348 >>41662415 >>41665159 >>41665673

Within the next 2 weeks a New World awaits for the vaccinated who will begin their 5G ascension journey to a new giga consciousness and leave the rest of humanity behind.

Within 96 hours of the announcement the ascended masters will broadcast the emergency alert message system to all living souls, declared and undeclared, to declare the TOTAL CABAL DEFEAT of the Satanic Deep State.

Within 216 hours of the revelations the Galactic Federation will announce the Full Disclosure™ of humanity's past hidden history and new future including newly discovered technology®

protip: for the unvaccinated swine another harsh winter awaits

#SOLAR FLASH #THE SOLAR STORM IS HERE #FULL ALIEN DISCLOSURE
#NOTHING CAN STOP WHAT IS COMING TO EARTH

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:58:36 No.41660295 Report

A lot of bot posts today. I guess the humans have to take saturday off for some reason...

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:58:16 No.41661066 Report

Quoted By: >>41661431 >>41661545
>>41659864

What the fuck is this?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251214_051511_Chrome.jpg, 365KiB, 1040x1800

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a green background and a white text box at the top. The text box contains a title and a date, which reads "TOMORROW: The #Storm begins Anonymous". Below the title, there is a list of dates and times, including "11.13.16 04:37:18" and "12.11.16 04:37:18". The date "12.11.16" is highlighted in a different color, drawing attention to it.

The main content of the image is a graphic representation of a celestial map with various celestial bodies and lines indicating different phases of the moon. The map is overlaid with a purple and pink gradient, and there are arrows pointing towards different celestial bodies. The text below the map is in a smaller font size and is not as prominent as the main graphic.

The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be related to a news or event announcement, as indicated by the date and the mention of "The #Storm begins Anonymous". The image does not contain any images or graphics that are not related to the content of the text.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:18:13 No.41661431 Report

Quoted By: >>41661804

>>41661066

It's spam bot

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:39:41 No.41661545 Report

>>41661066

Mass Ascension event into 5G followed by 6G a few years later and finally into 7G, humanity's final form.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:30:05 No.41661804 Report

>>41661431

At least they changed the "5D" for "5G" in that ever-degrading JPEG.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:28:09 No.41662348 Report

>>41659864

See you in another two weeks, nigger

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aGyrVpn_700b.jpg, 73KiB, 640x670

The image is a meme featuring two cartoon characters from the animated television series "The Simpsons." The character on the left is a man with short hair, wearing a suit and a pink tie. He has a serious expression and is looking to the right. The character on the right is a man with short hair, also wearing a suit and a pink tie. He is looking to the left. Both characters are set against a blue sky with white clouds and a building in the background.

Overlaying the image is a text bubble that reads, "MAYBE I AM AN NPC?" followed by a question mark. Below this text, there is a statement that reads, "NO. HAVING THE SAME OPINIONS AS CELEbrities AND MAJOR CORPORATIONS WHILE REPEATING EVERY MEDIA TALKING POINT VERBATIM IS WHAT REAL PEOPLE DO." The text is in white against a blue background, and the characters are in a slightly darker shade of

blue. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using the characters from "The Simpsons" to comment on the concept of being an NPC (Non-Player Character) in a video game.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:42:39 No.41662415 Report

>>41659864

>for the unvaccinated swine another harsh winter awaits

Lol, never was even 1 harsh winter for us, but ok looney toon! Enjoy your vaccine induced AIDS, dummy!

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:27:38 No.41665159 Report

Quoted By: >>41665177

>>41659864

Tumor weeks any moment now

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:33:41 No.41665177 Report

>>41665159

>a week away, a week away, a week away, a week away, a week away.

in the jungle the mighty jungle the anon tweaks tonight

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:55:32 No.41665673 Report

>>41659864

Nigga been shit posting the same thread for 2 years. Now that's dedication.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[34 / 6]The image shows a page from a book with text in English. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a paragraph and the right column containing a highlighted section. The highlighted section is titled "On Women" and is located in the middle of the right column. The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing.

The highlighted section contains a statement that reads: "Women are suited to being nurses and teachers of our own children because they themselves are childlike, and the child in them is the best of all the children. In the child's nature has had in view what is called a 'stage-effect': it has provided her with super-abundant beauty and charm for a few years of her existence, and has made her a kind of 'stage-dancer' with the world, so that she may so capture the imagination of a man that he is carried away with her, and that he may be so carried away with her that he may be willing to marry her, and that he may be willing to be her husband for the rest of her life; a step he would hardly take if he had not been carried away with her beauty and charm."

The text is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text, which is a common way to emphasize a particular point or highlight a particular section of a book. The page number "84" is visible at the bottom of the right column, indicating that this is page 84 of the book. The overall style of the image is that of a scanned image, with the text appearing in a slightly faded or discolored state, suggesting that the book might be old or the image has been taken from a book that is not in good condition.

63KiB, 415x739, IMG_7883.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Why is it ban worthy to talk about how women are spiritual vampires? Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:42:33 No.41665207 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41665235 >>41665240 >>41665257 >>41665273 >>41665294 >>41665449

Without using the word "incel" or posting pictures of your transitioning hormones why isn't allowed here?

Any anon who participates in threads talking badly about women end up b& for a month or more. What kind of cuckery is going on here?

Pic related. Schopenhauer isn't allowed here and this thread will be deleted in minutes.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:45:34 No.41665213 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41665252 >>41665356

if you don't like em avoid them idk what else to tell you, they as just humans with their bits pushed in

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:54:27 No.41665235 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41665245 >>41665252

>>41665207

>>41665207

It's not banworthy to talk about women being energy vampires. Threads like that stay up all the time.

The reason your Schopenhauer threads get taken down is because that has nothing to do with vampirism and you just want to talk about how bad women suck these days.

And they do, yeah. But this is /x/.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:56:58 No.41665240 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41665267

>>41665207

i noticed that a lot of mods on the internet are women...

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cycle.jpg](#), 344KiB, 2240x1116

The image is a graphic representation of the four phases of the Narcissistic Abuse Cycle, presented in a simple, clean, and modern design. The text is in a sans-serif font, which is commonly used for its readability and modern aesthetic. The background of the image is white, providing a stark contrast to the colorful text and shapes.

At the top of the image, the title "4 PHASES OF THE NARCISSISTIC ABUSE CYCLE" is written in bold, black, sans-serif font. Below the title, the text "LOVE BOMBING" is written in a smaller, black, sans-serif font, followed by "LOVE DEVALUATION" in a larger, black, sans-serif font. The text is arranged in a circular pattern, with "LOVE BOMBING"

at the top, "LOVE DEVALUATION" in the middle, and "LOVE HOEVERING" at the bottom.

The image is divided into four sections, each representing a different phase of the cycle. The first section, labeled "LOVE BOMBING," is represented by a large, white circle with a black outline. The second section, labeled "LOVE DEVALUATION," is represented by a smaller, white circle with a black outline. The third section, labeled "DISCARD," is represented by a large, white circle with a black outline. The fourth section, labeled "HOVERING," is represented by a smaller, white circle with a black outline.

The image uses a gradient effect to create a sense of depth and movement, with the colors transitioning from light to dark as the circles progress from left to right. The gradient effect is applied to the background as well, creating a subtle transition between the different sections.

Overall, the image is a clear and effective visual representation of the Narcissistic Abuse Cycle, using color, shape, and text to convey the four phases in a simple and accessible manner.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:58:32 No.41665243 Report

Quoted By: >>41665260

Anyone who was unfortunate enough to be tricked by a BPDemon will agree OP

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:58:57 No.41665245 Report

Quoted By: >>41665462

>>41665235

There used to be attempts at threads discussing the existence of a standalone dark feminine energy. I tried giving it the name "Shiloh" but it never really caught on. As soon as those threads' OPs tried asking what it was there would be instant defense of the energy as them simply misinterpreting something that was good and associated with light

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:01:17 No.41665252 Report

Quoted By: >>41665349

>>41665213

Are you 12? That's as deep as your monkey brain can go?

>>41665235

>The reason your Schopenhauer threads

This is my first one. Don't be so confident you know who you're talking to all the time.

>nothing to do with vampirism

You need to research what that word means and then read what he says about them, because you're literally wrong.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:02:55 No.41665257 Report

Quoted By: >>41665270

>>41665207

>Any anon who participates in threads talking badly about women end up b& for a month or more

Things that never happen. Why do you lie, nigger?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:03:17 No.41665258 Report

Quoted By: >>41665270

yeah because people report your shit incel thread take it to /r9k/ where you can cry about women and muh dick 24/7

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:03:38 No.41665259 Report

Quoted By: >>41665270

maybe because it's nonsensical...men toy with woman way more then woman do men

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:04:06 No.41665260 Report

Quoted By: >>41665270 >>41665320

>>41665243

Narcissistic personality disorder is 3x more common in men.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9F19C3E8-C6EA-449B-AFBB-8075EEA6 (...).jpg, 1MiB, 2442x3508

The image is a digital illustration featuring a young individual with a mix of white and gray fur, lying on a white surface. The person has short, wavy hair and is wearing a white shirt with a collar. They have large, expressive eyes and a small, round face. Their hands are raised, and they are making a gesture with their fingers. The background is a light color, possibly white, and there are other indistinct figures in the background, but they are not the main focus of the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression. There is no visible text in the image.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:07:29 No.41665267 Report

Quoted By: >>41665272

>>41665240

In the future, women vastly outnumber men, and most of those men have taken the role of designer "pet-mates" (cybernetic augmentation and consciousness transference), carrying them around everywhere. There are cats, bunnies, puppies, foxes, and many other archetypes of "super cute hotness", all named after animals. Hence the pet nomenclature.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:08:24 No.41665270 Report

Quoted By: >>41665280

>>41665257

>>41665258

>>41665259

>>41665260

Triggered tranny mods need to get back on topic or join the 41%

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:08:55 No.41665272 Report

>>41665267

>the women carrying them around everywhere*

Fixed.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:09:05 No.41665273 Report

>>41665207

>women are spiritual vampires

Facts.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:11:53 No.41665280 Report

Quoted By: >>41665287 >>41665348

>>41665270

make your own imageboard fag where you can hate all you want on the beauty and divine feminine energy woman bring to this realm

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:13:22 No.41665287 Report

Quoted By: >>41665344

>>41665280

They only do that for like 10 years max and then they shrivel up lose their beauty and become misandrists out of jealousy towards younger women.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vampire.jpg, 38KiB, 312x310

The image is a close-up photograph of a person with striking features. The individual has long, dark hair that cascades over their shoulders. Their eyes are red, and they are making a playful or mischievous expression with their tongue sticking out. The person is wearing a red, studded bra with a winged design, which adds a unique and edgy aesthetic to the image. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, which contrasts with the person's dark hair and red attire. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is artistic and seems to be intended for a fashion or artistic context.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:14:42 No.41665294 Report

Quoted By: >>41665473

>>41665207

Women are unironic chakra vampires that need human semen (soul energy) to survive, diagram of uterus is the image of apostolic baphomet, look it up, complete with horns and all.

When you have sex, part of your soul is being lost on ejaculation, think about it, you cum inside and the cum never comes out, soon enough it is absorbed by the vagina (baphomet devouring soul fragments), but how? It has no mouths, yet it happens.

Semen is the vagina's (apostolic baphomet) preferred goyslop, without semen women (demonkind) dies of starvation, which is why women seek sex and always want you to cum inside for an 'unexplainable reason', part of the reason this happens is based on the fact there is no superior entity for them to rely on once their interior energy is depleted, think of it like a really big tank with only one mouth on it that slowly leaks out. They replenish their inner energy by absorbing it from men, because ultimately they have no souls which they can rely on to produce this energy themselves. If they do not get enough energy, they bleed. just look it up, pregnant women (women that have been cummed in and had their energy needs temporarily sated) do not have periods at all, nothing, blood simply does not come out. Yet a woman that does not have this 'suddenly' bleeds and feels ill for several days in a row with pain and weakness and bleeding. Normal?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:24:50 No.41665320 Report

>>41665260

BPD is 300% more common in women

also its an overlap

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1D58D954-B7E2-45BF-9171-504CC363

(...).jpg, 109KiB, 1216x832

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long black hair and a smile. The character is standing in a room with a beige wall and a window with light filtering through. The character is wearing a sleeveless top with a high neckline and a pair of blue jeans. The character's right hand is extended, and the left hand is resting on the arm of a brown leather armchair. The character's attire and pose suggest a casual, relaxed setting. There are two framed pictures on the wall, one above the other, and a plant in a pot to the left of the character. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its clean lines, soft colors, and expressive character design.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:35:12 No.41665344 Report

>>41665287

>>41665287

In the future, all women have bodies like pic related that don't age and are forever fertile. They can also choose to incubate their baby, it carry it to term the old fashioned way. Due to their much larger bodies, pregnancy is no longer nearly as taxing burdensome on them. The babies are about the same size regardless of gender, females hit puberty much later than males (at roughly 16-18), but they have two HUGE growth spurts one before puberty and one during the latter half of it. Males hit puberty super early, around 4-6 years old, but it's not the same type of puberty as we have today, their reproductive system just kicks on and starts giving them erections while producing semen. The male's physicality doesn't develop until a couple of years down the line, giving them compactified musculature and an admixture of neotenized traits that are primarily feminine with masculine seams. Testosterone no longer exists, it's been replaced with "asterone", a hormone that emerged after the y chromosome dwindled away and got replaced with "z", which was responsible for an explosion of miraculous hyper adaptive mutations.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:36:43 No.41665348 Report

Quoted By: >>41665383

>>41665280

>divine feminine

Tell me exactly what great spirituality or revelation was bestowed on mankind by a woman?

Other than having orgies with goats in the woods

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:36:59 No.41665349 Report

>>41665252

>Are you 12

it's really just that simple; occams razor.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:39:36 No.41665356 Report

>>41665213

Lmao that's actually cute that you sincerely think that. Not even in an incel way but just from a biology standpoint women are fundamentally different from men.

Your brain development is influenced by a different cocktail of hormones at a different

rate than it would be as a man. Your skeletal structure, your posture and gait, your musculature are weaker and less dense than a man's - even if were born with DSD or began taking steroids/HGH/testosterone you still have a disadvantage compared to the average man.

The brain development of a woman completes around the age of 18-21, with some women having their brains remain in the adolescent stage until age 25 even. For men, this process extends on average to age 32 if not higher.

And of course, you have a vagina, and permanently enlarged breasts - which is an anomaly among animals. Humans are literally the one and only known animal that has permanently enlarged breasts. Humans are also one of the only known animals where the female of the species clearly evolved more sexual features in order to attract mates - most species have the male exhibit more sexual features.

Yes, there are exceptions, of course there are. But all exceptions do is prove the rule. Women are fundamentally different from men.

[spoiler:lit]Women are absolutely inferior to men if you think otherwise it's because you're either a woman or a spinless manbaby desperate for sex. Women are so infantile and utterly helpless unless the entire foundation and structure is established by men. I'm sure I speak for most men when I say that I'm incredibly tired of this charade where we all pretend women are somehow "equal" and not that we have set up countless handicaps for them to be allowed to finally dominate men in the workplace and cultural arena out of some infantile and misguided sense of vengeance for the "oppression" of women[/spoiler:lit]

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:45:06 No.41665368 Report

>op's diary the thread

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:49:43 No.41665383 Report

Quoted By: >>41665695

>>41665348

no...go curl back up in your mother's pussy and cope faggot

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:00:49 No.41665420 Report

Quoted By: >>41665446

What is the spiritual meaning of being an incel?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:07:58 No.41665446 Report

>>41665420

More advanced than you

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:08:25 No.41665449 Report

>>41665207

Yeah man I am not invested much in this subject cuz I am often raped by many women because how cool I am and they can't resist, but yeah if you break it down, they're literally pretty bad but also magnificent life givers, picture a naked white woman in the forest where everything is made out of wood and rocks and dirt, it's like a fucking alien, like it greys and women showed up on the same day we'd mistake greys for like normal fucking things like squirrels or humans, cuz women are like sex mind hormone traps that

force your cock to go into them with lust is fucked.

Like fr black and white men are different, yet so similar compared to women of any race, like fucking men and zebras share more in common than men and women. And zebras are black and white, proving racism is false, but zebra don't have jewish stripes.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:12:13 No.41665462 Report

Quoted By: >>41665631

>>41665245

Women and simps can be irritating people. You have to keep in mind your audience when you make those threads

Pissy crystalcafe femcels lurk here as do /r9k/ incels. Start an argument between them and you've got a thread that'll never go anywhere even if it's interesting.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:15:49 No.41665473 Report

Quoted By: >>41665591

>>41665294

>think about it, you cum inside and the cum never comes out,
Think again.

>b& for a month or more

I've been banned for only a few days for making a thread saying that in terms of evolution theory, a monster that is attractive is more successful than a monster that is repulsive. Beauty as a weapon is a general trait of both male and female organisms, but in current society females deliberately play the victim card to dominate males and therefore deserve to be criticized the most because unlike males, who are full of self-loathing, females have zero self-awareness of how horrible they are.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:41:32 No.41665591 Report

>>41665473

All demons have high charisma scores.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:47:30 No.41665631 Report

Quoted By: >>41665727

>>41665462

I tried explaining how it was the source of the concept of "power imbalances" and how it viewed love as a machine, where its function was only optimal if both components were an identical match that interlocked

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:59:09 No.41665695 Report

>>41665383

>no answer

sister bros.. was he right?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764226704456617.jpg, 539KiB, 1583x1978

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a focus on the concept of "ideology." It features a man's face with a large, open mouth, and a speech bubble that reads, "I don't know what to do." Above the man's head, there is a cartoon depiction of a brain with a speech bubble that says, "I don't know what to do." The brain is surrounded by various

cartoon characters, each with their own unique expressions and actions.

The text on the image is in a bold, sans-serif font and is divided into two columns. The top column reads, "SCARRED? CONFUSED? UNSURE OF HOW TO LIVE? BECOME OBSESSED WITH ONE WEIRD TRICK THAT SOLVES EVERYTHING." The bottom column lists various ideas and actions related to ideology, such as "HOSERABSED ECONOMY," "DOG CHANNELS," "SEX ECONOMY," "POLITICS FOR POLITICS' SAKE," "MONEY FOR POLITICS," "REPLACE WATER WITH FREE ENERGY," "LARPing as a 17th Century Peasant," and "MIND LARGER PROTECTION."

The image is a satirical commentary on the concept of ideology and its influence on human behavior, using humor and exaggeration to convey the idea that people are often confused and unsure of how to live. The use of cartoon characters and exaggerated expressions adds to the humor and playfulness of the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:09:19 No.41665727 Report

>>41665631

I'm pretty sure there are very few "open minded" posters of any kind on this board.

Probably even on this site

If you look at being open-minded as being able to consider an idea, while ultimately reserving the right to disagree with it, it's just not here. You can tell in the replies. Very few people take someone's idea seriously and take the time to right out an actual disagreement in good faith. That's fine, I guess. Nobody really "deserves" to get immediately taken seriously at face value.

But what that leads to is people blowing off steam. I think a lot of people come to 4chan for that reason alone. To just be a raging fucking asshole to people in a way that's absolutely unacceptable in real life. So if your OP makes anybody mad for any reason, you probably won't have a fun thread.

The open minded people we do have frequently seem to be SO open minded that they end up like pic rel

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:04:06 No.41665260 Report

Quoted By: >>41665270 >>41665320

>>41665243

Narcissistic personality disorder is 3x more common in men.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[42 / 8]The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a golden snake with a white mane and a red tongue. The snake's body is coiled, and its head is turned to the side, with its mouth open as if it's roaring or hissing. The snake's body is adorned with a pattern of golden braids, and its tail is coiled around its body, adding to the

serpentine appearance. The background is a deep blue, with a starry sky and a faint outline of a crescent moon visible in the top left corner. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional art, with a focus on the intricate details and the play of light and shadow.

1MiB, 1080x1565, demi.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:55:07 No.41661309 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41661660 >>41661780 >>41662503 >>41662601 >>41663089

>>41663891 >>41663921 >>41665790

>Traps spirits in bodies and makes them believe that they are human

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:01:34 No.41661339 Report

Quoted By: >>41661614

what is his problem, bros

[View Same OCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x.jpg](#), 161KiB, 779x744

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a predominantly dark color scheme, featuring a large image of a black stone on the left side. The text is in a mix of English and Arabic, with the latter being the predominant language. The content appears to be a discussion or article about the Black Stone, a significant historical artifact in the context of Islam.

The image on the left side of the webpage features a black stone with a golden design, which is a common symbol associated with the Black Stone. The stone is placed on a white background, which contrasts with the dark stone, making it stand out.

The text on the webpage is divided into several sections, each with its own heading and subheading. The headings are in bold, and the subheadings are in regular font. The text is written in English, and the Arabic text is interspersed throughout the text.

The webpage seems to be a discussion or article about the Black Stone, possibly discussing its historical significance, its role in Islam, and its current state. The presence of the image of the Black Stone and the text about it suggests that the webpage is likely a source of information or a platform for further discussion on the topic.

The overall layout of the webpage is clean and organized, with a clear separation of content into sections. The use of headings and subheadings helps to guide the reader's attention to different parts of the text. The image of the Black Stone serves as a visual anchor, drawing the reader's eye to the central topic of the discussion.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:16:11 No.41661418 Report

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:33:18 No.41661512 Report

I have a theory that it's serious but also not that serious at the same time

We basically logged in to one of the shittier scam MMO servers in the multiverse

They make unsubscribing difficult but you just need to know the process (gnosis)

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cebb06be9075289942bee2aadd2b3fa5.jpg](#), 27KiB, 500x375

The image shows a large, stylized sculpture of a lion's head, constructed from what appears to be small, pixelated blocks of color. The lion's mane and tail are intricately detailed, with the mane in shades of green and brown, and the tail in a darker shade of

brown. The sculpture is set against a backdrop of a sandy desert landscape under a clear blue sky. The style of the image is a photograph, and it captures the sculpture in a way that emphasizes its detail and the contrast between the natural elements and the man-made structure. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:53:30 No.41661614 Report

Quoted By: >>41662690

>>41661339

>what is his problem, bros

It's just Ariel in Lilith frequency

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:01:20 No.41661660 Report

Quoted By: >>41661708 >>41661748 >>41661773

>>41661309 Only the pneumatics are truly trapped. However, based on the posts of self-proclaimed Gnostics on 4chan, which are marked by a lack of compassion, relentless self-aggrandizement, and a superficial grasp of spirituality, they appear to be psychics at most.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:10:41 No.41661708 Report

>>41661660

>inversion of reality

Yeah look at all those psychopathic Gnostics who committed widespread genocide, rape, imperialism, exploitation, slavery throughout history oh wait- it's full of deranged Abrahamics from Christianity, Islam and Judaism lol

Fuck off rabbi

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:19:13 No.41661748 Report

>>41661660

>self-proclaimed Gnostics

Those are trolls.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:23:57 No.41661773 Report

Quoted By: >>41661790 >>41661815

>>41661660

If Gnosticism is right it's only the hylics who are truly free

Everyone else is a trapped fragment of divinity

The hylics are exactly where they should be at the peak of their possible existence

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:26:00 No.41661780 Report

>>41661309

you forgot

>retards believe being human is the best thing ever

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:27:41 No.41661790 Report

>>41661773

>they have no choice but be slaves

>that means they aren't slaves

what sort of pilpul is this

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:30:12 No.41661805 Report

The notion itself is a trap.

Christianity is a trap. Gnosticism is also a trap.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:31:47 No.41661815 Report

Quoted By: >>41661834

>>41661773

Everyone is a "trapped fragment of divinity". The hylics just don't know it since they are fooled by the illusion of physical reality.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:36:04 No.41661834 Report

Quoted By: >>41661910 >>41661933

>>41661815

That makes more sense. Where does the common interpretation come from where hylics are devoid of spirit? How could anything in this universe created by a solitary god be devoid of spirit/divine?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:58:29 No.41661910 Report

Quoted By: >>41661933

>>41661834

>Where does the common interpretation come from where hylics are devoid of spirit?

Trolls push that made-up definition just to muddy the waters and promote conflict.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:04:09 No.41661933 Report

Quoted By: >>41661945 >>41661959 >>41662782

>>41661834

>Where does the common interpretation come from where hylics are devoid of spirit

That is the correct definiton. They are soulless material constructs

Even the mainstream accepts some people are just NPCs. Gnostics were just ahead of the curve

>>41661910

This is an archon running an interference script

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:06:26 No.41661945 Report

Quoted By: >>41661957

>>41661933

>That is the correct definiton.

No, it definitely isn't.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:09:07 No.41661957 Report

Quoted By: >>41661971

>>41661945

Wrong. Stop spreading ignorance rabbi

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:09:26 No.41661959 Report

Quoted By: >>41661976

>>41661933

>They are soulless material constructs

Ironically, this is precisely the delusion that makes you a hylic: belief in physical things.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:10:50 No.41661971 Report

Quoted By: >>41661976 >>41663199

>>41661957

You are spreading it, hyllic: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hylicism>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:12:12 No.41661976 Report

>>41661971

>wikipedia

lol

>>41661959

that's not what I'm doing and you know it archon :)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:47:15 No.41662437 Report

/nu/chan literally can't meme the thread

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:04:16 No.41662503 Report

>>41661309

who is it that believes, is it not (you)? you are him, but not really, only in apparency.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:22:50 No.41662601 Report

Quoted By: >>41663419

>>41661309

Gnosticism is a psy op which has the goal of making me believe that my spirit can be trapped in the first place.

Nah. I'm God. I reject all super serious stake cosmologies.

It's a videogame.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:44:18 No.41662690 Report

Quoted By: >>41662732

>>41661614

>Lilith frequency

She has a "frequency"? Lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

03116a2e9ab5969fa7da714c62717e57.jpg, 87KiB, 736x1104

The image is a digital graphic with a dark red background that features various symbols and text related to the concept of "Lilith." At the top, the text "SYMBOLS OF LILITH" is written in white capital letters. Below this, there are four symbols:

1. The first symbol is a white circle with a cross inside it, which is commonly associated with the Luciferian symbol.
2. The second symbol is a white crescent moon with a black outline, which is often used to represent the moon in various spiritual and occult contexts.
3. The third symbol is a white owl with a black outline, which is a common symbol in occult and esoteric contexts.
4. The fourth symbol is a white snake with a black outline, which is a symbol often associated with the serpent in various spiritual and esoteric traditions.

In the bottom right corner, there is a small white text that reads "@trygemablack," which could be the username or handle of the creator of the image. The overall style of the image is simple and clean, with a focus on the symbols and their meanings.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:58:01 No.41662732 Report

Quoted By: >>41662750

>>41662690

>>41662690

>She has a "frequency"? Lol

aura? is that better

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E44F756C-C2D7-4EC5-AE86-0E48F53C
(...).jpg, 33KiB, 736x1308

The image displays a stylized representation of a red flower with a prominent center, which appears to be a rose. The petals of the flower are detailed with small droplets of water, giving the impression of a dew or a gentle rain. The petals are arranged in a circular pattern, and the center of the flower is slightly open, revealing a small opening or opening mechanism. The background of the image is a light gray color, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the red flower to stand out. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is digital art, with a focus on realism and attention to detail.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:02:36 No.41662750 Report

>>41662732

Lol sure.

Wavelength would've been more apt and less archaic. Js

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:10:04 No.41662782 Report

Quoted By: >>41662853

>>41661933

But what is material?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:26:50 No.41662853 Report

Quoted By: >>41662882

>>41662782

>But what is material?

>Declassified documents from the CIA's Project Stargate and related research programs propose that the universe is a system of "interacting energy fields" and that all states, including human consciousness, are merely variations of energy, not matter in the conventional sense.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:34:13 No.41662882 Report

>>41662853

Nothing in space and time is real.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

3c1068d72be71f612ef6e1726455cea3.jpg, 59KiB, 735x732

The image is a candid photograph of a ginger cat resting on a wooden desk. The cat is lying on its side, with its head resting on the desk and its eyes closed. The cat's fur is a warm orange color, and it has a white chest and paws. The desk is covered with a white tablecloth and has a stack of books on it. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with other desks and chairs. The lighting in the image is soft, and the cat's relaxed posture suggests it is at ease in its environment. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is informal and seems to

capture a candid moment in a classroom or study setting.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:47:01 No.41662937 Report

Quoted By: >>41662997 >>41663079 >>41664524

Hylics are devoid of spirit, which is why they are called hylics and cannot see beyond the so-called material world. In Gnostic metaphysics, the soul (psyche) is not the highest but an intermediate principle. It is associated with emotion, morality, and volition, and was created by the Demiurge. Psychics possess this soul, and their salvation is possible through heeding the call from above and with the aid of grace, but it is not predetermined. Pneumatics, however, possess the divine spark (pneuma). They are not of this world from the very beginning; their nature belongs to Sophia and the Pleroma, and their ultimate salvation is assured. Gnosticism is spiritually deterministic.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:05:53 No.41662997 Report

>>41662937

Which verses gave you that impression?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:21:36 No.41663079 Report

>>41662937

I see the term NPC going viral as a reveal. People who have spirit but default to root programming. Hence the "Root Chakra" - Root access, the Architect, Saturn, just your biological instructions.

Dracula Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:22:51 No.41663089 Report

>>41661309

>consciousness

Memories

Thoughts

Emotions

Imagination

>Spirit

The letters "s" "p" "i" "r" and "t"

Your a turd

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:51:45 No.41663199 Report

Quoted By: >>41663429

>>41661971

>Wikipedia

So wikipedia there you go

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pneumatic_\(Gnosticism\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pneumatic_(Gnosticism))

Spme excerpts:

"The pneumatics ("spiritual", from Greek πνεῦμα, "spirit") were, in Gnosticism, the highest order of humans, the other two orders being psychics and hylics ("matter"). A pneumatic saw themselves as escaping the doom of the material world via the transcendent knowledge of Sophia's Divine Spark from inner revelation coming from the highest point of the subtle "nous" in the head or crown region."

>i.e. hylics have no souls, are purely matter/illusory

"They conceive, then, of three kinds of men, spiritual, material, and animal . . . The material goes, as a matter of course, into corruption. The animal, if it make choice of the better part, finds repose in the intermediate place; but if the worse, it too shall pass into

destruction. But they assert that the spiritual principles which have been sown by Achamoth, being disciplined and nourished here from that time until now in righteous souls (because when given forth by her they were yet but weak), at last attaining to perfection, shall be given as brides to the angels of the Saviour, while their animal souls of necessity rest for ever with the Demiurge in the intermediate place. And again subdividing the animal souls themselves, they say that some are by nature good, and others by nature evil. The good are those who become capable of receiving the [spiritual] seed [and becoming pneumatic]; the evil by nature are those who are never able to receive that seed [and become hylic].

—Irenaeus, Adv. Haer. I. 7, 5"

>Again hylics has no soul.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:46:46 No.41663419 Report

>>41662601

do some miracles then you faggot loser

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:49:23 No.41663429 Report

>>41663199

>i.e. hylics have no souls, are purely matter/illusory

>Again hylics has no soul.

Wrong. Learn to read.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gemini_Generated_Image_yfvfq9yfv (...).png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring two men in a room with ancient Egyptian-style architecture. The man on the left is seated on the floor, wearing a dark suit and a white shirt, with a white beard and glasses. He is pointing towards the right, where the second man is standing, also dressed in a dark suit and white shirt. The second man is holding a tablet in his hand.

The central figure is a large, detailed statue of a figure with a headdress, a draped garment, and a staff. The statue is carved from a light-colored stone, and the details are intricate, suggesting a high level of craftsmanship.

The background features a stone wall with hieroglyphics, which are ancient Egyptian writing, and a series of books scattered on the floor. The overall color palette is warm, with shades of brown and beige dominating the scene. The style of the image is realistic with a touch of surrealism, as it combines elements of ancient Egyptian art with modern elements such as the tablet and the modern attire of the men.

Jose Jeebus with his Ghost bae Kendra Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:00:46 No.41663891 Report

>>41661309

You'll probably love this...or you can wait until the book goes live on Amazon Kindle:

>King Paimon's Gemini Project: Part XVIII

>On The Book of Enoch

It will go live on Monday...and be free to read for 5 days if ya'll want to wait.

Here is the manuscript doc on Drive, if you hate the Demiurge Jupiter Zeus here ya go:

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1D-oR3L5eKlQwk5Pav8hRIQlJgs_hPqTWFwpe1cemvIA/edit?usp=sharing

Part 28 is the final part, and there are two complete sets of volumes under the title of King Paimon's Gemini Project on Kindle about various topics covered by the Language Modal i developed with Google Gemini if Y'all interested.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:10:27 No.41663921 Report

Quoted By: >>41663963

>>41661309

look towards the east with hinduism for a better answer

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765250801697182.jpg, 126KiB, 484x487

The image is a digital graphic with a circular layout featuring a tree with a silhouette of a person in the center. The tree has a silhouette of a person in the center, surrounded by various celestial bodies such as the sun, moon, and planets. The background transitions from a warm orange to a cool blue at the top, and the bottom of the image is a dark green.

At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "Sefirot" in a stylized font, and below it, "SOI" is written in a smaller font. The central part of the image features a large black circle with the text "SolNiger" in white letters. The bottom of the image contains the text "Qlipoth" in a smaller font.

The overall style of the image is artistic and symbolic, with a focus on the concept of the sun and its influence on the universe. The use of celestial bodies and the silhouette of a person in the center suggests a connection to the concept of the sun as a central figure in the universe. The text "Sefirot" and "SOI" could be references to specific religious or philosophical beliefs, while "SolNiger" and "Qlipoth" are not immediately clear without additional context.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:21:50 No.41663963 Report

>>41663921

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:05:08 No.41664524 Report

>>41662937 This. Gnosis is precisely the awakening of the divine spark. It follows logically that until this spark is awakened and one recognizes one's origin, one should not consider oneself a pneumatic. For the psychics, however, Gnosis is of a different order: their soul can be reformed and thereby united with the Pleroma, yet it is not awakened from within. For the hylics, there is no path.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:29:10 No.41665790 Report

>>41661309

life is the answer, not the question. cope more

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[33 / 11]The image is a painting of Jesus Christ, rendered in a realistic style. He is depicted with a beard and long hair, and is wearing a red robe with a blue cloak draped over his shoulders. His right hand is raised, with his left hand resting on his chest. The background is a pale blue, and there is a halo-like glow around his head, suggesting he is the central figure of the painting. The overall color palette is warm, with the red of the robe and the blue of the cloak providing a contrast to the light background. The painting is in portrait orientation, and the style is indicative of religious art, likely intended to convey a sense of reverence and devotion.

7KiB, 272x269, jesus-1228488863.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:30:20 No.41654415 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41654426 >>41654617 >>41655750 >>41655978 >>41660800
>>41663580 >>41663600

New Age/Esoteric Autists

>Oh that Jesus guy was a important side Character but enough about that, we need to link the salt lamps to achieve an enlightened freedom

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:32:34 No.41654426 Report

Quoted By: >>41654461 >>41659079
>>41654415

Reminder that New-Age/Esotericism /Gnosticism is female-coded. Females love secrets and mysteries and they love obfuscation of fact so as to keep the gossip mill going.

New-agers commonly have father issues. I wonder why this is?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:40:00 No.41654461 Report
>>41654426

Yeah and any deconstruction will inevitably lead them back to agnosticism for weird reasons

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:07:35 No.41654617 Report
>>41654415

Jesus eat birds

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:22:31 No.41655750 Report
Quoted By: >>41655769

>>41654415

That's absolutly retarded. New Age gnostic shit is feminine because it's feel good pussy shit (like Christcuckery) but not because trying to figure secret shit out is muh 'female coded'.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:27:39 No.41655769 Report
Quoted By: >>41655790

>>41655750

>Christianity

>Female coded

You're delusional. The entire focus is on The Father & The Son, is patriarchal, and the whole point to the theology is the road to hell is easy and pleasurable, the road to heaven is suffering and pain. That if you choose Christ, you choose death, that's your

reward for trying to do good, you brutally love and die a potentially violent death but Christ defeated death so you are raised thanks to the glory of God.

These gnostics are out there worshipping a Goddess because it 'feels' right. Not comparable at all.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace billions must.jpg, 191KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a muscular man with a stern expression. He has dark hair, a beard, and is wearing glasses. The man is dressed in a red shirt with the text "BILLIONS MUST DIE" printed across the front. His attire includes a belt with a buckle, and he has a muscular build with defined muscles. In the background, there is a crowd of people, some of whom are holding guns, suggesting a tense or violent situation. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a focus on the man's intense expression and the surrounding crowd.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:33:52 No.41655790 Report

Quoted By: >>41655827 >>41655858 >>41663567

>>41655769

It's female and slave-coded because it promises equality in the afterlife, no more hierarchy, just submit to the big sky daddy and get rewarded for suffering quietly.

>the road to heaven is suffering

Yeah, that's cope for losers who can't win in this life. Real men choose the easy, pleasurable road of power and glory here and now, not dying like a lamb for some Jewish carpenter who got nailed by his own people.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:42:39 No.41655827 Report

>>41655790

there is nothing to win in this life retard

but go ahead and enjoy being a coke fiend full of stds

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:48:36 No.41655858 Report

Quoted By: >>41655920

>>41655790

>Yeah, that's cope for losers who can't win in this life.

That's your projection, your inference. You seem to think the Christian gives up when he understands his own worldly demise. You have no clue, do you? The Christian doubles down and marches straight towards oblivion in spite of it, not in surrender. The Christian gains strength from his own death.

>Real men choose easy, pleasurable road of power and glory

Like a woman. Exactly like a woman. All do the strongest men in this world were those who took the hard road not the easy road. Are you blind? Look at the image you posted of the swole chud there.

Do you think you get muscles from laying around doing nothing? You gain them from pain, physical labour and rigorous pushing of your bodies own limits. Don't talk about power or masculinity if you can't even understand the basic concept of pain and suffering as a fuel for growth.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:03:29 No.41655920 Report

Quoted By: >>41655953

>>41655858

I was just throwing it back at you, I don't think the path to victory is easy or pleasurable. You think the strongest men take the "hard road" of groveling in suffering for some afterlife reward? Nah, that's slave cope. Your "hard road" is just cucked endurance for a participation trophy in heaven.

The real hard road is to dominate in this world (power, conquest, glory, women, legacy) and no guilt, or shame for enjoying the fruits of victory.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:08:57 No.41655953 Report

Quoted By: >>41655995

>>41655920

>Groveling and suffering for a reward

That's you projecting your inference again. You are only saying you would choose hard roads only if there's a reward in it for yourself.

So tell us, Conan the Barbarian, what rewards have you fought for in this life? What conquests have you won, what women have you claimed, what legacies have you built?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:13:34 No.41655978 Report

>>41654415

Never been an atheist aside from when I was an edgy 15/16 year old, I did practice Buddhism (never worshipped buddha though) but i wasnt able to have consistent peaceful meditations until becoming a Christian and an issue with buddhist meditation is it can be considered witchcraft and opens you up to demons

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace me right now.jpg, 28KiB, 370x559

The image is a simple, black and white line drawing of a person's face. The person has short hair and is smiling. They are holding a large red heart in their hands. The drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with no additional details or shading. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, often used to convey a light-hearted or humorous message.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:17:05 No.41655995 Report

Quoted By: >>41656007

>>41655953

>What conquests have you won

The conquest of myself and I've won self love and self honesty.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:19:23 No.41656007 Report

Quoted By: >>41656017

>>41655995

Probably the most feminine thing I've read today.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace glasses.gif, 153KiB, 320x300

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:21:48 No.41656017 Report

Quoted By: >>41656088

>>41656007

>Self-love > worshipping a dead rabbi who told you to hate yourself.

Of course you hate white men loving themselves.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2879.jpg, 36KiB, 284x426

The image is a promotional poster for a product or event. At the top of the poster, there is a large, bold text that reads "BECAUSE YOU'RE WORTH IT." Below this, in smaller font, is the phrase "CELEBRATING 50 YEARS OF WOMEN'S WORTH." The background of the poster is a gradient of light to dark gray, and the central figure is a woman with long, wavy dark hair. She is looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression. The woman is wearing a sleeveless top with a scoop neckline and appears to be in a natural pose. The overall style of the image is modern and professional, with a focus on the product being advertised.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:37:46 No.41656088 Report

Quoted By: >>41656125

>>41656017

I'm being serious, that self-love/self-worth crap was beaten into you by female role models, presumably an overbearing mother or overbearing female teachers and if you're a simp or gooner, you'll have overly fixated on woken and given too much attention to what women think. So you inherit their passive vanity as a result. That self love garbage is exactly that, vanity. Vanity is a woman's game.

Pic related: Women's marketing for their beauty products. Women's magazines literally called 'Vanity'. Their makeup mirrors, they're called 'Vanity Mirrors'.

You inherited the thinking of a woman. You are aware of this right?

Men are not supposed to love themselves. They are not supposed to hate themselves either. Those are for the emotionally incontinent, for women. Men are supposed to love what they do, and hate what gets in their way. Because men are problem solvers, and you can't solve your own problems with self love. You can't change tangible problems with empty platitudes or emotions. Actions do that.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the oath of the horatii.jpg, 369KiB, 2000x1559

The image is a painting that depicts a scene from ancient Roman times. It portrays a group of men in a room with arches and columns, suggesting a classical architectural style. The central figure is a man in a red robe, holding a large sword in his right hand, which he is pointing upwards. He is surrounded by other men in similar attire, some of whom are holding spears. The men are in a dynamic pose, with one man in the foreground appearing to be in the act of striking the sword. The background is filled with other figures, some of whom are lying on the ground, indicating a scene of conflict or defeat. The overall color palette is warm, with a focus on the reds and oranges of the clothing, contrasted with the cool tones of the room and the stone walls. The style of the painting is realistic with attention to detail, capturing the intensity and drama of the moment.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:46:04 No.41656125 Report

Quoted By: >>41656407

>>41656088

Not talking about the "you are enough uwu" crap they sell to women on Instagram. That's the female-coded vanity you're talking about, and yeah, that shit is poison.

What I mean by "conquering myself" is the exact opposite: I looked the weak, lazy, porn-addicted, resentful, comfort-chasing version of me in the eye and I fucking executed him. No mercy. I dragged that bitch through cold showers, heavy iron, fasting, nofap streaks that felt like dying, cutting out every coping mechanism until there was nothing left but will.

There's no inner conflict left because the enemy inside is dead. Now there's only the mission: lift, stack, build, protect what's mine.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:35:45 No.41656407 Report

Quoted By: >>41656990

>>41656125

Then if you speak true and you mean what you say and say what you mean, then you are ready to face God, you are now more aligned with His will than you think. You killed off your worldly self, and it is time to take your new self, which is in the image of God Himself.

>"You were taught, with regard to your former way of life, to put off your old self, which is being corrupted by its deceitful desires; to be made new in the attitude of your minds; and to put on the new self, created to be like God in true righteousness and holiness."

That's from Ephesians 4. What you just described was half of that process.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace literally me.png, 34KiB, 1059x1981

The image is a digital illustration of a character that appears to be a cartoon or comic book style. The character is a muscular man with a bald head, wearing glasses and a red shirt. His arms are flexed, showcasing his well-defined muscles. He has a stern expression on his face, with his eyebrows drawn together and his mouth closed. The character is standing upright with his hands on his hips, and he is wearing dark pants. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character's red shirt and dark pants, making the character the focal point of the image. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:15:17 No.41656990 Report

Quoted By: >>41661249 >>41661294

>>41656407

>>41656407

I appreciate the earnest attempt to bridge the gap, brother, but here's where we part ways. That's a good bible passages, and I am sure there are some more that would resonate with me, but the broader ideology I reject: a universal salvation that's open to all humanity equally, rooted in a non-European revelation, where the ultimate goal is escape from this world into a disembodied eternity. Original sin making us all flawed from birth, needing rescue from an outside source etc.

Not for me.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:19:26 No.41659079 Report

>>41654426

>Females love secrets and mysteries

Wait till you learn about the "guys" in these Masonic mystery religions.... Look at the bone structure, that's all I can say

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:50:00 No.41660800 Report

>>41654415

Jesus eats squirrels

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace soyjakandchad.jpg, 132KiB, 755x556

The image is a meme featuring a religious figure with a beard and long hair, resembling Jesus Christ, with a halo and a crown of thorns. The figure is depicted in a light blue robe with a white collar. The background is a gradient of blue and purple hues, with clouds and a sun visible in the sky.

At the top of the image, there is a text that reads, "As you can see, Satan, I portrayed you as Soyjak and me as Chad." Below this, there is a graphic of a red devil with horns and a mouth open, resembling a caricature of Satan. The devil is depicted with a white beard and a red robe.

In the bottom right corner, there is a smaller graphic of a white cross with a halo, which is a symbol often associated with Christianity.

The meme also includes a caption that reads, "You and your legion have been defeated once again." The text is in white and is placed at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using religious imagery to poke fun at the concept of Satan and the concept of a "legion."

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:41:23 No.41661249 Report

Quoted By: >>41661294 >>41663972 >>41666169

>>41656990

Remember that mankind was made in God's image. This was possible because God Himself is that He is, meaning that He is Being itself. God, as it is written, is the God of life, not death. Thus, anything that is against God is bad for us and is also death, as death is opposed to life. That's why the repercussion/price for all sin is death. It awaits all who have sin, which is every human being by default thanks to what Eve and Adam did. We all have a price to pay for it, no matter how much "good" we do in mortal life (which is why it is not works that save us). That's why Jesus's sacrifice was and is necessary. Only a perfect, sinless being could overcome death, which is what Jesus did by dying on the cross and being resurrected three days later. He became human in the flesh to bear human sins. Effectively, He paid off a debt you would never be able to pay off yourself because we, as human beings, are burdened with sin. That's just how things work in the kind of reality we live in, even if it's not ideal. If anything, God wants you to be free, and He can help you out (grace) if you trust enough to follow Him (faith). As you probably know, humility, recognition of the inherent faults you have, and the ability to seek help is one of the first steps to growth and overcoming pride that clouds our judgement. Following God involves that kind of personal development and enlightenment.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:51:11 No.41661294 Report

Quoted By: >>41663415 >>41663587 >>41663807 >>41666169

>>41656990

>>41661249

>I reject: a universal salvation that's open to all humanity equally, rooted in a non-European revelation

Be careful not to think like (((them))) (the Pharisees), who falsely believe that it is rules

and material things like bloodlines that give them holiness. Jesus Himself said it does not matter how much of a sinner one is perceived to be, because ALL sin causes us to perish:

>1 There were present at that season some that told him of the Galilaeans, whose blood Pilate had mingled with their sacrifices.

>2 And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things?

>3 I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish.

>4 Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, and slew them, think ye that they were sinners above all men that dwelt in Jerusalem?

>5 I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish.

- Luke 13:1-5

Read Acts 10:28, which also reflects this. Whether you like it or not, God is the true God of every human being, even if most of those people are unwilling to recognize that. If, as an example, Ranjeesh in the slums of Delhi turns away from false religion and turns to God to truly follow Him, all that would make him unclean and foul will be cleansed when he achieves salvation and enters the Kingdom of God. Remember that His grace is infinite.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:45:10 No.41663415 Report

>>41661294

I don't believe that's false but I think you should understand how Rome used Christianity to control the population. They turned spiritual movements into religions that control people. The whole turn or burn thing created hundreds of thousands of atheists, I'm not sure that our creator wanted that.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:27:49 No.41663567 Report

>>41655790

>Real men choose the easy, pleasurable road

Kek do these faggots even hear themselves? YOU ARE WOMAN BRAINED YOU DRANK TOO MUCH TAPWATER NOW YOU HAVE BITCH TITS AND WANT EASY MODE HAHAAAAH

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:31:52 No.41663580 Report

>>41654415

i have to admit that, to be quite honest, Jesus personality cult is a bit of cringe

>i gave you free will so you'd have to reject it and bow to me or burn forever in magic lava

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:33:35 No.41663587 Report

>>41661294

why do you do all that preaching? are you even human or some christianGPT bot? have anyone said that you're weird?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:37:42 No.41663600 Report

>>41654415

All Christians

>I believe in Jesus because of the bible!

>Look at the bible

>Contradicting testimonies disproving eachother

>Jesus's mother becoming an obscure side character you cannot find more information on after the birth arc

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:31:06 No.41663807 Report

Quoted By: >>41666169

>>41661294

>If, as an example, Ranjeesh in the slums of Delhi turns away from false religion and turns to God to truly follow Him, all that would make him unclean and foul will be cleansed when he achieves salvation and enters the Kingdom of God.

They'd become more honest and less rapey. Who would object to that besides people who outright hate Jesus?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jesus eunuch.png, 400KiB, 630x472

The image is a digital graphic with a religious theme, featuring a portrait of Jesus Christ. He is depicted with long hair, a beard, and a beard, wearing a robe and a crown of thorns. The background is a serene landscape with a blue sky, white clouds, and a field of yellow flowers.

Overlaying the image is a text in a script font that reads: "For there are eunuchs who were born that way, and there are eunuchs who have been made eunuchs by others—and there are those who choose to live like eunuchs for the sake of the kingdom of heaven. The one who can accept this should accept it."

At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "Matthew 19:12". The style of the image is reminiscent of religious art, with a focus on biblical references and a gentle, peaceful atmosphere.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:24:42 No.41663972 Report

>>41661249

if you really want to fast track to heaven try castration it's Jesus approved,

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1444324558744.jpg, 357KiB, 920x1243

The image is a painting that depicts a muscular man in a dynamic pose, standing on a rock with his arms raised high, holding a sword in his right hand. The man's face is obscured by a beard and he is wearing a helmet with a visor. The background is a fiery, dark sky with streaks of lightning, suggesting a dramatic and intense scene. The painting is rendered in a realistic style with a focus on the action and the intensity of the moment. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:07:49 No.41666169 Report

>>41661249

>>41661294

>>41663807

What a shit attempt to convert me. Maybe your likelihood of sucess would increase from 0% to 1% if you tried to convert me to Christian Identity or something (which still is fake and gay) instead of this universalist goyslop nonsense.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9a1b8855c07c3e45cf64a652329adc4a.jpg, 208KiB, 1200x829

The image is a digital illustration featuring a young girl with dark hair and a serious expression. She is wearing a pink, ornate helmet with a large, detailed floral design on the front. The helmet is adorned with numerous small, white flowers and pink roses, and

there is a pink ribbon tied around the back of the helmet. The girl's attire includes a pink, pearl-encrusted dress that extends to her feet. Her eyes are looking slightly to the side, and her mouth is slightly open, giving her a contemplative or serious expression. The background is a soft, pale pink, and there is a subtle, white outline of a wing-like object to the left of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with a focus on detailed and intricate designs.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:29:39 No.41666251 Report

It's always been strange to me, the way that "Christians" seem to espouse their religion as the solution to some kind of analytical problem.

You are in a fallen state - > Christ died for your sins -> if you accept Christ you can be absolved and get eternal life in Heaven.

Okay, so your whole religion is getting the right answer on the math test? I know that there are such things as Bible studies, but usually it is to highlight "values" that are absolutely repulsive, and often contradictory, like the ones espoused in this thread.

>blind submission to God better than trying to look for evidence because bigger risk bigger reward

this is a core tenant in "Christian" thought, and can anyone see this as anything other than a prohibition against thinking itself?

or

>God rewards those who are faithful, like all these examples from the Old Testament, except when he doesn't.. basically he does and he doesn't, dont question it

Okay, but then why waste any time on "studying"?

and who can forget the everpresent notion that

>there is nothing to win in this life

so instead you have to go to another life in another world and you can only go there by ignoring the "temptations" of this life.

The reason I am putting quotation marks around "Christian" is because a completely different religion and way of looking at the world than the Christianity of the Middle Ages. Even just 200 years ago, if you asked the random rural person in America or in Europe, they wouldn't be able to tell you who Jesus was.

And in the Middle Ages, people couldn't read. And the scriptures werent even written in the language they spoke. So it was only the eunuch class, who are intellectual by nature and actually desire this kind of asceticism as a means to empower their intellect/spiritual feeling that had to delve into the lore.

For most people it was just a purely symbolic tradition, centered around cosmological unity, death and rebirth, ect.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:30:24 No.41666258 Report

There is no such thing as talking to a Christian, there is no such thing as debating a Christian, there is no such thing as showing kindness to a christian, there is no such thing as trying to find a common ground with a Christian. All the christian mind wants to do is assimilate you, to turn you into another spreader. It is a closed system that only exists to kill other systems. It is a cancer, a blight, a plague, a virus, a cloud of locusts

Finding a "common ground" with a christian enables their delusion. Your immune system doesn't try to "find a common ground" with cancer. You should never show them any type of common spiritual agreement EVER. Don't get in a back-and-forth with them, just say what you have to say and disengage. Their mind is locked from the inside you can only suggest the existence of the key and hope they will look for it one day.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[101 / 16]The image displays a screenshot of a text-based discussion forum. The forum is divided into two main sections, each with a different color background. The top section is black, while the bottom section is dark gray. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, possibly Chinese.

The top section of the forum contains a post with a title "The DARKSCAPE 2020 projection was postponed due to 2 events: Brexit and the US election." The post is marked with a green checkmark and a timestamp of "12/10/2019 12:00:00 AM." The post is followed by a comment that reads, "The DARKSCAPE 2020 projection was postponed due to 2 events: Brexit and the US election."

The bottom section of the forum contains a post with a title "How was the world before you?" and a comment that reads, "The world was a lot more dangerous before you were born. That's why I personally believe it's much more powerful nowadays and able to stop the rise of the dark." The post is marked with a green checkmark and a timestamp of "12/10/2019 12:00:00 AM."

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a small image of a person's face, which is not clearly visible. The image is a placeholder for a user's avatar, typically used to represent a user's profile on a forum.

317KiB, 1920x1201, wtf.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Insider posts VERY STRANGE thread Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:41:26

No.41642445 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41642463 >>41642589 >>41642610 >>41642633 >>41643310

>>41643890 >>41644553 >>41645861 >>41645873 >>41647511 >>41648190

>>41648762 >>41648842 >>41653279 >>41653645 >>41657708 >>41664542

I censored the OP image because I realized it's NSFW and depicts illegal activity among elite circles.

OP said "I can assure you, its not A.I...That picture is older than you think." and

someone replied "can confirm it's not AI, I've had these pics for decades. Its Evelyn Rothschild's birthday party iirc. circa 1995."

because this is a SFW board I will also not link directly to it but you can find it on archive.4plebs.org even if the thread is deleted.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:42:46 No.41642452 Report

Quoted By: >>41653089 >>41656568

may be related: <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-15366461/Superflu-Government-schools-extreme-circumstances-hospitals.html>

those who took the mRNA vaccines may be more susceptible to infection.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4835.png, 131KiB, 800x800

The image is a grayscale photograph featuring a large bird with a white plumage. The bird has a long, pointed beak and a prominent eye, giving it a somewhat humanoid appearance. The bird's feathers are ruffled and appear to be wet, suggesting it might be in a cold environment or has recently been in water. The background is a solid, light blue color, which contrasts with the bird's white feathers, making the bird the focal point of the image. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the bird's features and the texture of its feathers.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:44:56 No.41642463 Report

Quoted By: >>41642514 >>41645081 >>41647597 >>41648934

>>41642445

2 more years

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:57:09 No.41642514 Report

>>41642463

>2 more years

I can't be certain I'll be alive 2 years, 1 year, 6 months or 3 months from now. I only have today. Tomorrow anything can happen.

anyone who has a working brain and eyes can see that we live through a societal collapse, it started in 2020 and a world war is unavoidable at this point because that's what elites want. Plebs don't get a say, they can vote for whoever they want in fake elections but they'll get drafted all the same.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000000870.jpg, 19KiB, 480x360

The image is a still from a video, showing a dog with a light brown coat sitting in front of a computer monitor. The dog appears to be looking at the screen, which is displaying a black and white image of a man with a mustache. The man is wearing a suit and appears to be speaking or addressing someone. The text on the screen reads, "I owed the lesser elements of the Movement for us." The dog's attention is focused on the screen, and its body language suggests curiosity or interest in the content displayed.

The setting appears to be a domestic environment, with a desk and a computer keyboard visible in the foreground. The lighting in the room is dim, and the background is out of focus, drawing attention to the dog and the screen.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:18:16 No.41642589 Report

Quoted By: >>41652019

>>41642445

Fire up the ovens boys, we're gassing the Jews tonight!

>thats not turkey

Off course its not a ai footage.

[illegible]

for those who don't know, deagel predicted in 2015 a large population decline for the year 2025, so some speculated that they know how covid and vaccines would unfold

way ahead of time.

https://web.archive.org/web/*/http://www.deagel.com/country/forecast.aspx

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 11:50:01 No.41643537 Report

Quoted By: >>41645708 >>41646882

>>41643505

reminder: this was 2 months before the covid outbreak

<https://centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/tabletop-exercises/event-201-pandemic-tabletop-exercise>

>The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security in partnership with the World Economic Forum and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation hosted Event 201, a high-level pandemic exercise on October 18, 2019, in New York, NY.

>Event 201 simulates an outbreak of a novel zoonotic coronavirus transmitted from bats to pigs to people that eventually becomes efficiently transmissible from person to person, leading to a severe pandemic. The pathogen and the disease it causes are modeled largely on SARS

so there's no doubt that some people knew ahead of time.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:43:50 No.41643890 Report

Quoted By: >>41643904 >>41644424 >>41644553

>>41642445

This is basically correct. I was harvested for three years when I was a child until my dad rescued me. My mom was friends with one of the Rothschilds, and they felt jilted when my mom chose a quiet life with her family over playing with them. They punished me to punish my mom.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:46:29 No.41643904 Report

>>41643890

Actually, some more context: If there's one Hollywood jew who's probably alright, it's Rick Moranis. My mom always spoke highly of how he ditched the partying to be a proper dad. That he made the same decision she did.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:36:18 No.41644424 Report

>>41643890

How did your dad rescue you?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:09:36 No.41644553 Report

Quoted By: >>41644595 >>41644719

>>41642445

Don't censor it next time, the picture has been floating around for a while.

>>41643890

I pray this is a larp. Any names, surnames or shell companies involved for anons to look up?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:18:13 No.41644595 Report

Quoted By: >>41644719

>>41644553

Start by revisiting the satanic panic and pizzagate

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:50:19 No.41644719 Report

Quoted By: >>41659453

>>41644553

>>41644595

I know. Btw, a match was found for the human roast:

<https://www.whitesquaregallery.com/de/exhibitions/rapture>

<https://artists-anonymous.co.uk/projects/>

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:24:56 No.41645081 Report

>>41642463

Starting in two weeks.

Best case scenario though is nothing happens.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:08:08 No.41645708 Report

null beweise fürs genannte in seinem eigenen thread (523227474), not even one anon asking for proof.

dass du das gecappt und gar nen repost (a thread died for this!) gemacht hast spricht bände über dich, OP.

>>41643505

>>41643537

too bad the numbers dont add up at all. 200million deaths (180is more accurate), ok lets be generous and say 300million, are no way near 1 billion or 4 or 7 or 8.5 so that 500 million are left to rule over. + they mostly did it in the west&europe. if they really wanted to depop, they would start with china, india, asia in general and then africa. the numbers simply dont add up.

>t. made the calculations over and over and over the past few years

the only exception to this is I F the self assembling nanostructures and routers do indeed react fatally to some over the air transmitted RF or ELF and I F these stucture really are present in ALL "vax shots" batches. which they werent.

kräutas

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:55:39 No.41645861 Report

>>41642445

What's the original pic?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:00:07 No.41645873 Report

Quoted By: >>41647414 >>41647445 >>41647792 >>41655927

>>41642445

JUST 2 MORE YEARS

I get tired of listening to these anti-vaxx tards, they've been wrong, consistently, so many times.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:03:24 No.41645882 Report

>>41643505

Wow they got so many things outright wrong.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:38:51 No.41646743 Report

>>41643505

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iQGaxhbVvGM>

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:15:43 No.41646882 Report